Physiological Reviews

Index to Volumes 32–46

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Physiological Reviews

INDEX

Volumes 32–46 (1952–1966)

Prepared by
WILLIAMINA A. HIMWICH, Ph.D.

THE AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Bethesda, Maryland

Copyright 1969 by The American Physiological Society

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 22–18915

Printed in the United States of America by Waverly Press, Inc., Baltimore, Md.

Guide to Use of Index

AN INDEX always represents a compromise between the indexer's desire to arrange information in neat parcels and the reader's urgent wish to find what he wants quickly under the term that comes first to his mind. In this index, we have attempted to consider the reader's desires first without sacrificing reasonable economy and bulk. The preparation of this index represented several additional problems. The years 1951–1967 have been years of great scientific ferment. Many terms that were in current usage in 1951 are only of historical interest. We have attempted to index concepts under the terms used by the author and *also* if possible under the currently used terms. This policy has undoubtedly led to much duplication but we hope to few omissions.

It is hoped that users will read this introduction carefully since it explains the way in which the index has been arranged, and an understanding of this arrangement will add greatly to the ease of usage.

PART I. PRINCIPLES

The author and subject indexes have been combined in one alphabet. The subject index resembles that of *Chemical Abstracts*. The phrases modifying the subject headings have been made as short as possible—in each case only the major aspect of the paper in relation to the specific subject heading is given. For example, a paper entitled "Yawning and Associated Phenomena" would be indexed under YAWNING with the phrase, associated phenomena; but with no mention in this place that heart rate was one phenomenon studied, as well as vasoconstriction in toe and finger. Entries would also be made under HEART RATE, VASOCONSTRICTION as well as under TOE and FINGER.

In most cases the specific not the general subject heading has been chosen for the index. When a general subject heading has been used, the material listed under it is of so general a nature as to preclude the use of a specific heading. The user wishing all material on a given broad subject, such as antihistaminics, should look in the list of subject headings in Part II for the names of antihistaminic substances and then look in the index under each of the subject headings given.

Wherever practical the page number used refers to the exact page in the article on which the information is to be found; or when a given piece of information is mentioned more than once, the *first page* on which it is mentioned. Where it was not practical to do this, the reference is to the first page of the paper.

Many of the subject headings are followed by a definitive word or phrase such as PROTEIN (DIETARY); PROTEIN (AS TISSUE CONSTITUENT).

For every paper the following items studied or described by the investigators were indexed:

1) Organ or anatomical system
2) Physiological states and functions
3) Pathological condition
4) Special tests, measurements, and apparatus
5) Chemical substances or compounds
6) Species of animals

1) Organ or Anatomical System. Wherever possible, the anatomical entries appear under the name of the organ or system, not under the adjective referring to that organ or system—e.g. *stomach* rather than gastric; *liver*, not hepatic. This rule has been modified, however, to take care of usage; we normally speak and write of *cardiac output*, not *heart output*. In cases such as the latter, if the bulk of material was small enough, the papers have been indexed in both places, i.e., under CARDIAC OUTPUT and under HEART; whenever the bulk of material made such double entry impractical, cross references are given.

Large groups of entries under an organ have been broken into small groups for ease of searching. Where a paper seemed to fit equally well into two of the small groups, an entry has been made in each group. This does not mean, however, that all entries under HEART METABOLISM deal only with metabolism or, conversely, that none of the other papers under HEART— have anything to do with metabolism. The user should bear in mind that these groupings are relative and are primarily to aid searching. For a definitive search of *all* material on *metabolism of the heart*, all entries under HEART—must be scanned.

2) Physiological States and Functions. We have followed common usage in choosing subject headings in this category regardless of the merits of less popular synonyms. The less commonly used terms have been included with a *see* reference to the more popular terms. In cases where the bulk of material was too large to duplicate entries under both the anatomical and the physiological heading, the anatomical heading has been given preference.

3) Pathological Condition. The same policy as in *2* above has been used with names of diseases and pathological conditions.

4) Special Tests, Measurements, and Apparatus. New apparatus, tests, and methods of determination have been indexed under the thing measured, under the name of the apparatus or test, or under both.

5) Chemical Substances or Compounds. The adequate indexing of pharmacologically active compounds is one of the most difficult problems in an index like this one. A compound may have a chemical name, one or more trade names, a name approved by the AMA Council on Pharmacy, a common name, and a pharmaceutical house number such as F933 (the Forneau number for 2-piperidyl-methyl, 11,4-benzodioxan). An author may use one or more of these names in a paper; a user of the index may know only one of them. We have attempted to list the references to a drug under the most commonly used term, judging in part from the use of such terms in this journal. In addition we have provided a cross-reference pattern from the other names.

In regard to the chemical names we have used the names preferred by *Chemical Abstracts*, but have arranged them in direct rather than in inverted order. *Chemical Abstracts* uses PYRIDINE, 2-[(DIMETHYLAMINOETHYL)-2-THENYLAMINO] as an entry; in this index that compound would appear as 2-[(2-DIMETHYLAMINOETHYL)-

2-THENYLAMINO], PYRIDINE and would be alphabetized under DI. Substituted compounds of the same parent chemical structure with similar pharmacological properties have been grouped under the name of the parent compound to save duplication of entries, e.g., all androstanediols such as *3α, 17β, acetate-3 Androstanediol* are entered under ANDROSTANEDIOLS. If an author has used a chemical name other than the preferred one, that name has also been included in the index with the necessary cross reference.

As with the anatomical headings, many large groups of entries have been broken into smaller groups for convenience in searching; e.g. PROTEIN (DIETARY); PROTEIN (AS TISSUE CONSTITUENT); PROTEIN METABOLISM. The entries in these small groups are not mutually exclusive, and if a complete search for protein metabolism is needed all groups must be scanned.

6) Species of Animal. Where data pertaining to a given animal are given in a paper, the paper is indexed under the name of the animal, e.g., rabbit. (Where age is an important factor the article has been included under the subject heading AGE.)

In the case of experimental work on human beings all papers have been listed under MAN.

PART II. LIST OF SUBJECT HEADINGS

The problem of *see also* references is a major one in the preparation of any subject index. *Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, Chemical Abstracts,* and *Biological Abstracts* use many *see also* references; *Index Medicus* uses mainly *see* references. For a complete pattern of *see also* references under a heading like VITAMIN B-COMPLEX, the reader should be referred to each member of the complex used as a heading, e.g., THIAMIN, RIBOFLAVIN: each disease name under which the effects of either a lack of or the presence of a member of the vitamin B complex is indexed, e.g., HYPERTHYROIDISM, BERI-BERI; each organ or tissue affected, e.g., NERVE; each physiological state or reaction, e.g., CHRONAXIE, and so on. Moreover, each subject heading referred to should also lead to all other subject headings in the original list and back to the vitamin B complex. The magnitude of such a pattern is such that it can seldom be adhered to consistently throughout an entire index. Such a pattern would also require an enormous amount of space.

Indexers have long questioned how thoroughly *see also* references are used. At best they probably serve only as a reminder to the user of related subject headings under which he might find items of interest. Theoretically the problem would be solved by gathering together all entries under all pertinent specific and general headings. If this procedure were used, it should be followed consistently or the user would be misled and would miss many pertinent entries. There are a number of reasons against its use. The first, of course, is that the large bulk of material that would result would not only make the index exceedingly bulky and expensive, but would also increase the number of entries under each subject heading and reduce the ease with which the index could be scanned. In the second place, it is doubtful whether any indexer could manage to list *all* items under *all* related headings so that *all* users could obtain *all* the information needed under *one* subject heading.

In this index, we have attempted to solve the problem of giving the user the information he needs about related subject headings by including lists of subject headings in the introduction. These subject headings have been divided primarily into five of the categories used for indexing, i.e., ORGAN OR ANATOMICAL SYSTEM; PHYSIOLOGICAL STATES AND FUNCTIONS; PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS; CHEMICAL SUBSTANCE AND COMPOUNDS; and SPECIES OF ANIMAL STUDIED. Each group has been broken into smaller groups, the members of each subgroup having a single axis of categorization in common. The axis used, however, shifts from subgroup to subgroup, e.g., all body fluids are grouped together on the physical basis of being fluid; all nerves are grouped together on the anatomical basis of being nerves; but all members of the digestive tract are grouped together on the basis of function. The headings given to the various subgroups should be labeled "subject headings referable to the digestive tract," ". . . to the body fluids," etc., as some terms not strictly following the axis for categorization have been included, e.g., SWEAT has been placed in the list with fluids. No attempt has been made to arrive at groups that are completely logical—usability not logic has been the guiding principle. Subject headings that did not group conveniently on ony one axis used have been allowed to stand alone near a list of related subject headings.

Not all the subject headings have been used. The lists have been kept to a minimum to permit ease of scanning. Many have been left out, especially in the list ot chemical subject headings. Where several subject headings begin with the same word or syllable, only the common part of the headings has been used, e.g., Digit—for DIGITALIS, DIGITOXIN, etc. This will provide the user with a clue to the part of the alphabet in which he should look for material on the subject.

It is hoped that the user will make extensive use of these lists when searching for anything except a very specific subject. For example, if he wishes all material on anithistaminics he can find under the major category of CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES the list of antihistaminics indexed; namely, ANTISINE, BENADRYL, DRAMAMINE, and PYRIBENZAMINE. He then can look in the index for those in which he is interested. He can also find under PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS those pathological conditions in which antihistaminics might have been used, e.g., ALLERGY, ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK, TRYPSIN SHOCK, and so forth.

SUBJECT HEADINGS REFERABLE TO ANATOMICAL TERMS

Systems[1]

Autonomic nervous
Cardiovascular
Central nervous
Lymphatics
Nervous
Neuromuscular
Parasympathetic nervous
Sympathetic nervous

Parts of Body

Body fat
Foot
Hair
Surface area
Skin

Fluids

Bile
Blood
Body——
Cerebrospinal——
Extracellular——
Fluid
Gastric
Interstitial
Intestinal
Intracellular
Lymph
Saliva
Semen
Serum
Sweat
Urine
Venous——

Blood, Formed Elements

Erythrocytes
Granulocytes
Leukocytes
Monocytes

Respiratory System

Bronchi——
Diaphragm
Lungs
Respiratory tract
Trachea

Tissues and Cells

Cells
Collagen
Cytoplasm
Fibroblast
Reticulum
Membrane
Mitochondria
Nucleus

Adipose
Brown fat
Endothelium

Supporting Structures

Bone
Cartilage
Synovial membrane
Tendon

Glands

Mammary
Salivary
Sebaceous
Sweat

Endocrine Glands

Anterior pituitary
Adrenal
Neurohypophysis
Parathyroid
Pituitary
Thymus
Thyroid

Urinary Tract

Bladder
Kidney
Ureter

Muscles

Gastrocnemius
Muscle

Eye

Eye
Iris
Lens
Nictitating membrane
Pupil
Retina

Ear

Cochlea
Ear

---

[1] Look under names of system, gland, artery or vein, i.e. cardiovascular, ductus venosus.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Blood vessels
Capillaries
Heart
Pacemaker

VEINS

Veins

ARTERIES[1]

Aorta
Arter——
Hepatic
Pulmonary

ALIMENTARY TRACT

Colon
Epiglottis
Gastrointestinal tract
Intestines
Liver
Pancreas
Pylor——
Spleen
Stomach

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

Gonads
Males
Penis
Testis
Uterus
Vagina
Placenta

NERVES

Audit——
Chorda tympani
Neuromuscular
Optic
Sciatic
Splanchnic
Vagus

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Aortic body
Carotid sinus
Chemoreceptors
Ganglion
Motoneurons
Nerve——
Neurons
Synapses
White matter

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Brain
Brain stem
Cerebellum
Cerebral cortex
Diencephalon
Frontal lobe
Hypothalamus
Medulla oblongata
Optic tracts
Pons
Respiratory center
Spinal cord
Thalamus
Vasomotor centers

SUBJECT HEADINGS REFERABLE TO PHYSIOLOGICAL STATES OR CONDITIONS[2]

REPRODUCTION

Lactation
Ovulation
Parturition
Pregnancy
Puberty
Reproduction
Sex

CNS AND NEUROMUSCULAR

Activity
Adaptation
Behavior
Cerebral——
Neuromuscular
Sleep
Transmission

SPECIAL SENSES

Audition
Dark adaptation
Taste
Temperature
Vision
Warmth

CARDIOVASCULAR

Blood flow
Blood pressure
Blood volume
Capillary permeability
Cardiac output
Circulation
Hematopoiesis
Heart rate
Vasoconstriction

REFLEXES

Reflexes
Vascular——

ALIMENTARY

Absorption
Appetite
Defecation
Digestion
Gastric
Peristalsis

---

[2] See also under organs.

METABOLISM	RENAL	POSTURE, MOTION	RESPIRATORY
Basal metabolic rate	Diuresis	Exercise	Respiration
Dehydration	Sweating	Posture	Vital capacity
Gluco——			
Glyco——			
Ketolysis			

GENERAL	
Age	Hibernation
Body temperature	Mitosis
Differentiation	Nutritional status
Fasting	Oxidation
Growth	Proteolysis
Heat regulation	

SUBJECT HEADINGS REFERABLE TO PATHOLOGICAL STATES OR CONDITIONS

BLOOD, BLOOD CELLS	BLOOD CONSTITUENTS	CARDIOVASCULAR	DIETARY, METABOLIC
Anemia	Hypercholesteremia	Atherosclerosis	Acidosis
Edema	Hypoglycemia	Hyperemia	Alkalosis
Hemo——		Hypertension	Diabetes
Hodgkins disease		Tachyphylaxis	Ketosis
Leukemia			Obesity
Polycythemia			Phenylpyruvic Oligophrenia
			Xanthom——

DEFICIENCY DISEASE[3]	POISONING	OPERATIVE PROCEDURES	CAUSED BY INVADERS
Anorexia	Alcohol	Anesthesia	Gastritis
Pellagra	Chloroform	Chloroform	
	Lead	Cyclopropane——	
		Hypophysectomy	

LIVER	RESPIRATORY	CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
Hepatitis	Anoxia	Decerebrate——
	Bronchoconstriction	Electroshock
	Cough	Epilepsy
		Mental——

ALLERGIC	REPRODUCTIVE	ENDOCRINE
Anaphylaxis	Turner's syndrome	Goiter
Erythroblastosis fetalis		Hyperthyroidism
		Myxedema
		Hyperparathyroidism

[3] See also under name of substance, e.g. thiamine deficiency.

Blast injury
Pain
Shock
Stress
Trauma

Constipation
Gangrene
Neoplasms

SUBJECT HEADINGS REFERABLE TO CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES

Elements and Compounds

Cations and Elements

Ammonia
Arsenic
Cadmium
Calcium
Carbon
Copper
Cobalt
Fluoride
Hydrogen
Iodine——
Iron
Lead
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitrogen
Oxygen
Phosphorus
Potassium
Radium
Silver
Sodium
Strontium
Thorium
Vanadium
Zinc

Anions

Bicarbonate
Bromide
Carbon dioxide
Chloride
Cyanide
Fluoride
Iodide
Nitrite
Phosphates
Sulfate
Thiocyanate

Food and Tissue Constituents

Carbohydrates

Arabinose
Carbohydrates
Fructose
Fucose
Galactose
Glucose
Glycogen
Heparin
Mannose
Sugars
Xylose

Lipids

Acetal phosphatides
Cardiolipin
Cerebrosides
Cholesterol
Choline
Fat
Fatty acids
Glycerol
Inositol
Lecithin
Lipids
Phosphatides
Phospholipids
Sphingomyelin
Sphingosine

Amino Acids

Amino acids
Arginine
Asparagine
Aspartic acid
Cysteine
Dopa——
Glutamate
Glutamine
Glycine
Histidine
Isoleucine
Leucine
Lysine
Methionine
Norleucine
Ornithine
Phenylalanine
Proline
Serine
Threonine
Tryptophan
Tyrosine
Valine

Proteins

Albumin
Acetomyosin
Adenosine
Adenine
Ferritin
Fibrinogen
Globulin

Metabolites

Acetoacetate
Acetoin
Acetyl
Creatine
Creatinine
Glycerophosphate
Glyceraldehyde

Vitamins

Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
Ascorbic acid
Biotin
Folic acid
Glutathione
Growth factors

Proteins (cont.)

Hemoglobin
Myelin
Nucleoproteins
Peptides
Protein

Metabolites (cont.)

Glycero——
Isocitric acid
Keto acid
Lactate
Malonate
Oxalate
Pyruvate
Urea

Vitamins (cont.)

Niacin
Niotinamide
Nucleotides
Pantothenic acid
Phosphagen
Phosphocreatine
Pyridoxal
Pyridoxine
Thiamine
Uric acid
Vitamin

DRUGS

CNS Depressants

Anesthetics
Chloral hydrate
Cyclopropane
Ether
Nitrous oxide
Salicylates

Amytal
Barbiturates
Phenobarbital
Anticonvulsant

Local Anesthetics

Procaine
Cocaine
Anthelmintic compounds

Antihistaminics

Antihistaminics
Benadryl
Dicumarol

Alkaloids

Alkaloids
Guanidines

Curare
Morphine
Yohimbine

CNS Stimulants

Amphetamine
Caffeine
Nicotine
Strychnine

Sulfa Drugs

Sulfonamides

Sympathomimetic Drugs

Sympathomimetic amines

Atropine-like

Atropine

ENZYMES

Coenzymes

Coenzymes
Cytochrome *c*
Dehydrogenase
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide

Oxidation-Reduction

Dopa oxidase
Lactic dehydrogenase
Peroxidase
Succinoxidase
Uricase
Xanthine oxidase

Ester Hydrolyzing

ATPase
Cholinesterase
Esterase
Lipase
Lecithinases
Phosphorylases

Carbohydrate Hydrolyzing

Amylase
Invertase
Lactase

Nonpeptide C–N Hydrolyzing

Arginase
Urease

Protein Hydrolyzing

Cathepsins
Chymotrypsin
Pepsin
Papain
Peptidase

Enzyme Inhibitors and Antimetabolites

Alloxan
Azide
Carbon monoxide
Colchicine
Iodoacetate
Phlorizin
Thiourea

Miscellaneous

Carbonic anhydrase
Catalase
Enolase
Enzymes
Hexokinase
Hyaluronidase
Phosphoglucomutase
Prothrombin
Renin

Anticholinesterases

DFP

HORMONES

Pituitary

Adrenocorticotropic
Anterior pituitary
Growth
Hormones
Lutinizing
Pitressin

Adrenal Gland

Adrenocortical
Epinephrine
Norepinephrine

Estrogens etc.

Estradiol
Stilbestrol
Steroids

Androgens

Testosterone

Gastrointestinal

Gastrin
Secretin
Urogastrone

Other

Diiodotyrosine
Thyroxine

Insulin

Acetylcholine

MISCELLANEOUS

Antibodies
Antigens
Complement
Thromboplastin
Thrombin

Choline
Bile acids
Bile pigment
Bilirubin
Taurocholate

Angiotonin
Hypertensionogen
Pepsitensin

Carbohydrates
Diet

Foods

Beef
Bread
Butter fat
Cereal products
Corn oil
Egg
Flour
Food
Milk
Oils
Gelatin
Vegetables

Pigments, Dyes

Dyes
Melanin
Methylene blue

Toxins, Venoms, etc.

Toxins

Males
Age
Children
Fetus
Infants
Newborn

SUBJECT HEADINGS REFERABLE TO SPECIES OF ANIMALS

MICROORGANISMS

Aerobacter
Bacteria
Bacteriophage
Escherichia coli
Microorganisms
Viruses
Yeast

INVERTEBRATES

Arthropods
Bedbugs
Cephalopods
Coelenterates
Crustacean
Echinoderms
Homarus
Insects
Loligo
Molluscs
Protozoa
Sea urchin
Squid

VERTEBRATES

Elasmobranchs
Torpedo

Man
Monkey

Aves
Birds
Chicken
Duck
Fowls
Turkeys

Mammals
Manatee
Porpoise
Sea lion
Seal
Whale

Garden dormouse
Beaver
Ferret
Guinea pig
Hamster
Mouse
Gerbil

Cattle
Dog
Goat
Horse
Mule
Ox
Ruminants
Sheep

Catfish
Fish
Lungfish

Amphibia
Frog
Salamander

Lizard
Reptiles
Turtle

Muskrat
Rabbit
Rat

Bat
Elephant

Cumulative Index to Volumes 32-46

PHYSIOLOGICAL REVIEWS

A

AAES-JØRGENSEN, E. Essential fatty acids, **41:** 1–51
Abequose
  structure for, **43:** 217
Abortion
  intraamniotic injection and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 32
Absorption
  active, and passive, defined, **40:** 792
    assumed nature of, **40:** 792
  membrane digestion and, **45:** 580–582
  of calcium, **33:** 426
  passive, assumed nature of, **40:** 792
  relative rates of transport of solutes by, **33:** 411
  through capillary membranes, **33:** 413, 414
Absorption chromatography
  determination of bile acids by, **35:** 189
Acclimatization
  aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 259, 260
  definition, in respect to low oxygen tension, **33:** 13
  intermittent exposure and, **33:** 28–30
  low oxygen tension and, **33:** 13–34
  respiratory time required, **33:** 15
  responses at sea level and, **33:** 28
  sweat chloride and, **34:** 207
  sweat lactic acid and, **34:** 211
  sweating and, **34:** 207
  to low oxygen tension, acid-base balance and, **33:** 16
    adrenal cortex and, **33:** 17
    blood glucose and, **33:** 17, 18
    blood histamine and, **33:** 24
    blood picture and, **33:** 20–22
    growth and, **33:** 24
    heart and circulation, **33:** 18, 19
    liver glycogen and, **33:** 17
    oxygen consumption and, **33:** 24
    pigment metabolism and, **33:** 23
    response of various tissues, **33:** 25–28
    vascularization and, **33:** 19
  ventilation rate in, **33:** 14
ACE: *see* Adrenal cortex extract
Acetal phosphatides
  chemistry of, **32:** 183, 184
  determination, and distribution of, **32:** 170
  isolation of, **32:** 183
Acetazolamide
  as inhibitor of iodide transport, **44:** 66
Acetoacetate
  utilization in presence of aldosterone, sodium and, **46:** 263
  utilization, ouabain and, **46:** 621
    oxythiamine and, **46:** 620
Acetoacetate oxidase
  changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
Acetobacter species
  utilization of polyols by, **42:** 212, 213
Acetoin
  place in biosynthesis of riboflavin, **40:** 352
Acetylation
  in the diabetic, **34:** 77
Acetylcholine
  acute hypoxia, pulmonary vascular effects and, **41:** 247–250
  adrenal medulla secretion and, **44:** 198
  adrenergic nerve terminals and, **46:** 423, 424
  as autonomic transmitter, **36:** 414
  blocking action of, **46:** 428, 429
  cardiac control and, **35:** 141
  coronary vessels and, **44:** 7
  electrophysiology of smooth muscle and, **43:** 512, 513
  functional hyperemia and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 270
  heart and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 225, 226
  heart arrest due to, **40:** 864
  intestinal smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 170, 172
  locally applied, muscle response and, **40:** 745
  membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511
  membranes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 226
  mode of action, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 170
  multiunit smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 195
  muscle contraction and, **33:** 122
  postganglionic sympathetic neurons and, **35:** 633
  primary site of action on uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
  receptor desensitization by, **40:** 743–745
  relation of ions to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Acetylcholine—*Continued*
release of noradrenaline by, **46:** 425–428
stretch resistance and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 122
sweating and, **41:** 546
swimbladder and, **46:** 308
synthesis in cholinergic nerves, **33:** 131
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 13
uterine response to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 18
visceral smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 197
Acetylene method
cardiac A-V O_2 differences by, **35:** 780
Acetylgalactosamine
formation of, **40:** 76
N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Acetylleucine ethyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Acetylmannosamine
formation of, **40:** 76
Acetylneuraminic acid
CMP-, structure of, **43:** 233
formation of, **40:** 76
structure for, **43:** 217
synthesis of, **43:** 230–234
Acetylnorvaline methyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Acetyl-DL-phenylalanine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
N-Acetyl-L-phenylalanine ethyl ester
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Acetylsalicylate
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
N-Acetyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Acetyl-L-tryptophan
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
N-Acetyl-L-tryptophan ethyl ester
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Acetyltyrosine ethyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Acid adenylate
general consideration of, **40:** 98
Acid-base balance
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 16
athletic performance and, **40:** 391
during hibernation, **35:** 410, 411
during perfusion, **40:** 852–860
sodium excretion and, **34:** 317
Acidosis
enzymes and, **36:** 221
metabolic, during perfusion, **40:** 852–855
sodium excretion and, **34:** 317
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism and, **45:** 177
postperfusion, **40:** 858, 859
Acid phosphatase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184
age and, **46:** 220, 221
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
diabetes and, **36:** 191
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203, 204
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 699–702
pituitary function and, **36:** 193, 197
sensitivity to digitonin, **46:** 331
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Acid ribonuclease
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
Aconitase
stability of, substrates and cofactors, **44:** 661
Aconitine
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 180
Acromegalia
insulin levels in, **40:** 234
voice and, **35:** 512
ACTH
adrenal cortex and, **44:** 623, 624
adrenocortical secretion and, **34:** 475–477
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 246
alteration of adrenal androgen output with, **41:** 640–642
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 620, 621
extra-adrenal actions of, **42:** 390
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68
metabolism of, **42:** 388
phylogeny of, **45:** 267–270
pituitary content of, **42:** 388–390
pituitary function and, **42:** 387–391
release of fatty acids from adipose tissue and, **41:** 65
steroid secretion by gonads and, **44:** 623, 624
transport systems and, **36:** 185
tyrosine oxidation and, **36:** 185
Actin
combination with myosin to form actomyosin, **36:** 35
comparison of properties with myosin, **36:** 30
constituent of muscle protein, **35:** 477
diagram of interaction with myosin, **36:** 68
electron-microscopy studies of, **36:** 32
filaments, electron micrographs of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 38

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

findings of enzymes on, **36:** 31
localization of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 37, 45, 144
myofibril of, **36:** 30–33
physicochemical properties of, **35:** 479
properties, **42, Suppl. 5:** 89
properties, in muscle, **36:** 504
Actinomycin
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
sodium transport by aldosterone and, **46:** 611
stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone and, **46:** 608
by vasopressin, **46:** 608
Action potentials
acetylcholine, epinephrine, uterine muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 220
calcium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 169
cardiac and uterine muscles compared, **42, Suppl. 5:** 215
compared with isometric contraction, **42, Suppl. 5:** 232
contractions in uterine muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 240
from cells of different kind, **36:** 379
from insect chemosensory hairs, **46:** 181–184
from vertebrate peripheral taste nerves, **46:** 184–188
ionic basis of, in smooth muscle, **43:** 506–508
long-lasting, Hodgkin-Huxley equation and, **46:** 23, 24
mechanical response and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 16
membrane, initiation of, **46:** 16–18
of smooth muscle, **43:** 496–501
postpartum uterus, **42, Suppl. 5:** 16
propagated, analysis of spatial variation in membrane current, **46:** 20
change in current flow, **46:** 15
changes in conductance during, **46:** 15
initiation of, **45:** 18–21
shape of, **46:** 12, 13
sodium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 169
ventricular, computed, **46:** 41, 42
Active depolarization
definition of, **36:** 382
Active tension
blood vessel walls and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 4
length and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 148
measured by resistance to flow, **42, Suppl. 5:** 5
null method for, **42, Suppl. 5:** 5
plus elastic, **42, Suppl. 5:** 4
Active transport
adrenocortical hormones and, **36:** 185
affinity for monovalent cations and, **45:** 597, 598
cytoplasm and auxin in, **35:** 69–72
definition of, **40:** 314
effect of cardiac glycosides, **45:** 605, 606
enzymatic basis, across cell membrane, **45:** 596–617
in intact cell, quantitative relation between effect of $Na^+ + K^+$ on enzyme system and active transport, **45:** 606, 607
in maternal-fetal circulation, **40:** 314
isolation of enzyme system from other cells with active transport of sodium and potassium, **45:** 602–604
location of enzyme system in the cell, **45:** 604
nature of enzyme system, **45:** 607–610
of cations, relation of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-activated enzyme system to, **45:** 610–614
of sodium, in muscle, **34:** 386
in toad bladder, **46:** 597
relationship of enzyme system to ATP, **45:** 598–602
role of magnesium in, **45:** 600
Activity
blood and lymph flow and, **34:** 360
obesity and, **33:** 498–500
Actomyosin
ATP sensitivity, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
ATPase activity, **42, Suppl. 5:** 89, 90
environmental temperature of poikilotherms and, **44:** 538
thermostability, **44:** 540
contractility of, **35:** 481
cross-striated and uterine muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 8
deaminase activity of, **36:** 521
dual action of ATP on, **36:** 40
elastic properties, ATP and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 127
electrophoretic diagram of, **36:** 59
enzymatic properties of, **36:** 45
formation from actin and myosin, **36:** 35
in cross-striated and uterine muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 8
linkage, serotonin and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 158
muscle model, **36:** 519
nucleoside triphosphatase activity and, **36:** 520
of myofibril, **36:** 35–40
properties in muscle, **36:** 503
relation to paramyosin, **42, Suppl. 5:** 154
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
studied by polarization-fluorescence method, **36:** 37
substrate specificity of, **36:** 521
ultracentrifuge studies on, **36:** 37
uterine, trypsin and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 91
Actomyosin gels
characterization of, **36:** 38–40
nucleoside triphosphates and, **36:** 520
relation to ATP, **36:** 38, 39
SH group in, **36:** 40
Actomyosin sol
characteristics of, **36:** 35–38
nucleoside triphosphates and, **36:** 519
Actomyosin system
augmentation by other systems, **42, Suppl. 5:** 128
models of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 126

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Actomyosin system—*Continued*
paramyosin system and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 150, 152
thiourea and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 150
tonic maintenance of tension and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 126
Acyclic polyols
biochemistry of, **42**: 181–225
Acyl dehydrogenases
free radical studies in, **44**: 503, 504
metabolic function of, **42**: 110
N-Acylsphingosine
transfer of phosphocholine to, **40**: 88
transfer of phosphoethanolamine, **40**: 88
Adaptation
definition, **36**: 165; **40**, Suppl. **4**: 261
enzymatic and metabolic, in animals, **36**: 164–240
in conditioning, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 261
physiological enzyme stability and, **44**: 696–699
sense organs and, **41**: 396
Adductor muscle
clam, as graded response tissue, **36**: 385
electron micrograph of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 36
Adenine nucleotides
as vasodilators, **44**: 21
coronary blood flow and, **44**: 20
Adenohypophysis
central neural control of reproductive functions by, **44**: 373–431
day-to-day secretion of gonadotrophins and, **44**: 384–396
disconnected pars distalis, **44**: 380–384
luteal function and, **44**: 409, 410
ovulation and, **44**: 396–409
prolactin secretion in pseudopregnancy and in lactation, **44**: 410–418
response to cold and, **41**: 524
sodium excretion and, **34**: 302
Adenosine compounds
coronary blood flow, **44**: 21
functional hyperemia and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 271
passage into muscles, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 271
Adenosine deaminase
age and, **36**: 218
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36**: 180
Adenosine diphosphate: *see* ADP
Adenosine monophosphate: *see* AMP
Adenosine-5′-phosphate: *see* AMP
Adenosinetriphosphatase: *see* ATPase
Adenosine triphosphate: *see* ATP
S-Adenosyl-methionine
function of, **40**: 98, 99
Adenylic acid deaminase
changes with adrenocortical function, **36**: 184, 186
effects of adrenal hormones on, in vitro, **36**: 175
Adipose tissue
brown, characteristics of, **42**: 102–104
cold acclimation and, **42**: 102–104
corticosteroids in, **42**: 381
fatty acid metabolism in, **41**: 65–71
lipase levels in, **41**: 67
metabolism, cold acclimation and, **42**: 101, 102
release of fatty acids from, nutritional and hormone effects, **41**: 65
removal of fat particles, **42**: 690–692
transport of triglyceride to, **40**: 684
Adolph, E. F. Early concepts of physiological regulations, **41**: 737–770
Adonitol: *see* Ribitol
ADP
aldosterone and, **46**: 628
Adrenal cortex
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33**: 17
ascorbic acid and, **42**: 83
closed-loop control of, **42**: 418
CNS extract and, **42**: 395–400
cold acclimation and, **42**: 70, 81, 82
endocrine status of, **34**: 459
experimental renal hypertension and, **35**: 565–569
function, in experimental renal hypertension, **35**: 565–567
load and, **42**: 410
thyroid and, **42**: 411
functional zonation, species differences, **42**: 387
hirsutism and, **41**: 627, 638–640
history of knowledge of function, **34**: 459–464
homogenates, C-17 and C-21 hydroxylation systems in, **34**: 485
enzyme systems in, **34**: 482–485
ring A oxidizing system in, **34**: 485
metabolic adaptation and, **36**: 182–186
relation to central nervous system, **34**: 490
renal regulation of sodium excretion and, **34**: 298–301
response to cold and, **41**: 524
salt concentration in sweat and, **34**: 208
Adrenal function
alkaline phosphatase and, **36**: 228
in kangaroo rat, **32**: 140
insufficiency, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43**: 636
salt deprivation and, **34**: 295
Adrenal glands
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45**: 814–824
cholesterol ester of, **45**: 803–808
comparative anatomy of, **45**: 249–251
cross-perfusion technique, for determination of catecholamine, **44**: 192
distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline, **44**: 189
endotoxin shock and, **40**: 260
hibernation and, **35**: 407
hirsutism and, **41**: 669

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

hypersecretion, voice and, **35:** 512
hypertrophy during cold acclimation, **42:** 81
involvement in ovarian hyperandrogenism, **41:** 658–660
protein changes, after hypophysectomy, and, **36** 193
trophic response to cold and, **42:** 68
urinary circadian rhythm and, **46:** 149, 150
venous blood collection, corticosteroids and, **34:** 475
vertebrate, corticosteroid secretion by, **45:** 251–253
Adrenal medulla
activity, circulating pressor amines and, **44:** 199–201
growth and, **44:** 202
regulation of, **44:** 199–206
activity of, **44:** 186–218
altered thyroid function and catecholamine physiology, **44:** 162–175
central control of, **35:** 651, 652
circulatory pressor amines from, **44:** 195–199
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70
control of blood vessels and, **35:** 648–652
experimental renal hypertension and, **35:** 570, 571
influences of catecholamines on thyroid function, **44:** 175–178
neural control of, **44:** 196
orthosympathetic ganglia and, **44:** 192–195
relation to thyroid, **44:** 161–185
response to cold, **41:** 524
secretion, homeostatic principles and, **44:** 197–199
resting, **44:** 162
secretory activity in hypothyroidism, **44:** 173, 174
sodium excretion and, **34:** 301, 302
stimulation in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 164
Adrenal sympathetic system
cold acclimation and, **42:** 71–75
Adrenalectomy
enzyme responses and, **36:** 232, 233
in various species, **45:** 254–257
urinary excretory products and, **36:** 186
Adrenergic blockers
potentiation by adrenergic transmission, **46:** 436, 437
Adrenergic drugs
cardiovascular reflexes, anesthesia and, **40:** 195
Adrenergic transmission
adrenergic blocking agents and, **46:** 439
anticholinesterases and, **46:** 433, 434, 439
blockade by drugs, **46:** 431–433
botulinum toxin and, **46:** 429–431
cholinergic blocking agents in, **46:** 429
cholinergic-link hypothesis and, **46:** 420–456
criteria applicable to evidence for cholinergic link, **46:** 423–438
evidence in individual organs, **46:** 438–449
hemicholinium and, **46:** 429
in nictitating membrane, **46:** 440, 441
potentiation by adrenergic blockers, **46:** 436, 437
weight of the evidence, **46:** 449–451
Adrenocortical hormones
aldosterone, **42:** 419–421
alteration of androgen output by, **41:** 640–642
automatic control of plasma cortisol and corticosterone concentrations, **42:** 400–419
bioassay for, **34:** 152–161
characterization of, **34:** 140
chemical nature of, **34:** 465, 469–477
control of plasma cortisol and corticosterone concentrations, **42:** 387–400
defects in formation, **41:** 643, 644
endotoxic shock and, **40:** 270
fat transport and, **40:** 717, 718
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 205
formulas for, **34:** 142
genesis of, **34:** 459–496
hexokinase reaction and, **34:** 63
in adrenal venous blood, **34:** 467
in body fluids, **42:** 360–386
in vitro effects of, **36:** 175
insulin and, **34:** 62
major components, **34:** 470
metabolic and histological changes in, **34:** 466, 467
methods employed to study, **34:** 464
methods of determining, **34:** 467–469
physiological studies of, **34:** 465, 466
plasma concentration, control of, **42:** 359–443
relative reactivity of, **34:** 157, 159, 161
sensitivity and reproducibility of methods, **34:** 155
steroids isolated from, **34:** 461
steroids present in various species, **34:** 470
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 653
"trace" steroids in, **34:** 471–473
urinary excretion of, **34:** 466
Adrenocorticotropic hormones: *see* ACTH
Adrenocorticotropic regulation
cold acclimation and, **42:** 78–80
Adrenocorticotropin
amino acids sequence of, **45:** 318
Aerobacter aerogenes
utilization of polyols by, **42:** 215
Aerobic capacity
age and, **36:** 308
methods of determining, **36:** 324
physical fitness and, **36:** 308–310, 312
sex and, **36:** 312
tests of physical fitness and, **36:** 323–327
(5β)-Aetiocholanolone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Afferent innervation
branching and ending of fibers, **33:** 97

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Afferent innervation—*continued*
ending of fine fibers, **33:** 114
free ending, **33:** 116
histology of, **33:** 112–114
nerve endings of, **33:** 116
of blood vessels, **33:** 117
transmission, circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 196, 197
Afterdistention
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 291
Agammaglobulinemia
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 400
Age
alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 231
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
body fat and, **33:** 296–299
calcium absorption and vitamin D, **33:** 426
central nervous system regeneration and, **36:** 434
CFF and, **34:** 276
changes in stomach with, **43:** 632
cold acclimation and, **42:** 69
enzyme responses and, **36:** 232
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 27, 28
iodide transport and, **44:** 83
metabolic adaptations and, **36:** 216–221
metabolic changes in lens, **45:** 101–107
nerve regeneration and, **36:** 466
physical fitness and, **36:** 307–329
protein turnover in brain and, **41:** 717–721
radiation protection and, **33:** 66
uneven ventilation and, **32:** 7
variations in blood volume and, **33:** 206
Aging
calcium absorption in, **33:** 427–429
catalytic environment and, **44:** 695, 696
diet, disease and, **35:** 349, 350
life span and, **35:** 348
physical fitness and, **36:** 310–312
protein and RNA metabolism in lens, and, **45:** 105
Agriculture
energy expenditure in, **35:** 822–825, 827, 828
AHG
properties of, **36:** 483
Air
dry, influence on measurement of free radicals, **44:** 498
embolism, blast injury and, **36:** 349
space, volume-pressure diagram for, **41:** 294
temperature, definition of, **43:** 398
Airway resistance
dynamic changes in, **41:** 319–321
Airways
below carina, **35:** 763, 764
conductance, observed at predicted changes in, **41:** 317
from lips to carina, **35:** 762, 763
innervation, efferent, **43:** 5
perichondrial receptors and, **43:** 6
smooth muscle endings and, **43:** 6
subepithelial receptors and, **43:** 5
obstruction of, **35:** 767
peristalsis in, **43:** 25–29
resistance, anatomical dead space and, **43:** 26–29
resistance measurements in, **43:** 8, 9
smooth muscle, local and axon reflexes in, **43:** 14
nervous regulation of, **43:** 14–24
parasympathetic and sympathetic nerves in, **43:** 14, 15
reflex regulation of, **43:** 16–24
smooth muscle tone, eupnea and, **43:** 24, 25
measurement of, **43:** 6–9
normal breathing, **43:** 24–26
species differences of, **43:** 4
volume, measurement of, **43:** 8
AJL, S. J. Evolution of a pattern of terminal respiration in bacteria, **38:** 196–214
AKERT, K. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 142, 176
Alanine
antagonism of oxamycin effect, **40:** 86
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
place in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, **40:** 332
production of glucose from, **33:** 162
production of glycogen from, **33:** 162
rate of gastrointestinal absorption of L and DL form, **33:** 153
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
β-Alanine
origin of, **40:** 339, 340
Alanine-glutamic transaminase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Albumin
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
age and, **36:** 220
binding of corticosteroids, **42:** 376–380
diet and, **36:** 210
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
NEFA vehicles for fat transport, **40:** 678
thyroid and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Alcohol
athletic performance and, **40:** 391
body posture and venous occlusion, **43:** 449
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
CFF and, **34:** 276, 281
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

kidney function and, **43:** 447
oxidation, substrate administration and, **36:** 181
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 196
radiation protection and, **33:** 65
use in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 156
Alcohol dehydrogenase
from bakers' yeast compared with that from brewers' yeast, **35:** 19
from liver, kinetic studies, **35:** 21
mechanism of action, **35:** 22
properties of, **35:** 19, 21
specificity, **35:** 21
from other sources, properties of, **35:** 23
from yeast, inactivation studies, **35:** 17
kinetic studies, **35:** 18
properties of, **35:** 17
specificity, **35:** 18
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 682, 683
mechanism of action, **35:** 20
oxidation of alcohol and, **35:** 14
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
stability of, substrates, cofactors and, **44:** 661
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 620
Aldehyde
oxidation to a thiol ester, **35:** 2
Aldehyde dehydrogenases: *see* Thiohemiacetal dehydrogenases
Aldolase
age and, **36:** 220
Aldose reductase
substrates for, **42:** 204
TPN-linked, characterization of, **42:** 204
Aldosterone
actinomycin and stimulation of sodium transport by, **46:** 608
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
amount present compared with amount bound, **46:** 602
ATP, ADP, and creatine phosphate, **46:** 628
ATP levels in tissue and, **46:** 627–629
binding by toad bladder, **46:** 603
binding in tissue, **46:** 601–607
bladder response, substrates and, **46:** 611–615
displacement by various compounds, **46:** 605
distribution in plasma, ACTH and, **42:** 380
energy metabolism and, **46:** 611–618
excretion in hypertension, **40:** 285
mechanism of action, **46:** 593–633
mediation of the hormonal effect, **46:** 618–629
metabolism of, **42:** 366
mucosal entry of sodium, **46:** 619–624
ouabain and, **46:** 621
oxythiamine and, **46:** 620
puromycin and stimulation of sodium transport by, **46:** 609
quantitative consideration of binding, **46:** 601–604
quantitative relationships in transport, **46:** 615–618
rate of interaction with binding sites, **46:** 606, 607
relation of binding to physiological activity, **46:** 604–606
response of toad bladder to mineralocorticoids, **46:** 599–601
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
role of protein synthesis in mediating the hormonal effect, **46:** 607–610
sodium transport, actinomycin and, **46:** 611
after substrate, **46:** 615
by toad bladder, **46:** 598, 599
puromycin and, **46:** 610
pyruvate and, **46:** 612–614
stimulating hormones for, **42:** 420
structural formula for, **41:** 625
tissue sodium and, **46:** 622
toad bladder, morphology and function, **46:** 594–598
utilization of pyruvate and acetoacetate, **46:** 619
vasopressin and, **46:** 624–626
Aldosterone secretion
ACTH and, **45:** 246
angiotensin and, **41:** 378, 379; **45:** 247
anxiety and, **45:** 283
central integration with salt appetite, **45:** 281–285
comparative physiology of, **45:** 248–270
control in Eutheria, **45:** 246, 247
emergence of, evolution and, **45:** 245–295
environmental stress and, **45:** 253–263
evolutionary emergence of, **45:** 284, 285
habitat and, **45:** 253–263
herbivore, **45:** 260
hypophysectomy and, **45:** 264
potassium and, **45:** 246, 247
potassium intake and, **45:** 266
rate of, **42:** 364
salt appetite and, **45:** 270–285
sodium and, **45:** 246, 247
sodium excretion and, **40:** 48
species differences in mammals, **45:** 263–267
voluntary drinking of salt solution, **45:** 282
Aldrin
absorption of, **35:** 729
chemical name, **35:** 728
metabolic fate, **35:** 731
modes of toxic action, **35:** 731
physiological and biochemical effects, **35:** 730
physiological effects, **35:** 730
signs of poisoning, **35:** 729
ALEXANDER, R. S. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. 4: 100

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Algae
synthesis of chlorophylls by, **41:** 429
Alginic acid
enzymatic degradation of, **43:** 229
Alimentary particle
definition of, **42:** 675
Alkaline phosphatase
condition influencing, **36:** 227–231
during hair growth, **34:** 119
effects of adrenal hormones on, in vitro, **36:** 175
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 699–702
substrate administration and, **36:** 228
X radiation and, **33:** 370
Alkaline reserve
in acclimatized animals, **33:** 16
Alkaloids
C_{40}, of calabash curare and strychnos plants, **45:** 542–547
C_{40} strychnos, biogenesis of, **45:** 545, 546
pharmacological activities of, **45:** 546, 547
Alkalosis
metabolic, sodium excretion and, **34:** 317
myocardial carbohydrate metabolism and, **45:** 177
ALKJAERSIG, N. Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic activity in man, **39:** 343–382
Allantoic cells
properties of, **35:** 305
reproduction of influenza viruses in, **35:** 306
Allantoin
excretion during changes in protein stored, **35:** 666
Allicin
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Alligator
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
ALLISON, J. B. Biological evaluation of proteins, **35:** 664–700
Allitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
oxidation by microorganisms, **42:** 211
Allocentrotus fragilis
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
All-or-none conduction
in evolution of nervous system, **36:** 394
All-or-none response
definition of, **36:** 382, 383
Allose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Alloxan
glucose penetration across blood-aqueous barrier and, **34:** 61
Allulose
enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
D-Allulose: *see* Allitol
Alsterberg's test
for unsaturation, description of, **32:** 172
Altitude
enzymes and, **36:** 221, 222
D-Altroheptulose: *see* Glycero-D-glucoheptitol
ALTSZULER, N. Insulin hypersensitivity and physiological insulin antagonists, **38:** 389–445
Aluminum silicate
fever and, **40:** 624
Alveolar ventilation
arterial CO_2 and O_2 and, **35:** 743
clearance curves, **32:** 5
CO_2 and, **35:** 744
CO_2 tension, ventilation rate and, **35:** 744
collateral respiration and, **32:** 14
control of, **35:** 742
definition of, **35:** 742
equilibration curves, **32:** 5
low tidal volumes, **35:** 743
normal, alveolar CO_2 tension, **35:** 744
process of, **32:** 1
rate, P_{O_2} and, **35:** 744
sequential, **32:** 13
single expiration analyses, **32:** 4
uneven, anatomical views, **32:** 8
factors altering the extent of, **32:** 7, 8
in normal subjects, **32:** 3–6
magnitude of, **32:** 6
physiological significance of, **32:** 14–16
physiological views, **32:** 9
theories of, **32:** 8–10
uniform, factors affecting rate, **32:** 2
in normal subjects, **32:** 2, 3
Alveoli
absorption of protein-rich material from, **34:** 441
alveolar surfactant and, **45:** 53, 54
anatomy of, **43:** 3
dimensions, and respiratory frequency, **32:** 9
ducts, anatomy of, **43:** 2
lining, surface tension and lung mechanics, **45:** 55–58
lining film of, lipoprotein and, **45:** 50–53
matters at present open to doubt, **45:** 64–77
saline-dispersible lining complex of, **45:** 53, 54
surface, magnitude of tension of, **41:** 292, 293
surface component of retraction pressure, **45:** 74–76
surface lining of, **45:** 48–79
surface tension of small blood vessels, **45:** 76

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

wall, definition of, **45:** 49
well-established findings, **45:** 50–64
Amidines
antagonism of action by, **34:** 191
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181, 183
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Amidopyrine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Amine oxidase
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 186
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Amino acid dehydrogenases
classification of, **35:** 14
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
properties of, **35:** 45–47
Amino acid oxidases
D, age and, **36:** 220, 221
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
gonadal hormones and, in vitro, **36:** 175
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
physical properties of peroxisomes containing, **46:** 330
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 177
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
diabetes and, **36:** 191
L, in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 177
thyroid function and, **36:** 190
Amino acids
absorption by tapeworms, **43:** 289
activation, acid adenylates and, **40:** 93–95
activation and transfer, during development, **44:** 337–339
conventions for designating configuration, **33:** 145
crystalline, evidence of utilization, **40:** 168, 169
for parenteral feeding, **40:** 167, 168
time factors in utilization, **40:** 169
D, availability for tissue synthesis, **33:** 151–153
deamination of, **33:** 161, 162
distribution of, **33:** 146
enzymatic hydrolysis of derivatives, **33:** 146–149
excretion of, **33:** 161
factors affecting ability to replace L form, **33:** 156
gastrointestinal absorption, **33:** 150, 151
physiology of, **33:** 145–189
practical resolution procedures by enzymolysis, **33:** 148
presence in natural products, **33:** 149
production of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 162–172
taste of, **33:** 146
toxicity, **33:** 153–157
dietary, effects on enzymes, **36:** 208, 209
essential for growth, **35:** 674, 675
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 165–170
free, turnover rate in brain, **41:** 713
in antibodies, **45:** 11
in epidermis, **33:** 237
incorporation into protein during development, **44:** 335, 336
L, taste of, **33:** 146
levels, diabetes and, **36:** 191, 192
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
pituitary function and, **36:** 194
loading, hepatic oxygen consumption and, **43:** 189
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 686–688
osmotic balance due to, **40:** 122
oxygenation by sperm, **42:** 24
placental transfer of, **40:** 318
pools, during development, **44:** 336, 337
production of ketone bodies from α-, **33:** 172
radiation protection in microbes and, **33:** 80
sequences, active centers of enzymes and, **44:** 132
of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
surface application to cortex, steady potential and, **44:** 113
synthesis, glutamine and, **36:** 119
utilization, by heart, **45:** 182
in Eck-fistula animals, **41:** 610
under basal conditions, **41:** 61
p-Aminobenzoic acid: *see* PABA
γ-Aminobutyrate transaminase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
γ-Aminobutyric acid
SP accompaniment of evoked responses, **44:** 115
steady potential and, **44:** 113

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

1-Amino-4-formyl-1,3-butadiene-1,2-dicarboxylic acid
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan and, **40:** 332
Aminolevulin dehydrogenase
reaction catalyzed by, **41:** 424
Aminopolypeptidase
gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 539
Aminopyrine
stimulatory effect on pentosuria, **42:** 195
UDPG dehydrogenase and, **42:** 196
Ammonia
in blood, Eck fistula and, **41:** 610, 611
in eccrine sweat, **34:** 214
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 189
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Ammonium sulfate
mimic of 5-HT, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 126
paramyosin system and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 126
Amniotic fluid
citric acid in, **33:** 6
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
AMP
acid anhydrides of, **40:** 90–100
anhydrides of, acid adenylates and, **40:** 93–100
formation and utilization of, **40:** 90
Amphetamine
appetite depressant, value of, **41:** 703
CFF and, **34:** 276
sodium excretion and, **34:** 324
Amphibians
action potential from taste nerve, **46:** 185–187
adrenalectomy and, **45:** 255
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 180
chromatophores of, **45:** 323–326
embryos, enzymes and, **36:** 218
hearing in, **45:** 400, 401
larva, spinal cord regeneration in, **36:** 428
lung lining in, **45:** 63, 64
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
regeneration in, **36:** 428–430
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 353
urinary composition in, **45:** 255
Amphineura: *see* Molluscs
Amphotericin B
pyruvate, sodium transport and, **46:** 624
utilization of substrates and, **46:** 622, 623
Amplifiers
errors due to, **40:** 763–764
Amygdala
cardiovascular function and, **43:** 103, 104
Amylase
changes with adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
diabetes and, **36:** 191
diet and, **36:** 210, 211, 214
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
gonadal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
insulin and, **36:** 192
pituitary function and, **36:** 193
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
thyroid and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
Amylo-1,6-glucosidase
glycogen metabolism and, **40:** 506
Amylopectinosis glycogenoses
characteristics of, **40:** 530
Amylo-(1,4 → 1,6)-transglucosidase
glycogen metabolism and, **40:** 506
Amytal
CFF and, **34:** 276
Anagens
description of and duration, **34:** 118
Anamnestic reaction
antibodies and, **45:** 24–27
ANAND, B. K. Nervous regulation of food intake, **41:** 677–708
Anaphylactic enzyme system
comparison with chymotrypsin, **42:** 253
Anaphylatoxin
formation of, **42:** 250
histamine release and, **42:** 250
role in anaphylaxis, **42:** 250, 251
Anaphylaxis
activation of intracellular enzymes in, **42:** 239–248
active substances in, **42:** 255, 256
anaphylatoxin and, **42:** 250, 251
biochemical mechanisms in, **42:** 239–254
calcium and, **42:** 246, 247
cellular basis of, **42:** 233–239
cellular mechanisms in, **42:** 226–270
enzyme system, comparison with complement enzyme system, **42:** 253
heat activation, **42:** 245
heat inactivation, **42:** 245
in different preparations, **42:** 256–260
in various species, **42:** 256–260
inhibition of histamine release and, **42:** 239–244
antipyretics and, **42:** 243, 244
phenol and, **42:** 244
protein denaturant and, **42:** 242, 243
SH reagents and, **42:** 241, 242
S-S reducing compounds, **42:** 241, 242
lecithinase hypothesis and, **42:** 253, 254

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

mast cell, alteration in, **42:** 236, 237
tissue histamine and, **42:** 234–237
mechanism of histamine release, **32:** 60, 61; **42:** 249
mechanism of passive sensitization, **42:** 226–233
pH and, **42:** 247
proteolysis and, **42:** 248, 249
released histamine and, **42:** 254, 255
role of histamine and other active substances in, **42:** 254–260
serum complement and, **42:** 251–253
temperature and, **42:** 244–246
ANDERSEN, H. T. Physiological adaptations in diving vertebrates, **46:** 212–243
Androgen/estrogen balance
hirsutism and, **41:** 661, 662
Androgens
adrenal, accessory corticotropic factor and output, **41:** 642, 643
alteration of output, **41:** 640–642
11-oxygenated, hirsutism and, **41:** 646–648
bioassay of, **34:** 148–150
bird method, **34:** 148, 149
characterization of, **34:** 139
cyclic fluctuations of, hirsutism and, **41:** 664
effects on enzymes, **36:** 205–207
excretion in hirsutism, **41:** 629, 630
formulas for, **34:** 140
mammalian methods for assay, **34:** 150
thyroxine disposal after, **40:** 477
thyroxine-serum protein interactions in, **40:** 467
Andromedotoxin
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
Δ^4-Androstenedione
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
Δ^4-Androstene-3,17-dione
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Androsterone
hirsutism and, **41:** 636, 637
5α-Androsterone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Anemia
blood volume in, **33:** 209
enzymatic activity of erythrocytes in, **45:** 623
hypochromic, gastric proteinases and, **42:** 539
idiopathic hypochromic, gastric proteinases and, **42:** 541
liver function and, **43:** 189, 190
megaloblastic, vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 75–78
nutritional megaloblastic, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 636
phenylhydrazine, intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
tropical, iron deficiency and, **34:** 236
ventricular function curves and, **35:** 113
Anesthesia
air passages, dead space and, **35:** 762–764
blood content of the lungs and, **33:** 217
cardiac performance response to heart rate and, **35:** 100
chemoreflexes and, **34:** 193
development of metabolic acidosis, **35:** 750
direct stimulation of in respiratory center, **35:** 750, 751
epinephrine, mobilization in, **35:** 750
extrapulmonary sensory receptors, stimulation during, **35:** 749, 750
general, circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 187–218
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 200–206
lungs during, **35:** 759–768
lung-thorax compliance, **35:** 761, 762
maldistribution in lung during, **35:** 766–768
muscular blockade and, **35:** 768
regional blood flow during, **40:** 206–211
respiration and, **35:** 741–773
respiratory acidosis in, **35:** 747
respiratory center and, **35:** 746
respiratory muscles and, **35:** 768–770
tissue perfusion during, **40:** 206–211
hypothermia, respiration and, **35:** 771–773
lack of, carbon dioxide breathing and, **41:** 265, 266
lymphatic absorption and, **34:** 430
metabolic acidosis, development of, **35:** 750
mobilization of epinephrine in, **34:** 750
paralytic secretion of salivary gland and, **32:** 36
pressor response to drugs and, **40:** 195
pressure-volume curve, lungs and, **35:** 762
pulmonary edema and, **34:** 442, 443
pulmonary stretch receptors, sensitization in, **35:** 749
respiratory center, direct stimulation of, **35:** 750, 751
respiratory tract, irritation of, **35:** 749
vascular system and, **40:** 187
vasopressor responses from cortex and, **43:** 95
visual response to flicker and, **44:** 105
Anesthetics
action on pulmonary stretch receptors, **34:** 186
air spaces, dead space in lung and, **35:** 762–764
diencephalic sites of action, **40:** 197
distribution of blood and gas in lungs, **35:** 767
gases, absorption of, **34:** 770, 771
impulse conduction in the heart and, **40:** 190
local, pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
surface application to cortex, steady potential and, **44:** 113
physical property and breathing, **35:** 762
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 195, 196
rate of uptake of, **35:** 770, 771
shivering and, **43:** 416

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Anesthetics—*Continued*
SP accompaniment of evoked responses, **44:** 115
steady potentials and, **44:** 112
Anesthetized animals
acute hypercapnia and, **41:** 264
Angiotensin
accessory factors affecting, **41:** 359–361
aldosterone secretion and, **41:** 378, 379; **45:** 247
arterial pressure and, **41:** 348, 349
assay of, **41:** 349–351
biological activity, **41:** 339, 340
cardiovascular reactivity and, **41:** 370–374
chemical stability of, **41:** 345
decapeptide, biological activity of, **41:** 343–345
drugs and responsiveness to, **41:** 367, 368
enzymatic stability of, **41:** 345, 346
function of, **41:** 331–390
hemodynamic effects, **41:** 361–364
in plasma of patients with hypertension, **40:** 307
in renal vein blood, **41:** 354–358
isolation of, **41:** 335, 336
mechanism of action, **41:** 368–370
occurrence in peripheral blood, **41:** 351–354
peptides, related to, **41:** 346, 347
synthesis of, **41:** 338, 339
pharmacology of, **41:** 348–351
production of, **41:** 347, 348
purification, **41:** 335, 336
renin and, cardiovascular lesions with, **41:** 374, 375
kidneys effects, **41:** 375–378
renin substrate and, **41:** 338
smooth muscle response to, **42, Suppl. 5:** 110
structural requirements for pressor activity, **41:** 342, 343
surgical shock and, **41:** 379
synthetic and natural, **41:** 331
tachyphylaxis, refractoriness and, **41:** 365–367
Angiotensin I
amino acid sequence of, **41:** 336, 337
structure and biological activity of, **41:** 340, 341
Angiotensin II
amino acid sequence of, **41:** 337–339
analogues of, **41:** 341
minimum structural requirements for biological activity, **41:** 344
Angiotonase
role in renal hypertension, **35:** 556
Angiotonin
role in renal hypertension, **35:** 556
Anhydro-D-glucitols
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Anhydro-D-mannitol
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Animal cells
interaction with viruses, **35:** 301–331
Animal nutrition
antibiotics in, **34:** 25–51
Animal protein factor
antibiotics and, **34:** 26
vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 79–81
Animals
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid, **40:** 331–334
cellular interaction with viruses, **35:** 329–331
enzymatic and metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 164–240
living, osmotic equilibrium in, **40:** 118–120
occurrence and significance of citric acid in, **33:** 1–12
sulfhydryl protection to radiation injury, **33:** 58–61
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352–355
various, collection of semen, **36:** 278
Anions
active transport of, **42:** 508
alterations during perfusion, **40:** 855
ATPase and, **35:** 488, 489
distribution in extracellular fluid, **34:** 340
transport, ionic size and pK for, **44:** 77
Anisosmotic secretions
active transport of water and, **40:** 139–141
Anomalous neutralization
in virus study, **35:** 323
Anorexia nervosa
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Anoxia
adrenal medulla excretion in, **44:** 198
diffusion, alveolar air and, **35:** 771
in anesthesia, **35:** 771
injuries of various tissues, **35:** 611, 612
metabolic adjustments to, **35:** 612
osmolarity in body fluids and, **40:** 134
pressure-volume diagrams of foot and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 289, 290
of hand and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 289, 290
Anterior pituitary extract
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
hexokinase reaction and, **34:** 63
Anthelminthic compounds
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Anthocidaris
respiratory quotient of, eggs and sperm, **46:** 285
Antiandrogens
in hirsutism, **41:** 663
Antibacterial agents
nucleotide accumulation and mechanism of action, **40:** 84
nucleotides and, **40:** 77
Antibiotics
combination in preservation of semen, **36:** 295
growth of turkeys and, **34:** 27
growth response, sanitation and, **34:** 42

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

hepatic and renal disorders and, **34:** 38–40
hormonal disturbances and, **34:** 40
in animal nutrition, **34:** 25–51
intestinal flora and, **34:** 43
mechanism of action in growth response, **34:** 41–43
mineral metabolism and, **34:** 38
morphological effects, **34:** 44
parenteral administration, growth and, **34:** 45
placental transfer of, **40:** 320–324
protein-sparing action, and **34:** 37, 38
radiation injury and, **34:** 40
radiation syndrome and, **33:** 374
retention by tissues, **34:** 46
sex differences in response, **36:** 199
toxicity to sperm, **36:** 294
vitamin-sparing action of, **34:** 31–37
Antibodies
A and B chains of, **45:** 13
cells fixing, **42:** 238
combining sites of, **45:** 15
definition of, **45:** 2
detection and determination of, **45:** 8, 9
formation, **45:** 16–30
factors affecting, **45:** 18, 19
immunological unresponsiveness, **45:** 41, 42
in secondary response, **45:** 24–27
in vitro, **45:** 20–22
primary versus secondary response, **45:** 41
properties and structure of, **44:** 8–16
review of, **44:** 1–47
role of antigen in, **44:** 3–8
site in vivo, **45:** 19, 20
theories of, **44:** 30–40
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 202
intracellular localization of, **45:** 24
macromolecular structure of, **45:** 12
occurrence of, **45:** 16, 17
peptide chain in, **45:** 14
phases in biosynthesis of, **45:** 30, 40, 41
physical chemistry of, **45:** 9–11
purification of, **45:** 9–11
rate of formation, **45:** 17, 18
reversibility, time of contact and, **42:** 229
structure of, **45:** 11–16
substrate-induced changes in, **36:** 181
transfer and colonization of cells, **45:** 22–24
transfusion of incompatible erythrocytes and, **41:** 509
Antibody-antigen reaction
antiantibody and, **43:** 248
antigenicity of isologous and autologous γ-globulin, **43:** 249, 250
arginine and, **43:** 253, 254
autologous antiantibodies, **43:** 247–249
change in configuration of the antigen, **43:** 251–253
configuration of the antibody on interaction with antigen, **43:** 250, 251
dehydrogenases and, **43:** 252
induction of antibodies, relation of antigen to, **43:** 254, 255
isologous antiantibodies, **43:** 246, 247
mechanism of antibody-antigen reaction, **43:** 244, 245
primary and secondary antibodies in immune serum, **43:** 245, 246
some aspects of, **43:** 243–262
theory of subcomplementarity, **43:** 259–261
Anticonvulsant therapy
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
Antidiuretic hormone
function in concentration of urine, **40:** 140
in kangaroo rat, **32:** 140
sodium excretion and, **34:** 289
sodium reabsorption and, **34:** 289
Antigens
antibody reactions cellular, site of, **42:** 237–239
antigenicity of, **45:** 3–6
characteristics necessary for activity, **45:** 3–6
definition of, **44:** 2
persistence of, **45:** 6–8
S, clarification of, **35:** 310
detection of, **35:** 310
produced influenza virus-chorionic cell system, **35:** 311, 312
significance of, **35:** 310
synthetic polypeptide antibody induction and, **43:** 257, 258
template versus selection, **45:** 40
Antihistamines
endotoxic shock and, **40:** 270, 271
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Anti-inflammation test
as assay for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 159, 160
Antiketogenesis
versus ketolysis, **41:** 86–88
Antipyretics
inhibition of histamine release by, **42:** 243, 244
Antipyrine
for estimation of total body water, **33:** 286
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
stimulatory effect on pentosuria, **42:** 195
Antithyroxine
definition of, **35:** 430
ANTONINI, E. Interrelationship between structure and function in hemoglobin and myoglobin, **45:** 123–170

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Antrum
ablation, gastric secretion and, **40:** 492
acid in, antisecretory hormone and, **40:** 501
function, acid inhibition of, **40:** 495
hyperfunction, experimental peptic ulcer and, **40:** 495
isolated, acid inhibition and, **40:** 497–499
chemical stimulation of, **40:** 498
mechanical stimulation of, **40:** 499
surgical exclusion of, barium reflux into, **40:** 493
transplantation, gastric secretion and, **40:** 492–495
Aorta
chemoreflex, description of, **34:** 168–171
chemoreflex of, **34:** 167
coarctation of, **40:** 33–35
surgery, **35:** 373, 374
constriction, ventricular function curves and, **35:** 113
depressor, reflex, description of, **34:** 174
descending thoracic, stretch receptors in, reflexes and, **35:** 258
electrolyte composition of wall, **34:** 371
pressure, during cardiac cycle, **36:** 403
in various forms of stress, **35:** 159
stenosis, cardiac receptors in, **43:** 468
surgery in, **35:** 375
thoracic receptors, definition of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 205
vessel length, pressure change and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 340
wall, cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
wall stiffness, internal pressure and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 33
Aortic arch pressoreceptors
effective stimulus for, **35:** 256, 257
identity and course of the nerve, **35:** 257
localization of, **35:** 256
pattern of reflex effect, **35:** 257
reflexes from, **35:** 256–262
significance of, **35:** 257
Aortic body
criteria for drug response, **34:** 170
description of, **34:** 174
pharmacological stimuli of, **34:** 170
physiological stimuli that excite, **34:** 170
pulmonary arterial blood and, **34:** 170
responses of, **34:** 169
similarity to carotid body, **34:** 169
stimulation, characteristic responses to, **34:** 170
APE: *see* Anterior pituitary extract
Aphid
walnut, resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Aplasia
mechanisms of, **43:** 383
Aplastic cytopenia
in radiation effects, **43:** 382
Apnea
after hyperventilation, **33:** 450, 451
lung reflexes and, **34:** 195
reflex, substances causing, **34:** 189
Apparent digestibility
definition of, **34:** 226
fiber content and, **34:** 227
Appetite
adjustment to physical activity, **33:** 500
Apresoline
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
Apyrase
diet and, **36:** 210, 214
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Arabinose
d, transport in diaphragm, insulin and, **34:** 59
enzyme-catalyzed formation from polyols, **42:** 219
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
metabolic pathway in microorganism, **42:** 210
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
transport, insulin and, **34:** 55
in diaphragm, **34:** 59
Arabitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
excretion of, **42:** 197
formulas for, **42:** 190
metabolism of, **42:** 194
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation by microorganisms, **42:** 211
D-Araboheptonic acid
2-keto-3-deoxy-, biosynthesis of, **43:** 229, 230
Arachidonic acid
formation in vivo, **41:** 38
Arbacia
egg, flow through, **33:** 403
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
lixula, composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
Area postrema
blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 138, 139
Arfonad
hyperthyroidism and, **44:** 166
Arginase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
age and, **36:** 220, 221
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
diet and, **36:** 212, 214
gonadal function, in female animals, **36:** 204
in male animals and, **36:** 201
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 199
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
stimulus and, **36:** 233
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
Arginine
biosynthesis, pyrimidine and, **42:** 449
concentration and growth, **33:** 155
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 169
in various proteins, **35:** 668
metabolic pathway of, **33:** 170
metabolism of D- and DL-arginine, **33:** 160
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Arginine methyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Armadillo
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
Armed services
energy expenditure in, **35:** 824, 825
Arousal
as coordinated physiological event, **35:** 419
Arsenic
catalyst for glutamine synthesis, **36:** 109
obesity and, **33:** 486
Arteries
baroreceptors, reflexes from, **43:** 22, 23
conduction in walls, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272–274
cocaine and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272
distensibility, in hypertension, **40:** 32, 33
electron microscopy of wall, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 58
endothelium of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 50
lumens, reduction due to waterlogging, **40:** 308
reactivity, atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
receptors, response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
smooth muscle cell shapes in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 277
smooth muscle contraction, electrolytes and, **40:** 295–298
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers and, **35:** 634
systemic, reflexes from, **35:** 248–260
tree, volume and distensibility of, **43:** 428
wall, electrolyte changes in hypertension, **40:** 293, 307, 308
helix fibers in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 102
ionic concentration in hypertension, **40:** 291–294
norepinephrine, electrolytes and, **40:** 295
renal hypertension and, **35:** 574
Arterioles
arrangement of wall, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 49
endothelium of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 50
nerves in wall, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 277
Arteriovenous anastomoses
relation to "hunting" phenomenon, **34:** 128
stretch-tension relations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
vasoconstrictor fibers and, **35:** 635, 636
Arteriovenous aneurysm
blood volume in, **33:** 209
Arthropods
aquatic, respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
behavior in response to polarized light, **36:** 150, 151
crustacean, lipid components of, **46:** 263–268
pattern vision among, **36:** 156, 157
polarized light sensitivity in, **36:** 149–153
sensory reception in, **45:** 385–388
total lipid in body fluid and blood, **46:** 279
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352
Artificial insemination
collection of semen, **36:** 277–279
Artificial respiration
automatically cycled breathing machines, **35:** 617
by tracheal insufflation, **35:** 615
circulatory effects of, **35:** 622, 623
diffusion respiration and, **35:** 615
during anesthesia, **35:** 768
energy expenditure in, **35:** 825, 832
gravity methods, **35:** 615
integration of mechanical behavior of respirator and patient, **35:** 617, 618
lung damage due to, **35:** 619–622
manual methods of, **35:** 615
methods of, **35:** 614
overdistention in, **35:** 619
pressure breathing and, **35:** 623–625
respiratory effects of, **35:** 618, 619
stimulation of respiratory muscles and, **35:** 616
subatmospheric intrapulmonary pressure, **35:** 621
without thoracic movement, **35:** 614, 615
Aryepiglottic folds
innervations of, **35:** 523
Aryepiglottic sphincter
anatomy of, **35:** 514, 515
Asboe-Hansen, G. Hormonal effects on connective tissue, **38:** 446–462
Ascites
distribution of electrolytes between sera and transudates, **34:** 346
lymphatic absorption in, **34:** 428
Ascitic fluid
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
Ascorbic acid
alternate pathways for biosynthesis of, **42:** 196
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
biosynthesis of, **40:** 343–347
blood cell formation and, **42:** 172
cobalt, polycythemia and, **32:** 73
cold acclimation and, **42:** 82–84
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
metabolic role of, **42:** 111
mitochondrial water uptake and, **42:** 481

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Ascorbic acid—*Continued*
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 696, 697
placental transfer, **40:** 319
production, drug effects on, **42:** 196
regional differences, **34:** 243
sex differences and, **36:** 199
synthesis from *d*-glucose, **40:** 343–346
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 640
Ascorbic acid oxidase
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 625
ASMUSSEN, E. Cardiac output during muscular work and its regulation, **35:** 778–800
Asparaginase II
age and, **36:** 218
Asparagine
methyl ester, substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
Aspartic acid
biosynthesis and, **42:** 454
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 167
in various proteins, **35:** 668
role in corticosteroid biosynthesis, **41:** 492
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
D-Aspartic dehydrogenase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
Aspartic-glutamic transaminase
growth hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
pituitary hormones and, in vitro, **36:** 175
β-Aspartyl semialdehyde dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 44, 45
ASPER, S. P., JR. Biological activity of compounds structurally related to thyroxine, **35:** 426–474
Asphyxia
adrenal medulla excretion in, **44:** 198
airway smooth muscles and, **43:** 16
Astacurans
chromatophores of, **45:** 304–308
Astatide
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 68
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Asteroids: *see* Echinoderms
ÅSTRAND, P.-O. Human physical fitness with special reference to sex and age, **36:** 307–335
Atelectasis
definition of, **35:** 764
Atherogenesis
plasma lipoproteins and, **40:** 721–723
Atherosclerosis
cholesterol ester and, **45:** 811–825
epidemiologic triangle for, **40:** 722
Athletic contests
nutrition during, **40:** 392
Athletic performance
alcohol, caffeine and, **40:** 391
caloric requirement for, **40:** 371
caloric undernutrition and, **40:** 380
composition of meals and, **40:** 381–385
deterioration in semistarvation, **40:** 380
electrolytes, acid-base balance and, **40:** 391
gelatin, glycine, creatine and, **40:** 390
nutrition and, **40:** 369–397
nutritional influences in, **40:** 377
patterns of eating and, **40:** 378, 379
training diets for, **40:** 391
vitamins and, **40:** 385–389
ATKINS, E. Pathogenesis of fever, **40:** 580–646
ATP
actomyosin gels and, **36:** 38, 39
aldosterones and, **46:** 627–629
breakdown during rigor mortis, **36:** 57
contractility of muscle protein and, **35:** 481
contraction in isolated muscle systems and, **36:** 51
contraction in whole muscle and, **36:** 54–56
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
diabetes and, **34:** 73
dual action on actomyosin, **36:** 40
enzymatic reaction to myosin systems, **35:** 482–489
flagellar, of sperm, **42:** 31–35
formation of complexes with various ions, **35:** 477
functional hyperemia and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 270
in cross-striated and uterine muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 8
insulin, malonate and, **34:** 73
iodide transport and, **44:** 63
mitochondrial membrane and, **42:** 499–501
muscle relaxation and, **36:** 60, 61
muscle systems utilizing, **36:** 50, 51
myosin systems and, modifying factors, **35:** 489–491
nerve impulse and, **36:** 378
other muscle constituents and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 127
place in flagellation in sperm models, **42:** 45
production in muscle, **36:** 49
properties of, **35:** 475–477
reaction with myosin systems, **35:** 493–496
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
role in contraction, summary, **36:** 56
simplest reaction scheme, **35:** 482
sperm motility and, **42:** 18–20
utilization in muscle, **36:** 50, 51
viscosity of actomyosin and, **36:** 37
ATPase
actomyosin preparations, **42, Suppl. 5:** 90
age and, **36:** 220
Ca^{++}-activated, pH dependence, **42, Suppl. 5:** 102
diabetes and, **36:** 191
diet and, **36:** 210, 214
extracted from sperm, **42:** 35–38
granular, of muscle, **36:** 6–8

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

muscle, characteristics of, **36:** 6–8, 40–46
contraction and, **36:** 49–56
divalent cations and, **36:** 45
ionic relations, **36:** 44
mechanism of action, **36:** 42, 43
specificity of, **36:** 42
substrate specificity, **36:** 521
of contractile proteins, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 99
of myosin, as modified by actin, **36:** 520, 521
as SH enzyme, **35:** 478
characteristics of, **36:** 40–46
compared with that of actomyosin, **36:** 44
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
properties of, **36:** 520
relation to molecule, **36:** 41
sperm, factors affecting, **42:** 31–35
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
ATPase activity
myosin, from various sources, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 89, 100, 101
of thyroid and thyrotropin, **44:** 64
Atria
anatomy of, **43:** 3
contraction, **36:** 407
contraction, stroke work and, **36:** 420
filling pressure correlation, with cardiac output, **35:** 111
with stroke volume, **35:** 111
with work, **35:** 111
left, pressure, during acute hypoxia, **41:** 229
mean filling pressures, apparent and effective, **35:** 112
as an index of end-diastolic volume, **35:** 92
of ventricle, stroke work value and, **35:** 108
ventricular end-diastolic pressures and, **35:** 109
pressure, during cardiac cycle, **36:** 403
stroke volume and, **35:** 787, 788
receptors, afferent pathways of, **43:** 452–454
central connectors of, **43:** 454–456
connection to kidney, **43:** 452–459
for diuretic response, **43:** 451, 452
right, pressure, cardiac output and, **35:** 128, 156, 157
exercise and, **35:** 157
return of blood to the heart and, **35:** 124
venous return and, **35:** 125
Atrophy
neuromuscular denervation and, **36:** 463, 464
Atropine
antagonism to acetylcholine, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 231
appetite-depressant value of, **41:** 704
blocking of vasodilatation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 73
CFF and, **34:** 276
ovulation and, **44:** 398
sodium excretion and, **34:** 324
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 12
treatment of sensitized salivary gland with, **32:** 30–32
Audition
anatomical considerations, **34:** 501–509
auditory connections with cerebellum, **34:** 501, 502
auditory cortex and, **34:** 509–513
auditory pathway and, **34:** 501
cochlear nuclei and, **34:** 505
comparative neurophysiology of, **45:** 380–423
cortical auditory system, **45:** 416–418
in hibernation, **35:** 410
inferior colliculi and, **34:** 508
lateral lemniscus and, **34:** 507, 508
localization, at higher neural levels, **34:** 517
at the auditory nerve level, **34:** 514, 515
at the medullary level, **34:** 515–517
extirpation studies, **34:** 517–519
neural mechanisms of, **34:** 497–528
onset responses, short latency, **34:** 519
long latency, **34:** 519
parallel mechanisms in, **34:** 522
physiological considerations, **34:** 513–524
pitch discrimination in, **34:** 497
principle of sloppy workmanship in, **34:** 522
problem of localization, **34:** 513–519
psychological considerations, **34:** 497–501
receiving organism, **34:** 498–500
sensory reception, in primitive forms, **45:** 381–395
in vertebrates, **45:** 395–410
sound localization, **45:** 410–415
steady-state response to, **34:** 520–522
stimulation, cortical currents and, **44:** 106
superior olivary region and, **34:** 506, 507
synaptic mechanisms in the auditory system, **45:** 415, 416
temporal factors in, **34:** 519–524
theories of, **41:** 394
AUERBACH, V. H. Enzymatic and metabolic adaptations in animals, **36:** 164–254
Aureomycin
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
growth of children and, **34:** 46
lipotropic action of, **34:** 39
renal damage on, choline-free diet and, **34:** 40
utilization of fat-soluble vitamins and, **34:** 36
vitamin-sparing action of, **34:** 35
Autoantibodies
immunological tolerance and, **45:** 27–30
Autokinesis
definition, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 288
Automatic control
general principles of, **42:** 402–406
open-loop and closed-loop scheme, **42:** 401
protein binding of corticosteroids and, **42:** 413–415
reset of the controller, **42:** 412, 413

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Autonomic nervous system
cardiovascular control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 5
centers, mode of response, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 222
circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 199, 200
cortical systems affecting, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 24
electrophysiology of smooth muscle and, **43:** 518–520
frontal cortex involvement in, **45:** 724
functional, recovery of, **36:** 459
heterogeneous regeneration in, **36:** 462
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 19
impulse rate, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 96
obesity and, **33:** 494
pulmonary pressor response to acute hypoxia and, **41:** 242
regeneration, velocity of, **36:** 454
response from cortical loci, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 172
See also Sympathetic nervous system, Parasympathetic nervous system
Autoregulation
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 348
in isolated strips of muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 350
Auxin
active vacuolar uptake, **35:** 67–69
animal cells and, **35:** 57
antagonists to, **35:** 62
assay methods, **35:** 61, 62
callus tissue and, **35:** 64
cell differentiation and, **35:** 58
cell proliferation and, **35:** 58, 62–64
cell wall extension and, **35:** 76, 77
cell wall formation and, **35:** 74–76
cellular permeability and, **35:** 66, 67
chemical nature of, **35:** 59, 60
definition of, **35:** 59
differentiation from phytohormone, **35:** 59
differentiation of cells and, **35:** 78–84
distribution, formation and destruction of, **35:** 60, 61
general considerations, **35:** 58–62
light-growth effects and, **35:** 62
natural growth and development, **35:** 57–85
nomenclature, **35:** 59
physiological role of, **35:** 57–85
practical application of, **35:** 58
protein binding of, **35:** 61
role in cell enlargement, **35:** 58, 64–78
role of cytoplasm in active transport and, **35:** 69–72
structure of cell wall and, **35:** 72–74
translocation of, **35:** 61
Aves
embryos, enzymes in, **36:** 217, 218
hearing in, **45:** 402, 403
structure of ear in, **45:** 402, 403
See also Birds

AVIADO, D. M., JR. Reflexes from stretch receptors in blood vessels, heart, and lungs, **35:** 247–300
AXELROD, J. Metabolism of epinephrine and other sympathomimetic amines, **39:** 751–776
Axons
biology of elongation, **36:** 447, 448
function of, **36:** 388
giant, lobster, Hodgkin-Huxley equation and, **46:** 31, 32
idealized models of, **46:** 545–547
membrane, electrodiffusion, **45:** 340–379
result of Planck sequence, **45:** 343, 344
perfused, action potentials in, **46:** 25, 26
peripheral, results of injury to, **36:** 447
regeneration in vertebrate CNS, **36:** 427–437
section, nerve cell changes and, **36:** 446
threshold phenomena in, neural modeling and, **46:** 538, 539
Azide
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240

B

BACH, L. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 79, 80, 100, 101, 143
BACHRACH, W. H. Action of insulin hypoglycemia on motor and secretory functions of the digestive tract, **33:** 566–592
Bacitracin
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
Bacteria
balanced metabolism in, **42:** 444, 445
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by, **40:** 334
cell walls, intermediary synthesis in, **40:** 79–83
penicillin and incorporation of isotopes into, **40:** 85
scheme for biosynthesis, **40:** 80
structure and composition of, **40:** 77–79
transfer of fragments from nucleotides to wall, **40:** 83, 84
uridine and cytidine nucleotides in, **40:** 77
demethylvitamin K in, **46:** 673
endotoxins, leukocyte metabolism and, **42:** 152
flagella of, **46:** 728–732
growth, tetrapyrroles and, **41:** 431, 432
hemin for growth of, **41:** 431
hydrolysis of urea and, **35:** 171
intestinal, absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728, 729
metabolic end products, precursors and, **42:** 446
metabolic regulation in, **42:** 444–447
particles from, vitamin K in, **46:** 671, 672
photosynthetic, synthesis of chlorophyll by, **41:** 429, 430

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

protein, incorporation of isotopes into, penicillin and, **40:** 85
quinone reduction in, **46:** 679
swelling and contraction of, **42:** 504
utilization of exogenous metabolites, **42:** 445, 446
Bacteriochlorophyll
structural formula for, **41:** 420
Bacteriophage
compared to animal virus, **35:** 330
BAEZ, S. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 86, 346–348
BAEZ, S. Physical properties of small arterial vessels, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 328–345
Bahama Islands
salt and essential hypertension in, **40:** 282
BAHNSON, H. T. Physiological considerations of cardiovascular surgery, **35:** 363–380
Bainbridge reflex
description, **34:** 174; **40,** Suppl. **4:** 215
objections to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 215
Balanus balanoides
composition of, throughout the year, **46:** 267
Banthine
blocking action on acetylcholine, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
ovulation and, **44:** 398
Barbiturates
action on hypothalamus, **40:** 197
cardiovascular reflexes and, **40:** 194
CFF and, **34:** 277
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
coronary blood flow and, **40:** 207, 208
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 205, 206
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 225
ovulation and, **44:** 398
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiratory acidosis and, **35:** 748
shivering and, **43:** 417
steady potentials and, **44:** 112
UDPG dehydrogenase and, **42:** 196
BARCROFT, H. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 78, 92
BARCROFT, H. Sympathetic control of vessels in the hand and forearm skin, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 81–91
BARD, P. A summing up, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 296–298
BARD, P. Anatomical organization of the central nervous system in relation to control of the heart and blood vessels, **40:** 3–26
BARD, P. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 68, 113, 294
Barium
ability to substitute for Ca^{++}, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 234
chloride, coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 180
reflux into surgically excluded antrum, **40:** 493
BARNES, J. M. Comparative response of insects and mammals to certain halogenated hydrocarbons used as insecticides, **35:** 701–739
Barometric pressures
work of breathing and, **34:** 456
Baroreceptors
intensity of discharge, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 98
mode of action, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 209
production of vasodilatation by, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 191
pulmonary arterial, definition, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 203
relation to depressor center, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 12
systemic arterial, anatomical sites, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 201
factors sensitive to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 202
function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 202
stimulus to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 202
BARR, L. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 191, 192, 207
Barrington's reflex: *see* Spinal reflexes
BARTLEY, S. H. Fatigue and inadequacy, **37:** 301–324
Basal metabolic rate
definition of, **43:** 398
hepatic oxygen uptake, body weight and, **43:** 182
variations in, **43:** 402, 403
X radiation and, **33:** 363
Basal metabolism
analysis of metabolic rate, **33:** 312–314
obesity and, **33:** 314
Basement membrane
electrophysiological role, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 108
identification of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 77
Basophils
histamine in, **32:** 56
BASS, D. E. Responses of body fluid compartments to heat and cold, **36:** 128–144
Bataan
food-enrichment program in, **34:** 244
Bats
echo location in, **45:** 413, 414
energy source for nonshivering thermogenesis, **46:** 78–80
hibernation in, **35:** 404
water balance in, **32:** 149
BAUDHUIN, P. Peroxisomes (microbodies and related particles), **46:** 323–357
Bayliss hypothesis
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 317
Beans
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Beaver
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
fur, thermal conductivity of, **41:** 528
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
Bedbug
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Beef
as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
Beer's law
validity for oximetry, **40:** 2

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Bees
pattern recognition in, **36:** 156
Beetle
optomotor responses and orientation in, **46:** 578
stripe patterns, turning responses and, **46:** 580
Behavior
affective, frontal lesions and, **45:** 739, 740
ambivalent response, **42:** 568–571
anatomical relations of punishment and reward systems, **42:** 571, 572
appetitive, olfactory forebrain and, **42:** 592
reactions and drives, **42:** 592–594
arousal, **42:** 580, 581
arrest, **42:** 581, 582
autonomic responses, **42:** 579, 580
CNS damage and, **42:** 573–575
comparison technique, **42:** 561, 562
complex, neuronal elements in, **36:** 391
complexity of structure and, **36:** 396, 397
direct chemical stimulation and, **42:** 588–591
drugs and electrical stimulation, **42:** 584–588
elicited drive responses, **42:** 566, 567
escape reactions, **42:** 568
factors determining, **36:** 377
glossary of terms, **42:** 598–600
interaction of motive systems, **42:** 572, 573
learning and, **42:** 582–584
mechanisms of reward, **42:** 594, 595
methods of measurement of, **42:** 559–563
motor, frontal lobe and, **45:** 728
nervous system and, **36:** 395, 396
operant conditioning of unit responses, **42:** 576–579
operant measures, **42:** 560
organization of reinforcement mechanisms, **42:** 593
perception, **42:** 582
place-to-place, **42:** 559
reinforcement controlled by drives, **42:** 566
rewards, hypothalamic substrates for, **42:** 554–604
salt appetite, ethology and, **45:** 271, 272
satiation tests, **42:** 562, 563
secondary reinforcement, **42:** 561
self-stimulation, **42:** 560
social interaction and, **42:** 584
Benadryl
steady potentials and, **44:** 112
BENJAMIN, R. M. Neural mechanisms of taste, **46:** 173–211
Benzaldehyde dehydrogenase
properties of, **35:** 38
Benzedrine
CFF and, **34:** 276
Benzoic acid
derivatives of, with thyroxine-inhibiting properties, **35:** 463
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Benzoylargininamide
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Benzoylarginine ethyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
BERG, C. P. Physiology of the D-amino acids, **33:** 145–189
BERLIN, N. I. Life span of red blood cell, **39:** 577–616
BERNE, R. M. Regulation of coronary blood flow, **44:** 1–29
Betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase
properties of, **35:** 37
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Betaine aldehyde oxidase
age and, **36:** 220
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
Bezold-Jarisch reflex
as coronary chemoreflex, **34:** 171
description of, **35:** 265–268; **40,** Suppl. **4: 213,** 215, 216
Bicarbonate
in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
muscle function and, **34:** 382
Bicycling
energy expenditure in, **35:** 809
Bile
excretion of cobalt in, **32:** 73
excretion of intrinsic factor in, **43:** 778–781
excretion of thyroid hormone by, **35:** 603
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 727
iodinated constituents in, **35:** 601–603
place in the transport of fat, **40:** 679
secretion, as evidence of liver function, **43:** 186
Bile acids
conjugation of, **35:** 188
dietary fat and, **40:** 696, 697
effect of microorganisms on, **35:** 187
free, occurrence of, **35:** 181, 182
gallstones and, **35:** 188
metabolism in the whole animal, **35:** 185–187
nature and function of, **35:** 182–184
origin and metabolism, **35:** 184–189
pharmacology of, **35:** 189
studies by perfusion experiments, **35:** 187
Bile alcohols
in various species of animals, **35:** 180, 181
Bile pigment
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 23
Bile salts
definition of, **35:** 178
in various species of animals, **35:** 180, 181
in vegetarian animals, **35:** 192
methods of determining, **35:** 189–191
occurrence and distribution, **35:** 178–182
pharmacology of, **35:** 189
recent development in, **35:** 178–193

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Bilirubin
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 23
Bing, R. J. Cardiac metabolism, **45:** 171–213
Binocular vision
CFF and, **34:** 274
Bioassay
of androgens, mammalian methods, **34:** 150
of estrogens, **34:** 140–148
of progesterone, **34:** 150–152
of steroid hormones, **34:** 138–166
requirement for, **34:** 138
rodent method, for estrogens, **34:** 146, 147
statistical calculations for, **34:** 139
Biological value
of protein, nitrogen balance and, **35:** 679–681
Biosynthesis
aspartic acid and, **42:** 454
conceptual model for repression of, **42:** 459
control in branch pathways, **42:** 453, 454
coordinate derepression of, **42:** 458
derepression techniques for, **42:** 457, 458
enzymes for, end products and, **42:** 456
oversynthesis, prevention of, **42:** 447, 448
regulation of pathways, **42:** 444–466
repression, genetic control of, **42:** 456
Biothermogenesis
historical aspects of, **42:** 62–64
Biothrombin
relation to prothrombin and thrombin, **36:** 481
Biotin
biosynthesis of, **40:** 364, 365
blood cell formation and, **42:** 175
formula for, **40:** 364
sulfoxide, formula for, **40:** 364
Bird method
bioassay of androgens, **34:** 148, 149
Birds
action potential from taste nerve, **46:** 187
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 180
CNS regeneration in, **36:** 430
lung lining in, **45:** 63, 64
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
muscle innervation in, **33:** 103
pitch discrimination in, **34:** 499
spinocerebellar tract in, **45:** 514
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
See also Aves
Birth
asphyxia at, results of, **46:** 238
Bishop, D. W. Sperm motility, **42:** 1–59
Bishop, G. H. Natural history of the nerve impulse, **36:** 376–399
Bison
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
Black scale
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Blackshaw, A. W. Artificial insemination, **36:** 277–306
Bladder
distention, blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. 4: 212, 294
cardiovascular adjustments to, **40,** Suppl. 4: 198
vasoconstriction and, **40,** Suppl. 4: 199, 209
epithelium, turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
motor nerves of, **45:** 433–435
sensory nerves innervating, **45:** 435, 436
toad: *see* Toad bladder
wall, motor endings in, **45:** 428, 429
sensory ending in, **45:** 429–433
Bladdernose
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
Blast injury
air blast, **36:** 337
biochemistry of, **36:** 347, 348
biophysics of, **36:** 338–340
by shock wave, **36:** 337
cause of death in, **36:** 348, 349
definition of, **36:** 336
effects of, **36:** 336–361
experimental production of shock waves for, **36:** 338
pathophysiology of, **36:** 340–347
physics of, **36:** 336–338
physiological effects of, **36:** 338–340
solid blast, **36:** 337
underwater blast, **36:** 337
vulnerable areas of the body, **36:** 340
Blood
cell-plasma system, water, electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 365–368
cells, release of histamine from, **32:** 57–62
depots, cardiac output and, **35:** 790–793
distribution within lungs, **35:** 766
during hibernation, **35:** 411, 412
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 886–892
extraction and concentration of thyrotropin from, **40:** 404, 405
fate of thyroid hormones in, **35:** 596–598
hemolyzed, oximetry and, **40:** 2
histamine in, **32:** 47–49
hyperventilation and, **33:** 446–450
in camel, **32:** 160
insulin assay in, **40:** 219–244
interference with electrolyte analysis, **34:** 364
iodoproteins in, **40:** 440, 441
nonhemolyzed, oximetry and, **40:** 2
particulate fat in, **42:** 674–701
picture, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 20–22
platelets, actomyosin-like protein, **44:** 153
radiobiological effects on, **43:** 373

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Blood—*Continued*
protein compartment, filling of, **35:** 685–687
pumping rate and perfusion, oxygen consumption, **40:** 849, 850
serum and vitamin B_{12} binding, **43:** 567–572
in disease, **43:** 570, 571
supply, nerve regeneration and, **36:** 466
thyrotropin in, **40:** 404–410
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
water exchange between extravascular fluids and, **32:** 131
water exchange between individual body fluids and, **32:** 130
whole, absorption from peritoneal cavity, **34:** 428
citric acid in, **33:** 3
parenteral feeding, **40:** 166
Blood-aqueous barrier
permeability of, **34:** 60
Blood-brain barrier
age and development, **41:** 169–171
amino acids and, **41:** 163–166, 712, 713
area postrema and, **41:** 138, 139
artifacts of intracisternal and intracerebral procedure, **41:** 142, 143
as rate phenomena, **41:** 157
brain compared with other tissues, **41:** 147–153
carbohydrates, **41:** 166, 167
cerebral capillaries and, **41:** 133, 134
cholesterol, **41:** 158, 159
comparison with brain-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, **41:** 143, 144
current interest and, **41:** 177
drugs and, **41:** 172–175
dyes and, **41:** 155–158
electrical charge on penetrating substances and, **41:** 157
extracellular space and, **41:** 136–138
general discussion, **41:** 179–181
ground substance and, **41:** 136–138
intravenous and intracisternal routes of administration, **41:** 139–147
ions and extracellular space, **41:** 167–169
maturity and, **41:** 165
metabolism and, **41:** 170
methods of study, **41:** 131–133
morphological considerations, **41:** 133–139
neuroglia and, **41:** 134–136
pathology, **41:** 175–178
peripheral nerve, **41:** 178, 179
pharmacology, **41:** 172–175
phosphorus and phospholipids, **41:** 159–163
protein binding and, **41:** 153–155
proteins and, **41:** 163–166
regional variation, **41:** 171, 172
relation to spinal fluid, **41:** 140–142
use of in vitro methods, **41:** 153–155
Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier
permeability studies of, **34:** 354
Blood coagulation
assessment of clotting efficiency, **36:** 495–498
chemistry and physiology of, **44:** 127–160
clotting test and, **36:** 495
during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 889
during hibernation, **35:** 412
early stages of, **36:** 479–498
effects of, **36:** 496–498
efficiency of, clotting time and, **36:** 495
hemostatic factor, **36:** 497
hemostasis and, **36:** 496, 497
inhibitors of, **36:** 494, 495
later stages of, **36:** 479–482
release of histamine by, **32:** 58
Blood clot
elastic properties of, **44:** 150
retraction, relation to muscle contraction, **44:** 155
transformation of fibrin in, **44:** 146–148
Blood constituents
adrenalinemia, physiological, **44:** 199
blast injury and, **36:** 347
chloride, sweat chloride and, **34:** 209
citric acid, **33:** 3, 4
glucose, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 17, 18
hibernation and, **35:** 411
maintenance in fat-adapted animals, **41:** 57
X radiation and, **33:** 361
histamine, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 24
iodide, concentration and binding of, **35:** 587, 588
lactic acid, as measure of aerobic capacity, **36:** 309
athletes compared to normals, **36:** 314
concentrations, age and, **36:** 310
physical fitness and, **36:** 310, 313
sex and, **36:** 313
nitrogenous constituents, sweat and, **34:** 213
O_2 capacity, in diving and nondiving animals, **46:** 218, 219
pH, in diving animals, **46:** 223
physical fitness and, **36:** 313
proteins, adrenocortical and adrenocorticotropic hormones and, **36:** 183
sex and, **36:** 313
Blood distribution
determination of variations in, **33:** 212
frequency and stroke volume of heart and, **33:** 214–216
in cerebral cortex, **40, Suppl. 4:** 22
in diving animals, **46:** 228–232
regulation of circulation and, **33:** 211–218
during physical work and, **33:** 216
technique of recording, **40, Suppl. 4:** 70
variations in blood content of lower extremities and, **33:** 212

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Blood flow
activity and, **34:** 360
anesthetics and, **40:** 192
angiotensin and, **41:** 364
calculated by venous occlusion principle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 297
cortical stimulation and, **43:** 79–87
diethyl ether and, **40:** 192
factors affecting, **43:** 154–172
foot volume elasticity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 299
halothane and, **40:** 192
hand, volume and venous pressure change, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 298
local mechanisms regulating peripheral, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 265–275
peripheral, central regulation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 193
cold and, **34:** 128–131
medullary stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 190–192
plasma kinin and, **40:** 663–666
rewarming and, **34:** 131
splanchnic, anesthetics and, **40:** 208, 209
Blood gases
transport in fishes, **46:** 312
Blood groups
antigenicity of antigens, **41:** 504–506
canine, antigens in random dogs, **41:** 496, 497
A system, **41:** 499–502
probable relationships within, **41:** 503
distribution of antigens, **41:** 497
F system, **41:** 502
genetics of, **41:** 497, 498
naturally occurring as isoantibodies, **41:** 503, 504
nomenclature, **41:** 496
organ transplantation experiment and, **51:** 515–517
practical implications of, **41:** 513–515
serological undetectable isoantibodies, **41:** 502, 503
typing technic, **41:** 518, 519
characteristics of, **41:** 501
crossmatching of, **41:** 519
gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 545
isoantibodies, incidence of naturally occurring, **41:** 505
Blood oxygenators
apparatus for, **40:** 833–835
artificial, **40:** 835–839
bubble, **40:** 837, 838
diffusion through plastic membrane, **40:** 838, 839
filming, **40:** 836
formation of blood droplets, **40:** 837
rotating disc, **40:** 836, 837
screen, **40:** 836
systems employed for, **40:** 833–835
Blood pooling
diastolic volume and stroke volume, **35:** 150
left ventricular performance and, **35:** 143–155
X ray of left heart during, **35:** 145
Blood pressure
angiotensin and, **41:** 348, 349, 364, 365
arousal from hibernation and, **35:** 416
bladder distention and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 294
blood vessel length and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 337
cardiac output and, **35:** 97
cardiac regulation and, **35:** 165
cardiac work and, **35:** 97
energy requirements, **35:** 97, 98
carotid, cardiac cycle and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 242, 243
cerebral circulatory control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 38
cervical transection and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 130
conditioning and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 257, 259, 287
control, cerebral cortex area of, orbital and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 4
medulla oblongata and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 4
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 2
correlation with heart rate, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 173
cortical stimulation and, **43:** 71–77
cyclopropane and, **40:** 202
depression from cortical stimulation, **43:** 97
distensibility of vascular bed and, **43:** 430
effect on reticular formation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 178
evoked, motor activities and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 155
exercise and, **35:** 132
halothane and, **40:** 204
hyperventilation and, **33:** 453, 454
hypothalamic ablation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 120–129
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 4, 15, 16
in diving animals, **46:** 225–227
in hibernating animals, **35:** 408
measurement in low-pressure system, **43:** 430
motor cortex and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 21
oxygen consumption and, **40:** 850, 851
peripheral resistance and, in perfusion, **40:** 844–847
posterior brain-stem section and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 143
pressoreceptor response, heart and, **36:** 416
rectal distention and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 295
reduction due to sodium deprivation, **40:** 281
regulation, cardiac output and, **35:** 794–796
renal excretion of sodium and, **34:** 305, 306
renin content of kidney and, **40:** 299–303
responses to catecholamines, **44:** 167
seizure activity and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 167
spinal cord transection and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 6
static, definition of, **35:** 124
stimulation of limbic cortex and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 107
sympathectomy and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 130
sympathetic inhibition and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 222
systemic, species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Blood pressure—*Continued*
vascular control, cardiac output and, **40:** 847, 848
venous, retention of sodium and, **34:** 306–308
ventricular size and, **35:** 152
wall tension and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 310
See also Cardiovascular adjustments
Blood vessels
abdominal, stretch receptors in, reflexes from, **35:** 259
active response to pressure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 338
adrenergic blocking and, **46:** 443
adrenergic transmission and, **46:** 444
afferent innervation to, **33:** 117
capacity, in hypertension, **40:** 43–45
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
change in length and static pressure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 338
cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves, **46:** 443
cholinergic link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
control by sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 635
critical closing of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 347
equations for stress, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 310
forces acting in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 334–336
general anesthesia and, **40:** 191–193
geometry, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 313
known reflexes from, **35:** 284
Laplace's law and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 310
length, in relation to wall thickness, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 337
pressure and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 337
mechanical properties of, **42,** Suppl. **4:** 309–319
microscopic changes in endotoxic shock, **40:** 260–264
models of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 346
nervous control of, **35:** 629–656
of the extremities, stretch receptors in, **35:** 259
pressoreceptors, significance of, **35:** 259, 260
rabbit ear, adrenergic transmission, **46:** 443
cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves, **46:** 442, 443
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 443
reflexes from stretch receptors, **35:** 247–287
resistance, behavioral difference from capacity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 298
small, definition of, **45:** 49
direct observation in hypertension, **40:** 38, 39
sphincters, rhythmicity in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 61
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 443
vasomotor fibers of, **35:** 629–656
walls, cation and water content of, **40:** 42, 43
chemical environment of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 319–321
connective tissue components, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 77–79
cylindrical vector components of stress, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 335
elastic behavior, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
elastin distribution, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 79
elastin modulus, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 51
endothelial joint, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 51
equilibrium, active plus elastic tension, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 4
under elastic tension, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
with vascular smooth muscle alone, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3, 4
factors determining stiffness, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 313
fibrin coating of, **44:** 137
fine structure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 48–79
geometric effects, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 310
Laplace's law, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
length and tangential stress, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 340
lengthwise stretching forces in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 336
longitudinal stress of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 335
mechanical properties of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 309
organization of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 49
peripheral resistance and, **40:** 42, 43
Poiseuille's law, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
potassium of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 110
pressure increase and elements in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 342
properties, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 210, 211
and behavior of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 309–323
radial stress of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 335
resistance to stretch, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 314
stiffness and distensibility, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 317
strains, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 316
stress within, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 338
stretch-tension relations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
structure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 48, 76, 78
tangential stress, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 335
with invariable length, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 340
tangential tension in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 339
tension, pressure and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 310
tone of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 321
transmural pressure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
tunica adventitia, collagen distribution and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 77
vessel size and tangential stress, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 341
viscosity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 316
Blood volume
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 22
acute exposure and, **36:** 139
acute heat stress and, **36:** 131–132

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

central, dye-dilution methods and, **36:** 88, 89
estimation by dye dilution, **36:** 77–98
comparison of determination by modified CO method and T-1824, **33:** 206
correlation with heart volume, **33:** 219
determination of, **33:** 202–204; **34:** 341
distribution of, in diving animals, **46:** 228–232
diuretic response, receptors in atria, **43:** 451, 452
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 259
expansion of, urine flow and, **43:** 438
in diving animals, **46:** 213–219
in nondiving animals, **46:** 218
intrathoracic, kidney function and, **43:** 445–450
maximal oxygen intake during work and, **33:** 221
pathological variations in, **33:** 209
physiological variations in, **33:** 206
prolonged exposure to cold and, **36:** 141
pulse rate and, **33:** 220
receptors, likely sites for, **43:** 444, 445
regulation of circulation and, **33:** 202–228
seasonal variations in, **36:** 128–130
simple technical procedure for accurate determination, **33:** 204–206
sodium excretion and, **34:** 310–312
in hypertension, **40:** 49
stroke volume of heart and, **33:** 221
total, diuresis and, **43:** 441
variations in seasons, **33:** 210
BLUM, J. J. Elementary processes in muscle action: an examination of current concepts, **35:** 475–505
Body
build, estimation of fatness and muscularity from ratings, **33:** 307
factor analysis of body dimensions, **33:** 303, 304
somatotyping, **33:** 304
the problem, **33:** 302
composition, error due to air in lungs, **33:** 272
from densitometric analysis, **33:** 293
from water analysis, **33:** 294
"lean body mass," **33:** 269
methods of analyses, **33:** 247–296
density, of fat-free body, **33:** 269
principle of, **33:** 266
studies on guinea pigs, **33:** 266
versus specific gravity, **33:** 267–299
fat-free, water in, **33:** 282, 283
fluid compartment, cold acclimatization and, **36:** 141, 142
heat acclimatization and, **36:** 136
heat and, **36:** 130–138
response to heat and cold, **36:** 128–142
seasonal variations in, **36:** 128–130
immersion in water, kidney function and, **43:** 446
insulation, body temperature and, **41:** 528–537
position, distribution of blood and gas in, **35:** 767
posture, venous occlusion and, **43:** 448–450
size, work of breathing and, **34:** 457
tissues, free radicals in, **44:** 487–517
warming, vasodilatation and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 83–87
warmth, circulation and, **34:** 130
Body fat
analysis of weight changes in, **33:** 308
body weight gain and, **33:** 308–310
body weight loss and, **33:** 310–312
cold exposure and composition, **42:** 71–73
density of, **33:** 271
direct analyses of, **33:** 247–249
due to simple overeating, **33:** 279
estimation, from density, **33:** 276–281
from fat-soluble indicators, **33:** 292–296
from total body water, **33:** 281
from total water, reliability, **33:** 287–292
general problems of study, **33:** 245–247
in adult man, **33:** 245–325
indirect measurement of, **33:** 249
Matiegka's fat-skeleton-muscle analysis, **33:** 264
place in physiology of body, **33:** 246
skinfold measurement of, **33:** 257
sources of variation, **33:** 296–308
subcutaneous, **33:** 256
determination of, **33:** 249
measurements from roentgenograms, **33:** 264–266
skinfold measurements, **33:** 257
standardization of skinfold measurements, **33:** 258–260
Body fluids
acute heat stress and, **36:** 130–134
corticosteroid removal from, **42:** 365–370
prolonged exposure to heat and, **36:** 134–136
volume exchange between intravascular and interstitial spaces, **43:** 439–441
Body louse
human, resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Body temperature
body insulation and, **41:** 528–537
cell thermostability and, **44:** 532
central, definition of, **43:** 398
CFF and, **34:** 276
in blast injury, **36:** 349
maintenance of, cold acclimation and, **42:** 110
role of shivering in, **43:** 398
regulated, temperature control and, **41:** 550–563
site of constant temperature, **41:** 559
See also Temperature
Body water
electrolyte and water metabolism and, **34:** 338

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Body water—*Continued*
exchanges within, **32:** 129–132
fevers and, **40,** 607, 608
total body fat estimated from, **33:** 281
heavy water method, **33:** 285, 286
measurement of, **34:** 339
test solutes for, **33:** 283–285
Body weight
as basis for water balance, **40:** 172
assessment of optimum, **40:** 376, 377
caloric intake, exercise and, **40:** 373
physical activity and, **40:** 374
cold acclimation and, **42:** 100
correction for clothing, **33:** 250
derived from life insurance data, **33:** 252
effect of variations in skeletal framework, **33:** 251
energy expenditure in walking and, **35:** 807
fatness and, **33:** 256
hepatic oxygen uptake and, **43:** 180
ideal problems concerned with, **33:** 255
standard, general concept of, **33:** 250
tables compiled outside of the US, **33:** 254
table, criticism of, **33:** 478
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
variations in blood volume and, **33:** 207
venous pressure changes and, **43:** 439
Bohr, D. F. Contractile protein in vascular smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 98–107
Bohr, D. F. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 86, 108–110, 112, 280, 304, 305
Bohr effect
definition of, **45:** 621
hemoglobin concentration and, **45:** 155
in brain, during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 879
BOL
self-stimulated behavior and, **42:** 588
Bollman, J. L. The animal with an Eck fistula, **41:** 607–621
Bone
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 7
comparison of barrier phenomena with brain, **41:** 152, 153
crystals, ionic exchange in, **33:** 435
structure and size of, **33:** 435
description of, **34:** 377
electrolytes of, **34:** 376
extracellular water in, **34:** 378
formation, and dissolution of, **33:** 437–439
local factors in, **33:** 436, 437
hypophysis and, **33:** 438
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
marrow, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 23
histamine in, **32:** 57
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
X radiation and, **33:** 366
radiation effects on, **43:** 378
structure and size of crystals, **33:** 435
trabeculae, calcium in diet and, **33:** 434
vitamin D and, **33:** 437
water and electrolyte metabolism, **34:** 377–379
Bortoff, A. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 208, 261
Bosma, J. F. Deglutition: pharyngeal stage, **37:** 275–300
Bottlenose
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
metabolism of, **46:** 220
Botts, J. Elementary processes in muscle action: an examination of current concepts, **35:** 475–505
Botulinum toxin
adrenergic transmission and, **46:** 429–431
effects of, **40:** 741
Bouhuys, A. Distribution of inspired gas in lungs, **39:** 731–750
Bovine fibrinogen
amino acid composition of, **44:** 133
Bovine species
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
Bovine spleen cathepsin D
splitting of amino acids of B-chain of insulin, **42:** 546
Bozler, E. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 84, 112, 154, 157, 187, 189, 211, 276
Bozler, E. Initiation of contraction in smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 179–186
Brachyurans
chromatophores of, **45:** 309–312
Bradley, S. E. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 46
Bradycardia
as measured in rabbit, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 197
in diving animals, **46:** 223–225
stimuli producing, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 217
See also Cardiac —, Heart rate
Bradykinin
formation by sweat glands, **41:** 547
function of, **40:** 648
substance, pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
sweating and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87
vasodilatation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 86
See also Plasma kinin
Brain
amphibian, regeneration of, **36:** 429
ascending systems, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 100–103
blood flow, endotoxin and, **40:** 250
quantitation during perfusion, **40:** 878

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

blood vessels and meninges, **41:** 138
cell-free preparation, electrical pulses and, **36:** 360
glucose utilization by, **36:** 366
technical considerations of applying pulses, **36:** 361, 362
cell-free system, individual enzymes and, **36:** 372, 373
cholinesterase, recovery after inhibition, **41:** 726
citric acid in, **33:** 6
compared to other tissues of the body, **41:** 151–153
damage, bubble oxygenator and, **40:** 881
decortication, shivering and, **43:** 410
dependence on glucose for metabolism, **41:** 73
descending systems, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 100–103
dry solids and fat in, **33:** 248
edema, extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 878
electrical influences, chemical change and, **36:** 355–373
electrical pulses applied to, metabolic requirements in, **36:** 357
characteristics of, **36:** 358–360
requirements, **36:** 358
tissues responding, **36:** 360
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
electrolyte composition, **34:** 391
extracellular space in, **34:** 391
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 877–883
fatty acid metabolism in, **41:** 73–75
glucose and glycolysis in, **36:** 361–366
glucose metabolism in, electrical changes, **36:** 364
hemisection, technique of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 118
hexokinase reaction of, hypophysectomy and, **34:** 68
hypoxia, blast injury, **36:** 347
in situ, changes caused electrically, **36:** 364
glucose and glycolysis in, **36:** 362, 363
summary of electrical pulse study, **36:** 371
in vitro, carbohydrate metabolism with electrical pulses, **36:** 365
respiratory rate and, **36:** 356
in vitro studies, summary of electrical pulse study, **36:** 371
in vivo, inorganic and labile phosphates, **36:** 366, 367
isolated, summary of electrical pulse study, **36:** 371
isolated and perfused, **36:** 355, 356
electrical stimulation of, **36:** 356
glucose metabolism in, **36:** 364, 365
kinin-forming enzymes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 269
fever production and, **40:** 604–608
puberty and, **44:** 386, 387
lesions, EEG recording, learning and, **41:** 448–451
localization of neurons affecting cardiovascular functions, **43:** 87–89
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
metabolic stability of, **41:** 148–151
metabolism of substances other than glucose, **41:** 74
normal cerebral levels of glucose and glycogen, **36:** 362, 363
ovulatory LH release and, **44:** 401–406
oxygen consumption, extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 879
oxygen tension, extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 879
pathways to larynx, **35:** 527–529
potassium exchange in, **34:** 391
protein metabolism, age and, **41:** 718
protein metabolism of areas, **41:** 715
renal hypertension and, **35:** 574
response to ischemia, **40:** 878
resting membrane potentials, in cortical slices, **44:** 98
in tissue culture, **44:** 98
separated tissues, phosphate metabolism and, **36:** 368, 369
steady potential values, **44:** 95, 96
stimulation, heart rate and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 160
shivering and, **43:** 414
temperature changes, temperature regulation and, **41:** 569
temperature, definition of, **43:**
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 404
water exchange in, **40:** 137
See also Central nervous system, Cerebral —, parts of brain
Brain-cerebrospinal fluid barrier
area of contact, **41:** 144, 145
comparison with blood-brain barrier, **41:** 143, 144
duration of contact, **41:** 145
Brain d-c potentials
activation and, **44:** 100, 101
anoxia and, **44:** 96
applied polarization, **44:** 99, 100
brain temperature and, **44:** 97
hypoglycemia, **44:** 99
infraslow rhythmic oscillations of, **44:** 107
injury potentials, **44:** 97, 98
interpretation of, **44:** 116–119
introductory explanation, **44:** 91–95
negative d-c shifts, **44:** 94
pharmacological agents and, **44:** 111–116
sleep and, **44:** 100, 101
slow aftermath of evoked potentials, **44:** 102–107

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Brain d-c potentials—*Continued*
sources of variation, **44:** 95–101
SP shifts, conditioned responses and, **44:** 101
with seizure discharge, **44:** 108–111
spreading depression, **44:** 99
steady potential base line and, **44:** 95–101
Brain stem
action potentials, in shivering, **41:** 573
lesion, micturition and, **45:** 461, 462
shivering and, **43:** 411
location of pressor and depressor centers, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 11
section, temperature regulation and, **41:** 565
Branching networks
current flow in, **46:** 4
BRAUER, R. W. Liver circulation and function, **43:** 115–213
Bread
brown, attempts to popularize, **34:** 250
brown and white, feeding experiments with, **34:** 235
digestibility of, **34:** 229
nutritive value of, **34:** 237
Breakfast
effect on morning output, **40:** 379
Breeding
seasonal, **44:** 384–387
BREMER, F. Cerebral and cerebellar potentials, **38:** 357–388
Brisket disease
in calves at high altitude, **41:** 259
Bromide
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 68
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex, **34:** 183
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Bromodiphenhydramine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Bromural
CFF and, **34:** 276
Bronchi
anatomy of, **43:** 2
arterial blood flow during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 875, 876
chemicals constricting, **43:** 12
circulation, pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 239, 240
dilating chemicals, **43:** 12
muscle, regulation of, **43:** 1–37
normal control of tone, **35:** 763
Reynolds' number for, **41:** 314
smooth muscles, anatomical considerations, **43:** 1–6
Bronchioles
anatomy of, **43:** 2
lobular, Reynolds' number for, **41:** 314
Bronchoconstriction
reflex, **35:** 763
BROOKSBANK, B. W. L. Endocrinological aspects of hirsutism, **41:** 623–676
BROWN, E. B., JR. Physiological effects of hyperventilation, **33:** 445–471
BROWN, F. A., JR. Timing long-cycle physiological rhythms, **39:** 127–161
BROWN, G. M. Biosynthesis of water-soluble vitamins and derived coenzymes, **40:** 331–368
Brown fat
hibernation and, **35:** 406
BROWN-GRANT, K. Extrathyroidal iodide concentrating mechanisms, **41:** 189–213
Brownian motion
definition of, **45:** 49
BROŽEK, J. Body fat in adult man, **33:** 245–325
BROŽEK, J. Flicker fusion frequency: background and applications, **32:** 349–378
BRUES, A. M. Mechanisms of protection against mammalian radiation injury, **33:** 85–89
BRUTKOWSKI, S. Functions of prefrontal cortex in animals, **45:** 721–746
BSP
sodium salt, clearance of, **43:** 159–165
Bubbles
contraction of, obtained from lungs, **45:** 50–53
ordinary, definition of, **45:** 49
time course of contraction of, **45:** 51
volume-pressure diagrams for, **41:** 290, 294
BUCHTHAL, F. Mechanical and chemical events in muscle contraction, **36:** 503–538
BUEDING, E. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 177
Buffer nerves: *see* Baroreceptors, systemic arterial
BÜHLMANN, A. The respiratory dead space, **35:** 860–876
Building industries
energy expenditure in, **35:** 818, 819, 822
Bulbar vasomotor center
spinal reflex arcs and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 9
Bulbar vesicodetrusor reflex
constitution of, **45:** 477
micturition initiation and, **45:** 477–479
Bulbocapnine
conditional reflexes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 281
BÜLBRING, E. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 85, 157, 175–178, 212, 262
BÜLBRING, E. Electrical activity in intestinal smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 160–174
BULLEN, B. Nutrition and athletic performance, **40:** 369–397
BUMPUS, F. M. Angiotensin, **41:** 331–390

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

BURCH, G. E. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 66–68, 209
BURCH, G. E. Influence of the central nervous system on veins in man, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 50–56
Burns
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
BURNSTOCK, G. Electrophysiology of smooth muscle, **43:** 482–527
BURTON, A. C. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 46, 82, 84, 111, 112
BURTON, A. C. Properties of smooth muscle and regulation of circulation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1–6
BURTON, A. C. Relation of structure to function of the tissues of the wall of blood vessels, **34:** 619–642
Butter
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Butterfat
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
3-*O*-Butyl-D-glucose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798

C

Cabbageworm
imported, resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Cadmium
ability to replace calcium, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 236
Caffeine
athletic performance and, **40:** 391
CFF and, **34:** 276
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
steady potential and, **44:** 113
Calanus helgolandicus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Calcium
absorption, **33:** 426
adaptation, **33:** 428–431
growth and, **33:** 426
interaction with vitamin D, **33:** 426–428
phytic acid and, **34:** 233
some food factors and, **33:** 431–433
vitamin D and, **33:** 426
acetylcholine action and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 170
action potentials and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 169
isometric contractions and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 233, 234
addition to wheat products, **34:** 232
anaphylaxis and, **42:** 246, 247
as link between excitation and contraction in uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 238
ATP and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 127
ATPase activity of muscle proteins and, **36:** 45, 46; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 90, 101
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
balance, factors determining, **33:** 424
seasonal variations, wheat products and, **34:** 232
binding, muscle relaxation and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 108
to protein in serum fluids, **34:** 347, 348
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
endogenous, daily loss in man, **33:** 441, 442
definition of, **33:** 424
excretion, calcium intake and, **33:** 440
in urine, **33:** 439, 440
high intake, iron availability and, **34:** 236
histochemical data from analyses, **34:** 404
in cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
in kidney, **34:** 397
in liver, **34:** 395
in muscle, species variation, **34:** 383
in progesterone-dominated uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 226
in sweat, **34:** 210
in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
in testis, **34:** 402
in uterus, **34:** 400
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
intake, excretion and, **33:** 440
intestinal secretion and excretion of, **33:** 424, 425
intracellular, contraction and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 184
life span and, **35:** 357
location in muscle, **34:** 383
loss from cells in sugar solution, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 184
losses, whole wheat versus white flour and, **34:** 232
mechanism of action in smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 239
membrane potential, muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 167
metabolism, methods of study, **33:** 424, 425
parenteral injections as indicator of, **33:** 440
physiology of, **33:** 424–444
phytic acid and, **34:** 233
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 642, 643
mitochondrial water uptake and, **42:** 480
mobilization, immobilization of limb and, **33:** 440
motor action and anaphylaxis, **42:** 246, 247
muscle relaxation and, **36:** 64–66
of muscle, **34:** 383, 384
pH interaction in anaphylaxis, **42:** 247, 248
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
rate of flux, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 165
recommended allowances, problem of, **34:** 232
regional differences, **34:** 243
relation to progesterone, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 25
release in depolarized muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 238
replacement by divalent ions, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 234
role in clot formation, **44:** 147

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Calcium—*Continued*
secreted, in digestive juices, values for, **33:** 425
techniques for study, **33:** 424, 425
smooth muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 183
sodium in uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 241
sodium in visceral smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 212
sodium permeability and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 169
tension development, vascular smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 105, 106
tissue thromboplastin and, **36:** 485
train discharge and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 20, 22
uterine muscle contractions, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 228
uterine response and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 18
visceral smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 212
California red scale
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
CALLAHAN, A. B. Innervation as a factor in control of microcirculation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 57–64
Caloric intake
as basis for water balance, **40:** 172
body weight, exercise and, **40:** 373, 374
exercise and, **40:** 371–376
hair growth, **34:** 122
requirement, energy expenditure and, **35:** 835
Calories
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
in wheat products, **34:** 230
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
regional differences, **34:** 243
relation to nitrogen balance, **40:** 170–172
Calorimetry
indirect, as measurement of energy expenditure, **35:** 801
sources of error, **35:** 802
Camel
body temperature, heat exchange and, **32:** 159
characteristics of blood in, **32:** 160
characteristics of urine in, **32:** 158
evaporation from respiratory tract, **32:** 158
function of hump, **32:** 156
heat regulation in, **32:** 156–160
sweating and, **32:** 159
tolerance to hot, dry climate, **32:** 156–160
water-storage stomach, **32:** 157
Cancer antennarius
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Cancer magister
index profiles of, **46:** 262
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Cancer pagurus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Canoeing
energy expenditure in, **35:** 809
Capacitance vessels
innervation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 95
sympathetic stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 97
Capacity vessels
behavioral differences from resistance, **42, Suppl. 5:** 298
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289
hand, inspiration and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 301
volume and vascular bed congestion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 300
initial distention, pressure drop and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 294
isometric conditions, reflex constriction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 294, 295
period of constriction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 296
stress-relaxation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 293
Capillaries
as capacity vessels, **40:** 43–45
blood, electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 51, 54
contractile elements in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 82
endothelium of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 52
glomerular, filtration coefficients of, **33:** 404
lymph, electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 51
membranes, exchange rates through, **33:** 413–415
mesenteric, frog, filtration coefficients for, **33:** 402
permeability of, **33:** 402
perfused extremities, filtration coefficients of, **33:** 402–404
pore structure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 52
radiation effects on, **43:** 380
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers and, **35:** 634
wall passage of molecules through, **33:** 387–423
Capillary circulation: *see* Microcirculation
Capillary permeability
anatomy of, **33:** 387
diffusion of lipid-insoluble molecules, **33:** 408–410
filtration coefficients, **33:** 402–405
in relation to temperature, **33:** 405
lipid-insoluble molecules, pore dimensions and, **33:** 406–411
magnitude of, **33:** 408
molecular sieving and, **33:** 411–413
passive physical processes and, **33:** 388
physical property of, **33:** 387
quantitative aspects of, **33:** 400–416
relative rates of transport by various methods, **33:** 411–413
review of, **33:** 387–423
summary of, **33:** 416, 417
to lipid-soluble molecules, **33:** 415, 416

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Carbachol
gastric secretion of IF and, **43:** 619
Carbamate kinase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Carbaminoylcholine
sensitization of salivary gland and, **32:** 33
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 667–669
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Carbobenzoxy
abbreviation for, **41:** 331
Carbohydrate metabolism
adaptation to substrates, **36:** 182
cations and, **34:** 386
diabetes, insulin and, **36:** 189
in cellular slime molds, **44:** 650, 651
in Eck-fistula animals, **41:** 611–613
in lens, **45:** 101–103
in separated brain tissue, **36:** 365
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 677–686
on infusion, **40:** 154
polyol pathway in lens, **45:** 101
polyols as intermediates, **42:** 210–212
sex differences and, **36:** 199, 200
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 635–637
X radiation and, **33:** 360–365
Carbohydrates
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
conventions for designating configuration, **33:** 145
dietary, enzymes and, **36:** 209
exogenous in tapeworms, metabolism of, **43:** 270, 271
fat transport and, **40:** 706
high diet, athletic performance and, **40:** 381
life span and, **35:** 356
performance and, **40:** 382
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 150–156
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
infused, metabolism of, **40:** 154
infusion, electrolyte metabolism and, **40:** 155
loading in training periods, **40:** 392
moiety of fibrinogen, **44:** 157
oligosaccharide chain in fibrinogen, **44:** 152
store, limiting effect of, **40:** 381
stored, localization in tapeworms, **43:** 268–270
Carbon
isotopic, in normal and X-irradiated lens RNA, **45:** 116
isotopic, incorporation, X radiation and, **33:** 357
Carbon dioxide
absorption curves, for true and separated plasma, **33:** 449
action on denervated on tracheobronchial muscles, **43:** 10, 11
alveolar CO_2 tension, hypoventilation and, **34:** 744
normal alveolar ventilation and, **35:** 744
alveolar ventilation and, **35:** 744
arterial tension, alveolar ventilation and, **35:** 742, 743
cardiovascular responses and, **35:** 754–759
high, aortic body and, **34:** 170
in anesthesia, **35:** 747
short periods of hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
bilateral breathing, in unanesthetized preparations, **41:** 265, 266
cardiac effects, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 223
cerebral circulatory adjustment and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 40, 41
chemoreflex drive, **42:** 346–348
circulatory adjustment to function and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 43
effect on muscle preparation, **35:** 759
elimination, maldistribution in lung and, **35:** 766
inhalation, steady potentials and, **44:** 113
of arterial blood, perfusion and, **40:** 857
regulation of pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 267, 268
Carbon monoxide
CFF and, **34:** 278
equilibrium and kinetic values for reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 135
placental transfer of, **40:** 317
Carbon tetrachloride
liver injury and, **43:** 192, 193
Carbonic anhydrase
age and, **36:** 218
effects of thyroxine on, in vitro, **36:** 175
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
Carboxylic acids
radiation protection in microbes and, **33:** 80
Carbutamide
appetite depressant value of, **41:** 704
Carcass
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
Carcinus maenas
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Cardiac conditional reflex
anatomy, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 275
brain lesions and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 275

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cardiac conditional reflex—*Continued*
characteristics of stimuli and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 270
definition, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 270
development, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 275
drugs and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 280
effect of persons on, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 285
extinction and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 284
formation, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 282
hypertension and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 286
in cats, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 282
induced hippocampal convulsion and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 288
latent period, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 274
mechanism, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 276
muscular movement and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 278
pathological tachycardia and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 286
relation to motor and salivary, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 267, 269
relation to respiratory, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 272
retention, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 283
sympathetic role of vagus, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 276
time reflex and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 273
Cardiac control
acetylcholine and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 226
automatic, **35**: 161
blood flow and, **44**: 1–29
blood pressure, **35**: 165
myocardial and reflex, **35**: 165
carotid sinus and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 232, 238, 244
central, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 227
chemical activation, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 222–224
historical studies, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 246
central nervous system and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 243
hypothalamus and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 136–145
in intact animals, **36**: 418–423
neural mechanisms, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 27–37
regulation of performance, symposium on, **35**: 90–160
respiration and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 227
sympathetic center, spontaneous activity of, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 221
theory of, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 227, 228
Cardiac cycle
atrial relations during, **36**: 407
carotid pressure and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 242, 243
flow in superior vena cava during, **36**: 404
heart size and, **35**: 150–153
mechanical events during, **36**: 402–409
pressoreceptor mechanism and, **36**: 416–418
pressure-volume diagram of, **36**: 408
stellate ganglion stimulation and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 233, 235, 238, 245
ventricular circumference during, **36**: 404
ventricular pressure circumference loops during, **36**: 408, 409
work per stroke, **36**: 404
Cardiac function
central control, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 213–231
cerebral stimulation and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 163, 164
influence of CNS, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 214
open-chest experiment and, **36**: 417
specificity of cerebral sites affecting, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 162
Cardiac metabolism: *see* Heart, metabolism
Cardiac output
acute hypoxia and, **41**: 230–232
angiotensin and, **41**: 361–364
arterial blood pressure and, **35**: 97
at rest, **35**: 779–781
A-V O_2 differences, at rest and, **35**: 780
blood depots and, **35**: 790–793
blood pressure regulation and, **35**: 794–796
comparison of Fick and other methods, **36**: 87–91
coronary flow fraction of, **35**: 110
correlation with atrial filling pressures, **35**: 111
definition, **35**: 95
determination of, **35**: 123–129
diastolic size and, **35**: 162
end-diastolic volume and, **35**: 95
epinephrine and, **35**: 162
estimation by dye dilution, **36**: 77–98
exercise and, **35**: 132
right atrial pressure and, **35**: 157
halothane and, **40**: 204
hyperventilation and, **33**: 454
in diving animals, **46**: 227, 228
in work, **35**: 781–785
mechanism for increased exercise during, **36**: 421
methods and instruments for studying, **36**: 78–87
muscular exercise, mechanism of increase, **35**: 795–797
oxygen consumption and, **35**: 779–785
pressure gradient, venous return and, **35**: 126
regulation during work, **35**: 785–794
right atrial pressure and, **35**: 128, 156, 157
species difference in endotoxic response, **40**: 254
stress and, **35**: 159
vascular control of, arterial blood pressure and, **40**: 847, 848
venous return and, **35**: 785, 786
Cardiac performance
definition of regulatory factor, **35**: 92
during work, **35**: 149
end-diastolic volume and, **35**: 91, 94–96
factors affecting, **35**: 91–106
heart failure and, **35**: 100–103
heart rate and, **35**: 100
left ventricular end-diastolic pressure, stroke work and, **35**: 130–136
measurement of, **35**: 130–132
neurohormones and, **35**: 141
rate of blood infusion and, **35**: 130, 131

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

regulation of, **35:** 90–160
stress and, **35:** 159
systolic residue and, **35:** 100
Cardiac receptors
A and B, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 204
activated by veratrum alkaloids, significance of, **35:** 268
adequate stimulus and, **35:** 272
definition, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 203
localization of, **35:** 272
nerve supply and, **35:** 272
pattern and significance of reflex action, **35:** 272
presso-, action of drug, **35:** 265–268
adequate stimuli of, **35:** 263
localization of, **35:** 263
of wall, **35:** 263–270
pattern of reflex actions, **35:** 264
significance of, **35:** 268–270
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
role in disease states, **43:** 468
Cardiac response curves
definition of, **35:** 123
for determination of cardiac output, **35:** 123–129
to right atrial pressure, illustration of, **35:** 124
under different conditions, **35:** 123, 124
venous return curves and, **35:** 127, 128
Cardiac work
arterial blood pressure and, **35:** 97
diastolic size of ventricle and, **35:** 163
end-diastolic volume and, **35:** 94–96
energy requirements and, **40:** 30, 31
useful, after load and, **35:** 98
arterial blood pressure and, **35:** 97, 98
cardiac nerves, hormonal and humoral factors and, **35:** 98–100
definitions, **35:** 95
Cardioaccelerator points
in motor cortex, **43:** 76
Cardio-inhibitory center
medulla oblongata and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 191
Cardiolipin
description of, **32:** 184
Cardiovascular adjustments
accompanying hyperphagia, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 142
anesthesia and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 141
character of stimulus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 152
characteristics after cortical stimulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 149
CNS control of, **36:** 422
cortically induced, anesthesia and, **43:** 95
discreteness of, **43:** 94–98
exercise and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 144
homeostatic mechanisms and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 151
hypercarbia and, **35:** 754–759
hyperventilation and, **33:** 453–455
hypothalamic ablations and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 117–120
hypothalamic lesions and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 137
hypothalamic stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 138
reflexes from viscera, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 198–200
specificity of cortical sites for, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 150
stability of cerebral points for, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 165
sympathectomy and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 295
techniques for studying, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 136
to bladder distention, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 198
See also Blood pressure
Cardiovascular control
CNS anatomy and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 3–26
diencephalon and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 15–20
emotion and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 23
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 15–20, 116–135
medulla oblongata and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 8–15
mesencephalon and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 15–20
pyramidal tracts and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 23
reticular formation, bulbar and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 12, 15
spinal level, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 6–8
sympathetic vasodilator nerves and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 22
telencephalon and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 20–25
theories of hypothalamic function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 139
thermoregulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 17, 23
Cardiovascular function
acute and chronic cortical stimulation in unanesthetized animals, **43:** 106–108
acute and chronic physiological studies, **43:** 106–108
cerebellum and, **43:** 104
cerebral localization of, **43:** 94–100
excitable neurons, **43:** 87–89
classical hypotheses of cortical regulation of autonomic activity, **43:** 68–70
clinical evidence for cortical regulation, **43:** 90–94
cortical regulation of, **43:** 70–90
cortical stimulation, **43:** 70–83
arterial blood pressure and, **43:** 71–77
lesions and, **43:** 68–114
methods of following, **43:** 70
cortical-subcortical relationships, **43:** 100–104
critique of stimulus characteristics, **43:** 104–106
descending and ascending cortical and subcortical systems and, **43:** 100–103
hypothalamus, amygdala and, **43:** 103, 104
localization in limbic system, **43:** 98–100
pathological studies of, **43:** 108
Cardiovascular system
balance in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 100
control by CNS, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 93–99
cortical stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 146–171
functional divisions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 94
lesions, renin, angiotensin and, **41:** 374, 375
neural control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 5

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cardiovascular system—*Continued*
reactivity, angiotensin and, **41:** 370–374
receptor fibers, impulse activity in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 201–208
reflexes, circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 194, 195
conditional, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 250–265
responses to catecholamines in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 166–168
surgery, outlook for, **35:** 378
physiological considerations in, **35:** 363–378
with obstruction to the flow of blood, **35:** 373–378
Caribou
thermal conductivity of body insulator, **41:** 528
Carnitine
as metabolic regulator, **41:** 101
relation to fat metabolism, **41:** 85
Carnivores
backward running waves in colon, **46:** 472
Carotid-atrial reflexes
examples, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 239
Carotid sinus
basic properties, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 211
cardiac control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 232, 238
chemoreceptors, pulmonary effects of, **40:** 877
pressoreceptors, drugs and, **35:** 250, 251
essential hypertension and, **35:** 255, 256
hypertension and, **35:** 254
identity and course of the nerve, **35:** 251
localization of, **35:** 248, 249
pattern of the reflex effect, **35:** 251–253
pulmonary response to, **40:** 877
reflexes from, **35:** 248–256
significance of, **35:** 253
stimulus for, **35:** 249, 250
vasoconstrictor control and, **35:** 639
wall, contractile elements in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 321
Carp
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
CARROLL, M. N., JR. Effects of cortical stimulation and lesions on cardiovascular function, **43:** 68–114
CARRUTHERS, C. Biochemistry and physiology of epidermis, **33:** 229–243
CARTER, H. E. Chemistry of phosphatides and cerebrosides, **32:** 167–196
Cartilage
chloride of, **34:** 376
composition of, **34:** 375
electrolytes of, **34:** 376
extracellular phase in, **34:** 376
sodium binding in, **34:** 377
water and electrolyte metabolism, **34:** 375–377, 404
Casein
as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
plasma protein concentration and, **35:** 688
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
Castration
gonadal steroids and, **44:** 391, 392
larynx, voice, and, **35:** 512
Cat
analyses of cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
atrial receptors for coronary chemoreflex, **34:** 176, 177
auditory cortex in, **34:** 510, 511
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
diastolic volume and stroke volume in *g* stress, **35:** 150
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
endotoxic response in, **40:** 253, 254
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 304
extracellular space of, **43:** 485
intestine, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
lymphatic absorption of fluid in, **34:** 427
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex in, **34:** 181
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
responses from chorda tympani nerve, **46:** 186
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
sympathetic medullated fibers in, **33:** 91
thermal receptors in tongue, **41:** 577
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
trace corticosteroids present in adrenal vein blood, **34:** 473
uterus, ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
pregnant, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
Catagen
description of and duration, **34:** 118
Catalase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 210–212, 214
gonadal function, in female animals, **36:** 203
in male animals, **36:** 201, 202
growth hormone and, **36:** 196
after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 702, 703
of different cell fractions, incorporation of leucine, **46:** 339
physical properties of peroxisomes containing, **46:** 330
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
renewal, comparison of models of, **46:** 344
kinetics of, **46:** 343
sensitivity to digitonin, **46:** 331
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 625
Catalytic environment
activation, general definition and related terms, **44:** 659
biological implications, **44:** 657–712
Cataracts
diabetic, **45:** 113, 114
experimental, metabolic pathways in, **45:** 98–122
radiation, formation of, **45:** 114–118
metabolic pathways in, **45:** 98–122
sugar-induced, **45:** 107–114
metabolic pathways in, **45:** 98–122
xylose, age and, **45:** 113
difference from galactose cataracts, **45:** 110
formation of, **45:** 110–113
hydropic degeneration of cortical lens fibers in, **45:** 112
xylose-induced, **42:** 197
Catch hypothesis
versus linkage hypothesis, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 148
Catch mechanism
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 114
designation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 115
energy requirement, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 117
Catch muscles
energetics of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 116–120
paramyosin in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 129, 130
tension, appearance of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
Catch state
designation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 116
viscoelastic properties and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 121, 137
Catecholamines
calorigenic action of, **43:** 405
control of blood vessels and, **35:** 652
endotoxic shock and, **40:** 270
glucose breakdown and, in cold, **42:** 74, 75
hyperthyroidism in, **44:** 162–173
in endotoxic shock, **40:** 264–266
in hypothyroidism, **44:** 173–175
in vascular reactivity, **40:** 46
metabolic regulation, **42:** 85
metabolism, hyperthyroidism and, **44:** 168–173
of thyroid hormones and, **44:** 177, 178
of serum, hyperthyroidism and, **44:** 164, 165
precursors and metabolites in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 172, 173
release during cold, **42:** 73, 74
sympatholytic effects in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 166
synthesis of, in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 168
thyrotropin release and, **44:** 176, 177
Catechol-*O*-methyl transferase
activity in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 172
Catfish
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Cathepsins
age and, **36:** 220
as gastric proteinase, **42:** 530, 531
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
diet and, **36:** 210–212, 214
growth hormone and, **36:** 196
after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
Cations
activation of sperm flagellar ATPase by, **42:** 35
active transport of, **42:** 508
changes during perfusion, **40:** 857
distribution in extracellular water, **34:** 340
surface application to cortex, steady potential and, **44:** 113
Cattle
amino acid sequence of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
calf, analyses of cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 23
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
composition of body fluids, **34:** 352
composition of lenticular RNA, **45:** 106
cow, corticosteroids present in, **34:** 474
sequence of rumen contraction in, **46:** 643
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
embryo, cartilage and bone in, **34:** 376
excessive ingestion of molybdenum by, **32:** 100
Na/K ratio of parotid saliva in, **45:** 263
responses to hot, dry climate, **32:** 153, 154
seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
sperm, cell models from, **42:** 39
flagellar ATPases and, **43:** 32
steer, cortisone important in, **34:** 491
Cattle tick
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Cell-free preparation
insulin, hexokinase and, **34:** 62
of brain, phosphorus metabolism in, **36:** 369

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cell renewal
causes of, **36:** 272, 273
cell proliferation, **36:** 270, 271
classification of tissues on basis of, **36:** 268–270
description of systems involved, **43:** 358–361
determination of cell proliferation, **36:** 272
endocrinological influences, **36:** 270, 271
factors influencing, **36:** 270, 271
measurements of, **36:** 263–268
nature of radiobiological effects, **43:** 357, 358
nutrition and, **36:** 271
radiation effects on, **43:** 357–396
seasonal variations in, **36:** 270
stages in life of population, **36:** 268
temperature and, **36:** 271
Cell renewal systems
comparative and general radiobiology of, **43:** 382–392
conditional, radiation effects on, **43:** 378–382
injury due to radiation, therapeutic possibilities, **43:** 392
kinetics of depletion due to radiation, **43:** 386–389
miscellaneous, radiation effects on, **43:** 375–378
model of normal system, **43:** 387
radiation disturbance, **43:** 386
special radiobiology of, **43:** 362–382
Cells
antibody fixing, **42:** 238
as neuron, **36:** 388–390
differentiation, role of auxin in, **35:** 78–84
elongation, morphogenic nature of, **35:** 78
enlargement, cytological events in, **35:** 65
limiting factors, **35:** 65, 66
role of auxin in, **35:** 64–78
formation of new, **36:** 266
function, metabolism and, in cold acclimation, **42:** 60–142
functional, depleted by radiation, **43:** 388
growth, asymmetrical mitoses, radiation injury and, **43:** 386
postirradiation freeze and, **43:** 384–386
intact, insulin action and, **34:** 94
loss, as measured by radioactive methods, **36:** 267
cell renewal and, **36:** 272
mechanisms of anaphylaxis in, **42:** 226–270
membranes, definition of, **40:** 141
electron microscopy of, **40:** 141
filtration coefficients of, **33:** 404
flow through, **33:** 403
relation to nerve impulse, **36:** 378
semipermeability, as related to osmolarity of cells, **40:** 135
migration, as traced by radioactive methods, **36:** 266–267
food consumption and, **36:** 271
hormonal factors and, **36:** 271
irritative agents of, **36:** 271
movements within systems, **43:** 361
permeability, early period of, **34:** 336
polarization, relation to nerve impulse, **36:** 378
population, renewal area, morphology of, **36:** 257–263
renewal of, **36:** 255–273
proliferation, auxin and, **35:** 62–64
cell renewal and, **36:** 272
regeneration, as measure of renewal, **36:** 267
relation between intracellular and extracellular osmolarity, **40:** 120
renewal systems, **43:** 358–361
response as osmometers, **40:** 119
restitution after radiation, **43:** 389–391
site of antigen-antibody reaction to, **42:** 237–239
susceptibility, to virus infection, **35:** 316
vacuoles, role in water transport, **35:** 68
walls, extension of, auxin and, **35:** 76, 77
formation of, auxin and, **35:** 74–76
structure of, auxin and, **35:** 72–74
Cellular respiration
reaction pattern of, **42:** 468
CELMER, W. D. Chemistry of phosphatides and cerebrosides, **32:** 167–196
Central nervous system
adrenal cortex and, **34:** 490
amphibian embryo, regeneration in, **36:** 428
anterior pituitary and, **42:** 391–393
blast injury and, **36:** 346, 347
cholesterol ester of, **45:** 810, 811
circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 197–199
classical auditory pathway, **34:** 503, 504
cochlear nuclei, **34:** 505
conditional reflexes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 277
control of, adrenal medulla, **35:** 651, 652
airway smooth muscle and, **43:** 15, 16
cardiac function, historical studies, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 246
cardiac functions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 227, 243
cardiovascular adjustment, **36:** 422
cardiovascular system, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 93–99
microcirculation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 63
reproductive functions of adenohypophysis, **44:** 373–431
salt excretion, **34:** 312, 313
shivering in, **43:** 413
damage, behavior and, **42:** 573–575
defects, hirsutism and, **41:** 627
depression, protein metabolism and, **41:** 729–732
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 303
effects of hypercardia, **35:** 758, 759
excitation, protein metabolism and, **41:** 729–732

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

experimental lesions, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 89
function, cerebral circulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 41–43
functional center, definition, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 6
lateral lemniscus and audition, **34:** 507, 508
lesions, adrenocortical function and, **42:** 393–395
cardiovascular function and, **43:** 68–114
shivering and, **43:** 409–416
localization, of tongue nerve, **46:** 190
mechanism of regeneration, **36:** 476
methods of analyzing function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 174
nerve nets and, **33:** 337
presence of plasma kinin in, **40:** 672
recurrent auditory pathways, **34:** 502, 503
regeneration, in birds, **36:** 430
in reptiles, **36:** 430
regulation of food intake, **41:** 677–708
renal circulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 35–37
saltatory conduction in, **34:** 110
stimulation, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 68–114
ovulation and, **44:** 402–406
structures essential for shivering, **43:** 413
superior olivary region in audition, **34:** 506, 507
sympathetic vasodilator path, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 71
temperature changes in, temperature regulation and, **41:** 569
typical neurons of, **41:** 401
vertebrate, regeneration of axons in, **36:** 427–437
See also Brain, Spinal cord, Cerebral—, parts of brain

Centrifugation
particulate fat and, **42:** 676–678

Cephalin
chemistry of, **32:** 181
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 169
enzymatic cleavage of, **32:** 181
isolation of, **32:** 181

Cephalod
lipid and other constituents of, **46:** 259

Ceramide: *see N*-Acylsphingosine, **40:** 88

Cereal products
importance in low-cost diets, **34:** 248
improvement of, **34:** 247–250
intake for Irish slum family, **34:** 247, 248
percentage of food expenditure spent for in various regions, **34:** 249

Cerebellum
anatomical evidence of visual and auditory pathways, **44:** 453–456
auditory area of, **44:** 435
auditory connections in, **34:** 501, 502
cardiovascular function and, **43:** 104
cerebellar-cerebro projection, **44:** 464–466
cerebral-cerebellar projection, **44:** 461–464
cortex, representation of auditory and visual systems in, **44:** 433
function, distribution of responses elicited by teleceptive volleys, **44:** 434–440
functional significance of cerebellar teleceptive responses, **44:** 466–477
general features, **44:** 434–440
hodology of cerebellopetal impulses of teleceptive origin, **44:** 453–459
relationships between the areas of cerebellar and cerebral teleceptive projection, **44:** 459–466
results of electrophysiological analysis, **44:** 440–453
teleceptive components of, **44:** 432–486
half-life of labeled protein in, **41:** 719
particulate fractions from, metabolism, **41:** 716
responses, auditory and visual, **44:** 434
auditory description, **44:** 440, 441
topographical distribution of, **44:** 435–440
visual, description, **44:** 441–445
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, control and, **35:** 643
teleceptive responses, auditory, **44:** 440, 441
description of, **44:** 440–445
hodology of, general aspects, **44:** 453
interpretation of, **44:** 445–453
nervous pathways for, **44:** 453–459
neurophysiological approach to, **44:** 456–459
visual, **44:** 441–445
waveforms for visual stimuli, **44:** 452
visual area of, **44:** 436–440

Cerebral blood vessels
arteries, cholesterol ester composition, **45:** 814–824
capillaries, blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 133, 134
relation to coverings of brain, **41:** 138
stretch receptors, reflexes from, **35:** 259
vascular resistance, intracranial pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 48
vasodilator fibers, stimulation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 48, 49

Cerebral circulation
acute vasoconstriction in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 47
annotated bibliography, 1938–1948, **32,** Suppl. **1:** 1–148
blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 38
chemical control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 40
CSF pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 48
emboli in, **40:** 879, 880
function and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 41–43
general anesthetic and, **40:** 206
hyperventilation and, **33:** 455
in diving animals, **46:** 231, 232
intrinsic control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 39–41
neurogenic control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 39

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cerebral circulation—*Continued*
physiological discharge rate of vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 640
regulation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 38–44
report literature, 1938–1952, annotated bibliography, **36,** Suppl. **2:** 1–148; subject index, **36,** Suppl. **2:** 138–148
thiopental and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 41–43
Cerebral cortex
areas for cardiovascular function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 147
autonomic systems and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 24
blood distribution and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 22
blood pressure centers and, **43:** 97
cerebellar-cerebro projection, **44:** 464–466
cerebral-cerebellar projection, **44:** 461–464
cingulate gyrus, circulatory reactions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 149
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers control, **35:** 645
direct response, SP shifts and, **44:** 102, 103
discreteness of induced cardiovascular responses, **43:** 94–98
half-life of labeled protein in, **41:** 719
lesion, micturition and, **45:** 472–473
limbic, blood pressure responses, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 107
micturition, experimental data and, **45:** 470–472
motor, circulatory reactions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 148
orbital, blood pressure control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 4, 158
circulatory reactions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 148
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers control, **35:** 644
particulate fractions from, brain metabolism, **41:** 716
potentials in projection area of tongue, **41:** 578
potentials resembling SP shifts, **44:** 107
prolactin secretion and, **44:** 412
pyramid cell, dendrite of, **36:** 386
recruiting response, SP shifts and, **44:** 103, 104
representation of tongue nerves, **46:** 190
SP shifts, nonsensory systems and, **44:** 106
specificity of cardiovascular representation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 150
stimulation, after discharge, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 157
anesthesia and cardiovascular response, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 173
autonomic responses, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 172
characteristics of cardiovascular response, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 149
circulatory effect, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 146–171
evoked vs. spontaneous responses, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 175
fatigability of blood pressure response, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 158
feedback to reticular formation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 178
hematopoietic tissue and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 174
limb volume changes and, **43:** 83–86
localization of cardiovascular function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 147
renal function and circulation, **43:** 79–83
splenic circulation and function, **43:** 86, 87
stability of cardiovascular changes, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 165
technique in man and animals, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 154
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers control, **35:** 644
Cerebrin
description of, **32:** 192
Cerebrosides
chemistry of, **32:** 167–196
classification of, **32:** 167, 168
content of brain, age and gestation, **32:** 173
description of, **32:** 187
Cerebrospinal fluid
calcium concentration and, during tetany, **33:** 457
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 6
composition of, **34:** 352
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
Eck fistula and, **41:** 614
equilibrium relationships in, **41:** 146, 147
interstitial fluid of brain and, **34:** 354
mechanism of formation, **34:** 353
pressure, cerebral blood flow, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 48
relation to blood-brain barrier, **41:** 140–142
spaces, chemoreceptors in, **42:** 351, 352
uneven mixing of injected material, **41:** 146
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 566
water, electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 353–355
Cerebrospinal fluid-brain barriers
artifacts of intracisternal and intracerebral procedure, **41:** 142, 143
Cesium
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
Cestodes
fat content of, **43:** 273
Cetacea
echo location by, **45:** 414, 415
Cevadine
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
CFF
age and, **34:** 276
physique and, **34:** 281
alcohol and, **34:** 281
anoxia and, **34:** 278
attitude, practice and, **34:** 279
body temperature and, **34:** 276
color and, **34:** 268–270, 272
criteria for, **34:** 279
dark adaptation and, **34:** 266, 267
definition of terms used in, **34:** 260

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

drugs and, **34:** 276–278
duration of exposure and, **34:** 268, 272
fatigue and, **34:** 279
frequency and luminance, **34:** 261
horizontal meridian of visual field, **34:** 267
illumination of the surround and, **34:** 272
individual differences in, **34:** 281, 282
intensity, brightness and luminance, **34:** 260–263
intersensory effects, **34:** 278
LDR relation, intermittence and, **34:** 273
LDR relationships of, **34:** 281
light adaptation and, **34:** 266, 267
light-dark ratio and, **34:** 270–274, 277
lines of iso frequency in visual field, **34:** 267
method of studying color effect, **34:** 268–270
monocular and binocular observation, **34:** 274
photochemistry of the retina and, **34:** 275
physique and, **34:** 276
primary factors in, **34:** 259
pupil size and, **34:** 274
relation between and the logarithm of luminance, **34:** 260
retinal area measured and, **34:** 261, 263–266
retinal vs. cortical determination, **34:** 275
shape of eye and, **34:** 274
surround and, **34:** 266
Talbot's law and, **34:** 271
vertical meridian of visual field, **34:** 267
visual angle on retina, **34:** 261
waveform and, **34:** 270, 277
Chaetopterus pergamentaceus
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Chagas' disease
physiology of, **46:** 496, 497
CHAIKOFF, I. L. Conversion of fatty acids to carbohydrate: application of isotopes to this problem and role of the Krebs cycle as a synthetic pathway, **37:** 252–272
CHASE, H. B. Growth of the hair, **34:** 113–126
CHATFIELD, P. O. Physiology of hibernation in mammals, **35:** 403–425
Chelating agents
effects on myosin ATPase, **35:** 487
Chelidonic acid
as antagonists to auxin, **35:** 62
Chemical constituents
morphology of tissues and, **34:** 336
Chemical sensitivity
increased motor nerve activity and, **40:** 743–749
Chemical stimuli
cardiovascular function, critique of, **43:** 105, 106
Chemoreceptors
anoxia and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 205
circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 196
definition of, **34:** 168
hypothetical, muscular, **42:** 352–354
location, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 205
respiratory, oxygen drive and, **42:** 337
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
true, stimulation of, **34:** 194
Chemoreflexes
chemical stimulation of stretch receptors and, **34:** 195
clinical importance of, **34:** 196–198
definition of, **34:** 168
differential vagal block, **34:** 193
electrophysiological investigations of, **34:** 193
inhalation of irritant gases and, **34:** 196
initiated by irritation of sensory nerve endings, **34:** 194
initiation of, **34:** 194
localization of, **34:** 192
methods of investigation, **34:** 192–194
nonvagal reflexes, **34:** 194
physiological role of, **34:** 194–196
secondary effects of, **34:** 194
species differences in, **34:** 193
(^{14}C-24) Chenodeoxycholic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Chick oviduct method
for bioassay of progesterone, **34:** 152
of bioassay of estrogens, **34:** 140–143
Chickens
amnion, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
cock, seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
enzyme content of developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 21, 22
hen, biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides in oviduct, **40:** 77
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 761
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Children
growth, antibiotics and, **34:** 46
obese, inactivity in, **40:** 375
Chilling
blood flow of limbs and, **34:** 128–131
damage to tissues by, **34:** 127–137
electrolytes, metabolism and, **34:** 133
of periphery, central body temperature and, **34:** 129
reaction of body to, **34:** 127
Chitons
lipid and other constituents of, **46:** 258
Chloral hydrate
CFF and, **34:** 276

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Chloral hydrate—*Continued*
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Chloralose
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 195
Chloramphenicol
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Chlordane
absorption and metabolism of, **35:** 221
Chloretone
UDPG dehydrogenase and, **42:** 196
Chloride
as a measure of extracellular water, **40:** 113
calculation of extracellular space, **34:** 395
changes during perfusion, **40:** 857
changes in hypertension, **40:** 293
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 68
concentration in sweat, **34:** 205
electrolyte analyses in kidney, **34:** 396
exchange in gastrointestinal mucosa, **34:** 398
for calculation of extracellular water, **34:** 379
histochemical data from analyses, **34:** 404
in cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
in connective tissues and eye, **34:** 372
in dog tissues, **34:** 404
in kidney, **34:** 395, 396
in rabbit tissues, **34:** 404
in salivary glands, **34:** 397
in skin, **34:** 373
in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
in testis, **34:** 402
localization of liver, **34:** 393
membrane potential, muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 167
of smooth muscle, **43:** 488, 489
oxygen affinity of hemoglobin, **45:** 147
oxygen dissociation curve of hemoglobin and, **45:** 147
position in muscle, **34:** 361
question of extracellular nature, **34:** 362
rate of flux, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 165
role in smooth muscle activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 252
transport in gastrointestinal mucosa, **34:** 398
transtubular electrochemical potential gradient of nephron and, **45:** 225, 226
Chlorobiumquinone
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
Chloroform
cardiovascular reflexes and, **40:** 194, 195
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 205
hypothalamus and, **40:** 198
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 195
respiratory response to, **35:** 751
p-Chloromercuribenzoate
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Chlorophylls
a-, structural formula for, **41:** 420
in microorganisms, **41:** 421, 422
synthesis of, **41:** 427–430
Chloroplasts
plastoquinone in, **46:** 669–671
quinones in, **46:** 664
spinach, quinones found in, **46:** 666
Chlorothiazide
production of sodium diuresis by, **40:** 283
relation to cation and water content of blood vessel walls, **40:** 43
response to norepinephrine after, **40:** 284
vascular reactivity after, **40:** 46
Chlorpromazine
behavior and, with stimulation, **42:** 586, 587
conditional reflexes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 280
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
priapism due to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 110
sectioning of pituitary stalk and, **44:** 415
Cholanic acids with keto groups at C-3
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Cholesterol
as precursor of corticosteroids, **34:** 478
bile acids and, **35:** 184
cold acclimation and, **42:** 105
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
formula of, **35:** 183
in vitro studies of, and bile salts, **35:** 185
metabolism in the liver, **40:** 685, 686
of blood, thyroid hormones and, **40:** 712–714
serum, dietary fat and, **40:** 697
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Cholesterol ester
adrenal, concentration and composition, **45:** 803, 804
enzymes of, **45:** 804, 805
metabolism of, **45:** 805–808
chromatography of, **45:** 751, 752
composition in various tissues, **45:** 814–824
general distribution of, **45:** 808, 809
metabolic role of, **45:** 781
metabolism, **45:** 747–839
adrenal, **45:** 803–808
cholesterol absorption, **45:** 753–758
chylomicron, **45:** 765–770
liver, **45:** 774–781
liver enzymes, **45:** 770–774
methodology, **45:** 749–752
other tissues, normal and pathological, **45:** 808–825
pancreatic and intestinal enzymes, **45:** 758–765

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

plasma, **45:** 785–802
plasma enzymes, **45:** 781–785
turnover in liver, **45:** 778
of liver, concentration and composition, **45:** 774–778
of plasma, composition, **45:** 787–791
concentration, **45:** 785–787
lipoprotein and, **45:** 791–794
turnover and metabolism, **45:** 794–802
synthesis of, **45:** 749–751
Cholic acid
formula of, **35:** 182
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Choline
deficiency, fatty acid oxidation in, **41:** 96–99
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 96–99
metabolic pump for, **40:** 136
sensitivity of denervated muscle to, **40:** 735
Choline dehydrogenase
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Choline oxidase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184
age and, **36:** 220, 221
diet and, **36:** 210–212, 214
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 206
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
Cholinergic blocking agents
adrenergic transmission in, **46:** 429
Cholinergic drugs
mammalian muscle spindles and, **44:** 263
Cholinesterase
acetyl, adrenergic synapses and, **46:** 434–436
activity, environmental temperature and, **44:** 536
adrenergic nerve terminals and, **46:** 424, 425
DDT and, **35:** 223
in denervated salivary gland, **32:** 34
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
motor end-organ and, **33:** 131
nonspecific, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
pseudo-, age and, **36:** 218, 220, 221
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
diabetes and, **36:** 191
diet and, **36:** 210, 212
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203, 204
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
recovery after inhibition, **41:** 726
specific, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
thermostability of, **44:** 540
true, adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
diet and, **36:** 212
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
X radiation and, **33:** 370
Chorda tympani
mechanism of sensitization of salivary gland by section, **32:** 32–34
section of, supersensitivity of salivary gland and, **32:** 26–30
structural changes of salivary gland after section of, **32:** 41
Choroid plexus
comparison of K_m values for iodide, **44:** 50
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
CHRISTMAN, A. A. Purine and pyrimidine metabolism, **32:** 303–348
Chromaffin cells
vasomotor function, **40, Suppl. 4:** 66
Chromanol phosphates
formation of, **46:** 685
Chromatography
paper partition, determination of bile acids by, **35:** 189
Chromatophores
characteristics of, **45:** 296–339
chemistry of chromatophoral pigments, **45:** 298, 299
classification of response, **45:** 299
crustacean, **45:** 302–313
chemistry of chromatophorotropins, **45:** 303, 304
sources of chromatophorotropins, **45:** 303
functional significance of color changes, **45:** 299–302
methods of staging, **45:** 302
nomenclature of, **45:** 298
of amphibians, **45:** 323–326
of brachyurans, **45:** 309–312
of cephalopods, **45:** 315
of cyclostomes, **45:** 319
of echinoderms, **45:** 315, 316
of elasmobranchs, **45:** 319, 320
of insects, **45:** 313–315
of isopods, **45:** 312, 313
of natantians and astacurans, **45:** 304–308
of reptiles, **45:** 326, 327
of stomatopods, **45:** 313
of teleosts, **45:** 320–323
of Upogebia, **45:** 308
of vertebrates, **45:** 316–327
primary response in, **45:** 300

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Chromatophores—*Continued*
proposed mechanisms of pigment migration and hormone action, **45:** 327–329
secondary changes in, **45:** 301
self-protection and, **45:** 300
types and structure of, **45:** 297, 298
vertebrate, chemistry of chromatophorotropins, **45:** 316–319
Chromic phosphate
colloid, clearance of, **43:** 156–158
hepatic uptake of, **43:** 155
Chromosomes
catalytic systems and, **42:** 278
coding system vs. enzyme system, **42:** 277
DNA of, **42:** 276
facultative relationships between regulatory mechanisms in, **42:** 283–293
form in cells, **42:** 274
function, **42:** 272–281
and reproduction of, **42:** 271–296
chemical components in, **42:** 276–281
histones and, **42:** 280
linear organization of, **42:** 274
molecular basis of behavior, **42:** 271, 272
rate limitation and, **42:** 277
reproduction of, **42:** 281–293
regulation of, **42:** 282
RNA and, **42:** 276
sexual development and, **43:** 306–356
skeleton of, **42:** 275
synthesis of, **42:** 273
X, mechanism producing structural abnormalities of, **43:** 320
structural abnormalities of, **43:** 321
Chronotropism
vagus and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 214
Chyle
place in the transport of fat, **40:** 679
Chylomicrons
characteristics of, **40:** 679–681
clearance, lipoprotein lipase and, **42:** 694, 695
definition of, **42:** 675
dietary fat and, **40:** 680
in human plasma, **40:** 682
lymph and, **40:** 680
place in the transport of fat, **40:** 679
vehicles for fat transport, **40:** 678
Chymotrypsin
amino acid sequences and active center of, **44:** 132
comparison with anaphylactic enzyme system, **42:** 253
comparison with complement enzyme system, **42:** 253
diabetes and, **36:** 191, 192
insulin and, **36:** 192
splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin, **42:** 546
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
Cilia
significance of fibrillar pattern, **46:** 756
Ciliary body
comparison of K_m values for iodide, **44:** 50
Cilium
mechanism of motion in, **46:** 754
model to account for unilateral contraction of, **46:** 755
Cinchophen
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Cingulate gyrus: *see* Cerebral cortex, cingulate
Circadian rhythms
breathing and, **46:** 134, 135
definition of, **46:** 129
human, **46:** 128–171
adrenal cortex, **46:** 137–143
development in infancy, **46:** 133, 134
endogenous origin of, **46:** 160
general considerations, **46:** 128–133
hematology, **46:** 153–155
kidney, **46:** 143–153
miscellaneous, **46:** 155, 156
parasite rhythms, **46:** 156–158
pathology, **46:** 158, 159
temperature, cardiovascular system, **46:** 135–137
wakefulness and, **46:** 134, 135
psychomotor performance and, **46:** 134, 135
Circulation
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 18, 19
adaptation to work and, **36:** 321
blast injury and, **36:** 343–346
blood volume and volume elasticity in major compartments, **42, Suppl. 5:** 284
body warmth and, **34:** 130
changes due to blast injury, death and, **36:** 348
estimated capacity of major compartments, **43:** 426
extracorporeal maintenance of, **40:** 826–919
fluid volume control and, **43:** 423–481
heterogeneity of fat particles in, **42:** 692, 693
hypothalamus and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 116–135
in acute respiratory failure, **35:** 614
in hibernating animals, **35:** 408
kidney function and, **43:** 441–451
larynx and, **35:** 548–551
limbic system stimulation and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 105
measures of strength on, **36:** 325
mechanical properties of, **43:** 424–441
normal, intrathoracic hemodynamics, **35:** 622, 623
Starling concept in, **35:** 161–168
oxygen intake and, **36:** 317

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

peripheral, hyperventilation and, **33:** 455
pulmonary, blast injury and, **36:** 345
regional, endotoxin effects on, **40:** 247–253
regulation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1–6
blood distribution, **33:** 211–218
blood volume and, **33:** 219–225
static pressure as measure of fullness of bloodstream, **43:** 424, 425
systemic, blast injury and, **36:** 344
cause of injury from blast, **36:** 345, 346
veratrum alkaloids and, **34:** 173
volume control, reflex cardiovascular adjustments and, **43:** 459–471
Circulatory filling pressures, mean
definition of, **35:** 124
return of blood to the heart and, **35:** 124
venous return and, **35:** 125
Circulatory homeostasis
afferent transmission, **40:** 196, 197
autonomic efferents and, **40:** 199, 200
autonomic nervous system and, **40:** 193–200
cardiovascular reflexes and, **40:** 194, 195
central nervous system and, **40:** 197–199
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
general anesthesia and, **40:** 187–218
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 195, 196
Cirrhosis
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 570, 571
Citellus: *see* Ground squirrel
Citric acid
biological significance of, **33:** 10
calcium absorption and, **33:** 433
content of human tissue and fluid, **33:** 2–8
endogenous sources of, **33:** 8
exogenous sources of, **33:** 8
historical review of importance, **33:** 1, 2
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
occurrence and significance in animal organism, **33:** 1–12
relation to isocitric acid, **33:** 9, 10
Citricola scale
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Citrogenase
age and, **36:** 220, 221
Citrus fruits
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Citrus thrips
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
CLEMEDSON, C.-J. Blast injury, **36:** 336–354
Clerical work
energy expenditure in, **35:** 815
Clicking
definition of, **45:** 49
Climbing
energy expenditure during, **35:** 805–809
stairs and ladders, energy expenditure of, **35:** 807
CLINE, M. J. Metabolism of the circulating leukocyte, **45:** 674–720
Closed-loop control
adrenal cortical system and, **42:** 418
degrees of freedom, **42:** 404
set point and, **42:** 405
steady-state properties in, **42:** 405
variable set point and, **42:** 402–406
Clothing
heat regulation and, **41:** 530
CLOWES, G. H. A., JR. Extracorporeal maintenance of circulation and respiration, **40:** 826–919
CoA
as cofactor, **35:** 2
biosynthesis of, **40:** 338–343
dephospho, place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
CoA bacterial dehydrogenases
properties and, **35:** 37
Coal miner
energy output of, **35:** 823, 834
Coarctation of the aorta
surgery of, **35:** 373, 374
Cobalt
deficiency in ruminants, **32:** 67–72
distribution in tissues, **32:** 72
in the nutrition of animals and plants, **32:** 66–121
metabolism, absorption and excretion of, **32:** 72
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
plant nutrition and, **32:** 85, 86
relation to polycythemia, **32:** 73
relation to vitamin B_{12}, **32:** 72
salts, toxicity of, **32:** 73
SH group and, **32:** 73
tetrapyrrole synthesis and, **41:** 427
Cobamide coenzyme
activity, measurement of inhibition of, **43:** 700
COBEN, L. A. The reticular core—1957, **38:** 243–276
Cocaine
adrenaline sensitivity of salivary gland and, **32:** 29
conduction in arterial wall and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272
Cochlea
alternating potentials of, **46:** 107–114
coding mechanism in, **45:** 405–407
direct potentials from, **46:** 102–107
dynamic-range extension in, **46:** 565–569
electrical potential of, **46:** 102–127
endolymph potentials, **46:** 103, 104
inhibition under efferent control, **45:** 407, 408
inhibition under nonefferent control, **45:** 409, 410
intracellular potentials, **46:** 104, 105
mammals, electrical phenomena in, **45:** 403–410

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cochlea—*Continued*
neurology of, **34:** 504
resting potentials from, **46:** 103, 104
Cochlea potentials
alternating, characteristics of, **46:** 107–114
function of, **46:** 118–125
source of, **46:** 115–118
direct, **46:** 103–107
experimental techniques for studying, **46:** 120–125
noise and, **46:** 123–125
stimulus specifications, **46:** 120–122
summating, **46:** 105–107
thresholds for, **46:** 122, 123
Cocoa
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Coconut oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
CODE, C. F. Histamine in blood, **32:** 47–65
Codeine
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 226
respiration and, **35:** 747
Coelenterates
body constituents, **46:** 270
lipid composition of, **46:** 269
sensory reception in, **45:** 381, 382
Coenzymes
A, synthesis and function of, **40:** 93
B_{12}, binding of, **43:** 574
changes, thyroid function and, **36:** 187
derived from water-soluble vitamins, biosynthesis of, **40:** 331, 368
levels, metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 204
pituitary function and, **36:** 194
Q, from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
in mitochondria, **46:** 667, 668
mitochondrial electron transport and, **46:** 675
Q_{10}, formula for, **46:** 665
value of models of, **35:** 15
See also CoA and Deoxyadenosyl B_{12}
Cofactors
interaction with proteins, **35:** 8–11
Coffee
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Cohn's fraction III_0: *see* β-Lipoprotein
Colchicine
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 225
method, as measure of cell renewal, **36:** 265, 266
Cold
acute exposure, body fluid compartment and, **36:** 138–141
diuresis and, **36:** 138
effect of, **46:** 71, 72
hemoconcentration, and body fluid, **36:** 138, 139
mobilization of fat during, **46:** 74, 75
animal response to, **46:** 68
as bioassay test for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 160
biosynthesis of lipids and, **46:** 82–85
body fluid compartments and, **36:** 138–142
brown adipose tissue and, **46:** 90–93
damaged tissue and, **34:** 133, 134
dietary fat and ability to survive, **46:** 93, 94
edema, response to, **34:** 132
exposure test, definition of, **43:** 399
glycogen levels and, **42:** 96–99
hormonal responses to, **41:** 523, 524
hypothermia, in man, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 158–224
induced thermogenesis, fatty acid catabolism and, **46:** 77–80
plasma FFA and, **46:** 85–87
specific interactions between intermediary lipid metabolism and, **46:** 87–90
injury due to, **41:** 534–538
ketogenesis and ketosis in, **46:** 76, 77
lipid composition and content of tissues and, **46:** 71–73
lipid metabolism and, **46:** 67–101
mechanism of injury due to, **34:** 135
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511
metabolic response to, **41:** 522–528
mild, body responses to, **41:** 584, 585
mobilization of fat from adipose tissue reserve, **46:** 53–76
muscle and nerve responses to, **34:** 131, 132
muscle temperature and, **34:** 130
pathological effects, in man, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 333–505
peripheral responses to, **41:** 574
physiological effects, in man, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 224–333
prolonged exposure, body fluid compartments and, **36:** 141
pseudolipotropic action of, **46:** 81, 82
resistance to, in man, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 113–158
sensation of, temperature regulation and, **41:** 573–582
specific tropic responses to, **42:** 67–70
survival and growth of excised tissues and, **34:** 134
temperature regulation and, in man, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 5–113
type of obesity and, **33:** 502
wound healing, **34:** 133
See also Hypothermia
Cold acclimation
adipose tissue metabolism and, **42:** 101, 102
adrenal cortex and, **42:** 81, 82
adrenal corticotropic regulation and, **42:** 78–80
age and, **42:** 69

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

ascorbic acid effects and, **42:** 82–84
biosynthesis of lipids and, **46:** 82–85
body fluids and, **36:** 141, 142
body weight and liver enzymes, **42:** 100
brown adipose tissue and, **42:** 102–104
carbohydrate metabolism, **42:** 95–101
catabolic sequences in, **42:** 108
creatinine formation and, **42:** 94
effects of, **46:** 72, 73
extramitochondrial components and metabolism during, **42:** 116
free glucose and, **42:** 100
general neurological relations of, **42:** 70, 71
glycogen levels and, **42:** 95–99
hormonal interaction and autoregulation, **42:** 84–91
hypertrophy of adrenal glands and, **42:** 81
intermediary metabolism and, **42:** 108–111
ketogenesis and ketosis in, **46:** 76, 77
lipid metabolism, hormones and, **42:** 104–107
lipids and, **42:** 101–107
liver metabolism and, **42:** 91
metabolism, cellular function and, **42:** 60–142
mobilization of fat during, **46:** 75, 76
neural and neurohumoral regulation, **42:** 66–91
nonconservative transfer of energy and, **42:** 118, 119
nonshivering thermogenic, neural neurohormonal regulation of, **42:** 70
oxidative metabolism of glucose and, **42:** 99–101
phylogenetic considerations, **42:** 61, 62
protein metabolism, hormones and, **42:** 93–95
proteins and, **42:** 91–95
some energetic aspects of intermediary metabolism, **42:** 108–111
sympathetico-adrenal effects, **42:** 71–75
terminal electron transport, **42:** 112–119
thermogenesis, **42:** 62–66
in homeotherms, **42:** 62
thyroid and, **42:** 77, 78, 625–647
thyrotropic regulatory effects in thyroid and, **42:** 75–77
tropic responses in, **42:** 67–70
visceral thermogenesis and, **42:** 66

COLE, K. S. Electrodiffusion models for the membrane of squid giant axon, **45:** 340–379

Colitose
structure for, **43:** 217

Collagen
aging and, **44:** 35
characteristics of, **34:** 369
fibers, schematic representation of molecular cross-linking, **44:** 34
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
maturation, urinary hydroxyproline peptides and, **44:** 34
metabolism, growth hormones and, **44:** 36, 37
tissue, precursor of urinary hydroxyproline, **44:** 33
urinary hydroxyproline peptides and, radioactive, **44:** 35

Collodion membranes
filtration coefficients of, **33:** 404, 405

Colloid osmotic pressure
interstitial pressure and, **43:** 439

Colon
anatomy of, **46:** 458
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
intrinsic plexuses of, **46:** 497
proximal, motor activity of, **46:** 472
See also Intestine, large

Colonic motility
backward-running waves, **46:** 472
balloons and, **46:** 462–464
combined use of intraluminal pressure recording and cineradiography, **46:** 467–469
coordinated peristalsis, **46:** 472
direct measurements of contractions, **46:** 469
early radiological observations in man, **46:** 473, 474
electrical activity in bowel wall, **46:** 481, 482
electrical activity of bowel wall and, **46:** 469, 470
evaluation of, direct observation, **46:** 460, 461
intraluminal pressure recording, **46:** 462–467
radiological methods, **46:** 461, 462
extrinsic nervous control, **46:** 500–503
hormonal and metabolic influences, **46:** 503
intraluminal balloon studies and, **46:** 474–476
intraluminal electromagnetic transducers, **46:** 466
intraluminal open-ended tubes and, **46:** 477, 478
intraluminal pressure recording, and cineradiography, **46:** 478–480
intrinsic nervous control, **46:** 495–500
measurement of tone, **46:** 469, 480, 481
myogenic activity and, **46:** 493–495
open-ended tubes and, **46:** 464–466
radiotelemetering capsules, **46:** 466, 467
significance of various pressure waves, **46:** 475, 476
strong contractions, **46:** 472
transit times and, **46:** 470, 482–484

Color
CFF and, **34:** 268–270

Color vision
association with behavior, **36:** 153
compound eye and, **36:** 153–156

Colostrum
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 566

Complement
anaphylaxis and, **42:** 251–253

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Complement—*Continued*
enzyme system, comparison with anaphylactic enzyme system, **42**: 253
comparison with chymotrypsin, **42**: 253
Compliance
delayed, definition of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 291
in venous system, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 292
flat-top and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 351
of lungs, definition, **35**: 760
pulmonary, variability in, **41**: 307, 308
synonyms for, **41**: 309
COMROE, J. H., JR. Chemoreflexes from the heart and lungs, **34**: 167–201
Concrements
citric acid in, **33**: 8
Conditional reflexes
autokinesis and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 288
cardiac and motor, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 254–258
cardiovascular, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 250–265
cardiovascular components, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 266–291
CNS and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 277
criteria for retention, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 283
establishment in dog, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 250
extinction, definition, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 284
hypertensive, retention, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 284
schizokinesis and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 287
state of animal and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 272
Conditioned reflexes
frontal lobe activity and, **45**: 729
frontal lobe lesions and, **45**: 740, 741
salivary, relation to motor and cardiac, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 269
SP shifts and, **44**: 101
Conditioning
CNS regeneration and, **36**: 431
EEG patterns and, **41**: 444–447
electrocerebral, sensory-sensory method, **41**: 447
evoked potential and, **41**: 461–469
formation of temporary connections, **41**: 469–478
hippocampal arousal and, **41**: 461
repetitive rhythmic stimuli and, **41**: 465–469
single stimuli, evoked potential and, **41**: 461–465
slow synchronous waves in EEG and, **41**: 456, 457
Conduction
core-conductor theory, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 202
in short-fibered postural muscles, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 194
in smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 196
in visceral smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 196
intercellular, diagram of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 203
in smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 198
of slow waves and action potential in smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 207
saltatory, in smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 203
See also Transmission
Connective tissues
chloride and water in, **34**: 372
embryological origin of, **34**: 364
membranous loose, electrolyte metabolism and, **34**: 371
swelling in solution, **34**: 369
water, electrolyte metabolism in, **34**: 364–379
Constipation
colic, description of, **46**: 488
motility patterns in, **46**: 488, 489
rectal, description of, **46**: 487, 488
Contact digestion: *see* Membrane digestion
Continence reflex
urine storage and, **45**: 475, 476
Contractile protein
in vascular smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 98
ATPase activity of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 99
Contractile response
dissociation from tonic, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 124
Contractin
properties in muscle, **36**: 504
Contraction
electrostatic forces in, **35**: 497, 498
elementary process of, in muscle, **35**: 491
Contraction factor
distribution of, **42**: 496
Contraction theories
based on combinations of ATP and myosin systems, **35**: 493–496
Convulsants
SP accompaniment of evoked responses, **44**: 115, 116
surface application to cortex, steady potential and, **44**: 113
CONWAY, E. J. Nature and significance of concentration relations of potassium and sodium ions in skeletal muscle, **37**: 84–132
CONWAY, J. Discussion, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 144
Cooling
hand volume, venous pressure and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 297
pressure-volume diagrams of foot and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 289, 290
pressure-volume diagrams of hand and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 289, 290
slow, shivering and, **43**: 403
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 248
sodium pump and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 222
Copper
absorption and excretion of, **32**: 92
chronic ingestion of excessive, **32**: 92, 93
deficiency, in animals, **32**: 86, 87
in ruminants, **32**: 87–89
demyelinating disease in sheep, **32**: 89, 90
importance of, in nutrition, **32**: 86

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

in animal tissues and secretions, **32:** 90–92
in nutrition of animals and plants, **32:** 66–121
keratinization and, **32:** 95, 96
melanin pigments and, **32:** 94, 95
metabolism, molybdenum and, **32:** 101
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 483
placental transfer of cupric ion, **40:** 316
plant nutrition, **32:** 98
role in iron metabolism, **32:** 93, 94
Coprophagy
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 26, 27
Coproporphyrin III
structural formula for, **41:** 419
Core temperature
definition of, **43:** 398
Cori's disease
glycogen metabolism in, **40:** 531, 532
Corn oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
Coronary blood flow
adenine nucleotides and, **44:** 20–22
angiotensin and, **41:** 361–364
as fraction of cardiac output, **35:** 110
autoregulation and, **44:** 23
autoregulation of, **44:** 3
carbon dioxide and, **44:** 16–18
clinical measurement of, **45:** 173, 174
during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 864–867
flowmeter for, **35:** 109
general anesthetic and, **40:** 207, 208
histamine and, **44:** 19
in diving animals, **46:** 230
interplay of factors affecting, **44:** 22–24
intramyocardial pressure and, **44:** 4–7
ionic concentration and, **44:** 19, 20
local factors and, **44:** 23
"massage" concept of regulation, **44:** 5
metabolic factors and, **44:** 14–22
myogenic factors in, **44:** 12–14
neurohumoral factors and, **44:** 7–12
oxygen and, **44:** 16–18
perfusion pressure and, **44:** 2–4
physical factors, **44:** 2–7
polypeptides and, **44:** 20
regulation of, **44:** 1–29
scheme for possible metabolic regulation of, **44:** 22
sympathetic nerve stimulation and, **44:** 7, 8
ventricular function curves and, **35:** 113
Coronary chemoreflex
afferent nervous pathway, **34:** 174, 175
difficulties of studying, **34:** 175
aortic pressure receptors, **34:** 176
atrial receptors, **34:** 176
chemical substances and, **34:** 177
circulatory effects of, **34:** 179, 180
definition of, **34:** 177
description of, **34:** 172, 174
discussion of, **34:** 171–180
evidence for, **34:** 172
identity of sensory receptors, **34:** 175
lungs and, **34:** 167–201
substances that excite, **34:** 179
ventricular receptors and, **34:** 177
Coronary circulation
artery occlusion, ventricular function curves and, **35:** 114
Coronary resistance
factors correlating with, **44:** 17, 18
Coronary shock
chemoreflexes and, **34:** 197
Coronary stenosis
ventricular function curve and, **35:** 118
Coronary vessel receptors
adequate stimulus and nerve supply, **35:** 270
localization of, **35:** 270
pattern of reflex action, **35:** 270, 271
reflexes from, **35:** 270–272
significance of reflexes from, **35:** 271, 272
Corticosteroids
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 620, 621
automatic control of, **42:** 401
binding proteins, plasma concentration of, **42:** 385–387
biogenesis, ACTH and in vivo, **34:** 488, 489
ACTH and in vitro, **34:** 486–488
stimulation of, **42:** 391
studies of, **34:** 464
biosynthesis, aspartic acid and, **34:** 492
deficiency in postulated sequence, **34:** 485, 486
vitamins and, **34:** 492
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70, 95
concentration in fluids other than blood, **42:** 381
cortisone, appetite and, glucose uptake, **33:** 476
bone formation and, **33:** 438
formula of, **34:** 142
protein metabolism and, **36:** 183
6-dehydrocortisone, formula of, **34:** 142
11-deoxycortisol, structural formula for, **41:** 625
distribution, among binding proteins, **42:** 375, 376
protein binding and, **42:** 370–381
steroid-binding proteins and, **42:** 381–385
enzymatic conversion of, **42:** 365
estrogen and, **42:** 386
extrahepatic metabolism of, **42:** 367
feedback element, location of, **42:** 415–417
hepatic metabolism of, **42:** 367
in vertebrates' secretion, **45:** 251–253
initial precursors of, **34:** 477–489
kinetics of removal process, **42:** 367–369

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Corticosteroids—*Continued*
liver and, **42:** 384, 385
blood flow and, **42:** 369, 370
metabolic pathways, **42:** 366
metabolic pools of, **42:** 370
output from human adrenaline, **34:** 469
plasma concentration, stimuli affecting, **42:** 372
protein binding, **42:** 374, 375
ACTH and, **42:** 380
albumin, transcortin and, **42:** 378–380
association constants, **42:** 377
competition, **42:** 378
rate of maximal output in dogs, **34:** 475
removal, from body fluids, **42:** 365–370
rate for coefficient, **42:** 369
steroid-binding proteins and, **42:** 381–385
secretion, adrenal blood flow, **42:** 363–365
into body fluids, **42:** 360–365
rate, **34:** 475–477
rate in various species, **42:** 364
single-compartment analysis, **42:** 381–383
total plasma concentration, **42:** 371, 372
"trace" ketols in, **34:** 471
tracer dose vs. pharmacological dose, **42:** 381–383
transaminase reaction and, **42:** 95
transport blood elements and, **42:** 380
two-compartment analysis, **42:** 383, 384
Corticosteroids (specific)
corticosterone, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
distribution in plasma, ACTH and, **42:** 380
formula of, **34:** 142
place of reaction sequence of corticosteroid biosynthesis, **34:** 481
secretion rate of, **42:** 364
structural formula for, **41:** 625
corticotropin, structure of, **42:** 391
cortisol, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
cortisol:corticosterone ratio, in various mammals, **45:** 264
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
distribution in plasma, ACTH and, **42:** 380
secretion rate of, **42:** 364
structural formula for, **41:** 625
cortisone, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
dehydrocorticosterone, formula of, **34:** 142
deoxycorticosterone, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
formula of, **34:** 142
hypertension and, **40:** 286, 287
hypertension due to, **40:** 287
place of reaction sequence of corticosteroid biosynthesis, **34:** 481
secretion rate of, **42:** 364
structural formula for, **41:** 625
deoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
formula of, **34:** 142
place of reaction sequence of corticosteroid biosynthesis, **34:** 481
secretion rate of, **42:** 364
hydroxy secretion rate of, **42:** 364
hydroxycortisol, adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
17-hydrocortisone formula of, **34:** 142
place of reaction sequence of corticosteroid biosynthesis, **34:** 481
Cottonseed oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
Cotzias, G. C. Manganese in health and disease, **38:** 503–532
Cough
larynx closure in, **35:** 532
pressure on recurrent laryngeal nerve, and, **35:** 525
Coumarin
as antagonist to auxin, **35:** 62
Countercurrent distribution
determination of bile acids by, **35:** 190
Courtice, F. C. Physiological significance of lymph drainage of the serous cavities and lungs, **34:** 419–448
Crane, F. L. Quinones in energy-coupling systems, **46:** 662–695
Crane, R. K. Intestinal absorption of sugars, **40:** 789–825
Cranefield, P. F. Electrophysiology of single cardiac cells, **38:** 41–76
Crayfish
chromatophores of, **45:** 305
spontaneous activity of motor fibers in, **33:** 336
stretch receptor, inhibitory driving of, **46:** 543
synapse from, **33:** 332
Creatine
athletic performance and, **40:** 390
excretion during changes in protein stored, **35:** 666
metabolism, thyroid hormones and, **42:** 638
Creatine phosphate
aldosterone and, **46:** 628
in skeletal muscle rigor, **42, Suppl. 5:** 156
in sperm, **42:** 20
Creatine phosphokinase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
Creatinine
in sweat, **34:** 214
phosphate, cold acclimation and, **42:** 94
Creep
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 291
diagram of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 315

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Creep behavior
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 114
tonic activation and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 121
Cricetus aureus
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
Crinoids: *see* Echinoderms
Critical closing
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 312
vessel lumen in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 347, 348
Critical closing pressure
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 312
Critical closure
plasma seepage and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 349
pressure, vessel size and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 330
Critical flicker-fusion threshold
definition of, **34:** 259
determinants of, **34:** 259–286
See CFF
Crocodile
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Cross circulation
blood oxygenation in extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 835
Crustacean: *see* Arthropods
Cryoscopy
of tissues, **40:** 127–130
Cryptochiton stelleri
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
Cryptorchism
electrolyte metabolism of testis in, **34:** 403
CSAPO, A. I. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 97
CSAPO, A. I. Smooth muscle as a contractile unit, **42, Suppl. 5:** 7–33
Ctenolabrus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Culture (social)
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
influence on obesity, **33:** 502
CULVER, W. E. Effects of cold on man, annotated bibliography, **39, Suppl. 3:** 1–524
Cuneocerebellar tracts
anatomical aspects, **45:** 496–499
anatomy of, **45:** 499
cerebellar termination and information utilization, **45:** 514–517
electrophysiological identification, **45:** 499, 500
exteroceptive subdivision, **45:** 504
functional organization of, **45:** 495–522
integrative organization, **45:** 500–512
organization in nonfeline species, **45:** 513, 514
proprioceptive subdivision of, **45:** 504
termination of cerebellum through left peduncles, **45:** 516
Curare
action at neuromuscular junction, **45:** 527, 528
blockade of depolarizing agents at neuromuscular junction, **45:** 540, 541
C_{10} alkaloids of calabash and strychnos plants, **45:** 542–547
evidence of activity, at synapses, **45:** 541
at various junctions, **45:** 541
lepto- and pachy-, **45:** 540, 541
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
shivering and, **43:** 403
Curare-like drugs
action at neuromuscular junction, **45:** 527, 528
central effects of, **35:** 769, 770
peripheral effects of, **35:** 770
respiratory responses to, **35:** 769
Wieland-Gumlich aldehyde, **45:** 543, 544
Cutaneous fibers
C, afferent function of, **42:** 324–329
differential blocking procedures, **42:** 325–328
histology of endings, **42:** 328
nerve stimulation and, **42:** 324, 325
secondary pain and, **42:** 328
noxious events and, **42:** 320–322
specificity, **42:** 319, 320
temperature and, **42:** 318, 319
touch and, **42:** 318
Cutaneous nerves
acetylcholine and, **42:** 321
antidromic occlusion technique, **42:** 312
drugs and, **42:** 320
histamines and, **42:** 321
5-hydroxytryptamine and, **42:** 321
innocuous events and, **42:** 317–320
mechanosensitive fibers, **42:** 313–315
physiological role, **42:** 317, 318
specificity, **42:** 316, 317
thermosensitive fibers, **42:** 315, 316
cooling and, **42:** 315, 316
intense heating and, **42:** 316
warming and, **42:** 316
Cutaneous receptors
for spinal reflex mechanism, **40:** 544
reflexes evoked from, **40:** 564–566
Cyanate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 72, 73
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Cyanide
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 250
depressor nerve stimulation and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 196
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Cyano-B_{12}
role in enzymatic reactions, **45:** 84–89
Cyano-cobalamin: *see* Vitamin B_{12}

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Cyclophosphamide
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 383
Cyclopropane
arterial pressure and, **40:** 202
blood flow and, **40:** 192
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 201–203
hypothalamus and, **40:** 198
in man, **40:** 201
pressoreceptors and, **40:** 195
respiratory acidosis and, **35:** 747
respiratory response to, **35:** 751, 752
site of action, **40:** 202
Cycloserine
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Cyclostomes
chromatophores of, **45:** 319
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
Cystathionine
formation from homocysteine and serine, **33:** 165
Cysteic acid
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
Cysteic acid decarboxylase
gonadal function, in female animals, **36:** 203, 204
in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
sex difference in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
Cysteine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
mitochondrial water uptake and, **42:** 481
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
production of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 164
radiation injury and, **33:** 55
Cysteine sulfinate dehydrogenase
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 512
Cystine
in various proteins, **35:** 668
Cystine reductase
classification of, **35:** 14
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Cystine sulfur
of sperm, **42:** 16
Cytidine alcohols
enzymatic synthesis of, **40:** 87
formation and utilization of, **40:** 87
Cytidine diphosphate ribitol
formula of, **42:** 208
in insects, **42:** 208
Cytidine-5′-phosphate
acid anhydrides of, **40:** 87–89
Cytochrome *c*
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 25
age and, **36:** 218
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
diet and, **36:** 210, 212
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 624
Cytochrome *c* reductase
diet and, **36:** 210, 214
Cytochrome oxidase
age and, **36:** 218, 220
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
diet and, **36:** 210–212, 214
gonadal function, in female animals, **36:** 203
in male animals and, **36:** 201
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
in sperm, **42:** 17, 18
physical properties of mitochondria containing, **46:** 330
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
thyroid function and, **36:** 186, 190
thyroxine and, in vitro, **36:** 175
Cytoplasm
auxin and, role in active transport, **35:** 69–72
Cytoplasm-mitochondria H-shuttle systems
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 621, 622

D

Dairy products
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
DANIEL, E. E. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 85, 86, 175, 176, 207, 208, 262, 263, 351
DANIEL, E. E. Mechanisms for activation of smooth muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 228–260
Dark adaptation
CFF and, **34:** 266, 267
Darmstoff
pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
DARROW, D. C. Interpretation of certain changes in body water and electrolytes, **38:** 114–137
DAUGHADAY, W. H. Steroid protein interactions, **39:** 885–902
DAUTREBANDE, L. Physiological and pharmacological characteristics of liquid aerosols, **32:** 214–275
DAVIES, R. E. Gastric urease, **35:** 169–177
DAVIS, H. Biophysics and physiology of the inner ear, **37:** 1–49
DAVIS, H. Some principles of sensory receptor action, **41:** 391–416
DAVISON, A. N. Physiological role of monoamine oxidase, **38:** 729–747
DAWES, G. S. Chemoreflexes from the heart and lungs, **34:** 167–201
d-c potential
endocochlear, description of, **45:** 403–405
of brain, **44:** 91–125

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

DDT
absorption, **35:** 709, 710
by houseflies, **35:** 213, 214
by housefly larvae, **35:** 218
action on peripheral nervous system, **35:** 714
analogues, as insecticides, **35:** 709–723
signs of poisoning, **35:** 710, 711
cholinesterase and, **35:** 223
conversion to DDE resistance and, **35:** 216
DDE and, in tissues of resistant flies, **35:** 219
dehydrochlorinase, metabolism of DDT and, **35:** 220
inheritance of resistance to, **35:** 199–201
metabolism, **35:** 716–720
by housefly larvae, **35:** 218
in resistant and susceptible flies, **35:** 214–218
in resistant insects, **35:** 218
nature of toxic action, **35:** 720–722
oxygen consumption and, **35:** 221, 222
poisoning, histological observations, **35:** 711, 712
physiological disturbances, **35:** 712–716
related compounds, relative insect-mammalian toxicities of, **35:** 722
resistance to, in various insects, **35:** 197
site of metabolism of, **35:** 219, 220
stability of resistance to, **35:** 205, 206
succinoxidase and, **35:** 222, 223
synergist, effectiveness against DDT-resistant flies, **35:** 225
mechanism of action, **35:** 226, 227
relation of structure to action, **35:** 227
DE BODO, R. C. Insulin hypersensitivity and physiological insulin antagonists, **38:** 389–445
DE DUVE, C. Peroxisomes (microbodies and related particles), **46:** 323–357
DE LALLA, O. Lipoproteins, coronary heart disease, and atherosclerosis, **34:** 589–607
Dead space
anatomic, anesthesia and, **35:** 764
components of, **35:** 765
definition, **35:** 764
effect, description of, **35:** 870
mechanical work of breathing and, **43:** 27, 28
physiological, concept of, **35:** 764
relation to V_T, **35:** 870
respiratory, **35:** 860–876
based on determination of Pa_{CO_2}, **35:** 867, 868
isosaturation method, **35:** 866, 867
methods with foreign gases, **35:** 826–865
personal concept of, **35:** 868–874
Decamethonium
action at neuromuscular junction, **45:** 528, 529
bromide, placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Decanoic acid
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Decerebration
shivering and, **43:** 410
Deer mice
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
Defecation
physiological events in, **46:** 484–486
Deflatory reflex
definition, **46:** 300
Dehalogenase
thyroid function and, **36:** 186
Dehydration
sweat chloride and, **34:** 209
sweating and, **34:** 204
Dehydroepiandrosterone: *see* DHA
Dehydrogenase
activity in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 172
antibody-antigen reaction and, **43:** 252
biological, E_0' values for, **35:** 8
classification of, **35:** 14, 15
enzyme-substrate compounds, **35:** 12–15
interaction with substrates, **35:** 11–15
muscle, rapid antiserum to yeast enzyme and, **43:** 256
properties of individual, **35:** 17
quinic and shikimic, **35:** 14
requiring nicotinamide coenzymes, **33:** 511
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 616–618
typical reactions catalyzed by various groups, **35:** 16
Dehydropeptidase I
age and, **36:** 220
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
Δ^{11}-Dehydroprogesterone
formula of, **34:** 140, 142
DEJOURS, P. Chemoreflexes in breathing, **42:** 335–358
DELGADO, J. M. R. Circulatory effects of cortical stimulation, **40, Suppl. 4:** 146–171
DELGADO, J. M. R. Discussion, **40, Suppl. 4:** 47, 79, 175–177
Demethylmenaquinone
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
Demethylvitamin K: *see* Demethylmenaquinone
Demyelinating disease
copper and, **32:** 89, 90
Dendrites
typical, **41:** 402–405
Dendritic tree
equivalent-cylinder representation, **46:** 531
passive, modeling of, **46:** 530–532

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Dendrostomum cymodoceae
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Denervation
law of, **40:** 734
supersensitivity, mechanism of, **40:** 738–740
of salivary gland after, **32:** 21–46
time factor, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 346
Dense bodies
relation to contraction of muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 83
Densitometry
edema on and, **33:** 274, 275
gas in the gastrointestinal tract and, **33:** 273
reliability of, **33:** 273, 274
Dentitol
formulas of, **42:** 190
DENTON, D. A. Evolutionary aspects of the emergence of aldosterone secretion and salt appetite, **45:** 245–295
Deoxy sugars
biosynthesis of, **43:** 215–242
distribution of, **43:** 215
structures of, **43:** 217
Deoxyadenosyl-B_{12}
chemical synthesis of, **45:** 83
enzymatic synthesis of, **45:** 83, 84
Deoxyaldonic acid
2-keto-3-, synthesis of, **43:** 225–234
Deoxycholic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Deoxyhemoglobin
definition of, **45:** 620
Deoxyhexonic acid
2-keto-3-, synthesis of, **43:** 227–230
Deoxyhexoses
6-, biosynthesis of, **43:** 216–218
enzymatic synthesis of, **43:** 218–225
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
nucleotide-linked, **43:** 219
synthesis of glycosides of, **43:** 224
Deoxynucleoside monophosphates
acid anhydrides of, **40:** 100, 101
function of acid anhydrides of, **40:** 100
Deoxyoctonic acid
2-keto-3-, biosynthesis of, **43:** 229, 230
Deoxypentonic acid
2-keto-3-, synthesis of, **43:** 227–230
Deoxyribonucleic acid: *see* DNA
Deoxyribonucleotide formation
vitamin B_{12}, **45:** 93, 94
Deoxy-D-ribose
2-, synthesis of, **43:** 234–237
Depolarization
in neuron, **36:** 377
Depolarizing drugs
action at neuromuscular junction, **45:** 528, 529
blockade by curare, **45:** 540, 541
Depressor reflexes
anatomic relation to respiratory relay station, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 184
partial destruction of medullary relay stations and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 183
Dermatomyositis
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Desensitization
of muscle fiber, by repetitive stimuli, **40:** 747–749
theories of, **40:** 746, 747
Desert
definition of, **32:** 135
survival of mammals in, **32:** 136
Desert carnivores
water balance in, **32:** 149
Desert mammals
lack of hygroscopic function in, **32:** 138
water metabolism of, **32:** 135–166
Desiccation (of body)
in kangaroo rat, **32:** 137
radioresistance and, **33:** 44
Desthiobiotin
formula for, **40:** 364
Detoxification
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 204
of benzoic acid, pituitary function and, **36:** 195
Detrusor sphincter
role in micturition, **45:** 426, 427
Deuterium
for estimation of total body water, **33:** 285, 286
properties of, **32:** 123, 124
Deutero-hemoglobin
oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
Development
activity of mitochondria during, **44:** 326
cellular interaction in, **34:** 14
component processes of, **34:** 2
definition of, **34:** 1
electron transport and Krebs cycle, **44:** 319–323
embryonic, radiation effects on, **43:** 380–382
glycolysis during, **44:** 316–319
gradient-fields in, **34:** 19
interactive mechanisms, **34:** 13–18
life span and, **35:** 348
membrane digestion in, **45:** 582, 583
mental centers, **34:** 18
model systems of enzymatic energy production, **44:** 311–313
nuclear modification of, **34:** 5
oxygen uptake during, **44:** 327–331
physiological mechanisms in, **34:** 1–24
respiratory control ratio during, **44:** 328
substrate utilization during, **44:** 313–315
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 649
Dextran
use in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 156

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

DFP
binding to serine, **44:** 129
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
percentage inhibition of thrombin by, **44:** 130
DHA
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
excretion in hirsutism, **41:** 633, 634
hirsutism and, **41:** 635, 636
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Diabetes
acetylation in, **34:** 77
alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 229
amino acid levels and, **36:** 191, 192
cataracts, mechanism of formation, **45:** 113, 114
snowflake opacities in, **45:** 113
fat metabolism in liver and, **34:** 84, 85
fat transport in, **40:** 708
glucose utilization in, **34:** 90
hexokinase inhibition in, **34:** 69
hyperphagia of, **33:** 475
insulin assays in, **40:** 238, 239
insulin inhibitors in, **40:** 233
insulin levels in, **40:** 231–234
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 189–193
nitrogen metabolism and, **36:** 191, 192
oxidative metabolism yielding ATP and, **34:** 73
phosphocreatine synthesis in, **34:** 79
prior regimen, metabolism of liver slices and, **34:** 82
production of glucose from fat in, **34:** 79
sorbitol and, **42:** 187
synthesis of long-chain fatty acids, **34:** 83
use of fructose and invert sugar in, **40:** 154
utilization of pyruvate in, **34:** 87
utilization of sugar by liver slices, **34:** 67
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 637
Diamox: *see* Acetazolamide
Diaphragm
as ideal muscle for in vitro studies, **34:** 91
differences between peritoneal and pleural sides, **34:** 421
isolated, for insulin assay, **40:** 221
glucose consumption, insulin and, **40:** 228
paralysis, lymphatic absorption and, **34:** 430
rat, dipping technique for insulin assay, **40:** 222
Gemmill technique for insulin assay, **40:** 222
stretching of, lymphatic absorption and, **34:** 433
transfer of sugars in, **34:** 58, 59
Diarrhea
motility patterns in, **46:** 488, 489
symptoms of, **46:** 488
Diastasis
filling of ventricles, **36:** 407
Diathermy
shivering and, **43:** 403
Dibenamine
suppression of adrenaline sensitivity, **32:** 28
Dibenzyline
in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 166
2,4-Dichloranisole
as antagonists to auxin, **35:** 62
Dichlorobenzene
as insecticide, **35:** 708, 709
metabolic fate, **35:** 709
modes of toxic action, **35:** 709
physiological effects, **35:** 708
signs of poisoning, **35:** 708
DICKERMAN, H. Biochemical role of vitamin B_{12}, **45:** 80–97
Dicoumarol
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Dideoxyhexoses
biosynthesis of, **43:** 223
Diencephalic-hypophyseal system
prolactin secretion and, **44:** 412
Diencephalon
barbiturate action on, **40:** 197
cardiovascular control, **40, Suppl. 4:** 15–20
Dienestrol
formula of, **34:** 140
Diet
aging and, **35:** 349
alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 230
American, salt in, hypertension and, **40:** 283
assessment of nutritive value, **34:** 237
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
interrelation among constituents, **34:** 237
life span and, **35:** 347–359
low-cost, importance of cereal products in, **34:** 248
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 207–216
vegetarian, life span and, **35:** 357, 358
Diethylaspartic acid
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Diethylnicotinamide
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Diethylstilbestrol
thyroxine-serum protein interactions and, **40:** 466
Differentiation
cellular, control of, **34:** 18
interaction in, **34:** 14
nucleus in, **34:** 4–7
immunological mechanisms and, **34:**17
in process of development, **34:** 2
interaction and, **34:** 3
mechanism of cellular interaction in, **34:** 15
mechanism of induction and, **34:** 14
nuclear, cytoplasmic control of, **34:** 6
physiological mechanisms in, **34:** 3

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Differentiation—*Continued*
segregation and, **34:** 3
transmission of particulates, **34:** 16
Diffusion
free, pore area and, **33:** 396
net, pore size and, **33:** 395
transport of solutes by, **33:** 411–413
of lipid-insoluble molecules through capillary wall, **33:** 408–410
of solutes through membranes, **33:** 396–400
passage of molecules through porous membranes and, **33:** 393–396
restricted, filtration and, **33:** 399, 400
through pores, **33:** 397, 398
restriction as a function of molecular size, **33:** 409
restriction of, solute passage and, **33:** 401
simple physical, as transport process, **40:** 313, 314
through capillary membranes, **33:** 414, 415
Digestibility
fiber content of diet and, **34:** 228
indigestible residue and, **34:** 231
of whole wheat and white flour products, **34:** 225
Digestion
enzymatic, gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 544
intrinsic factor susceptibility to, **43:** 544
extracellular, differentiated from membrane, **45:** 556–558
intracellular, differentiated from membrane, **45:** 558–560
Digitalis
cardiac performance and, **35:** 159
cardiac receptors and, **35:** 267
Digitonin
peroxisomes, lysosomes and, **46:** 331
Digitoxin
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Dihydroergotamine
adrenaline sensitivity and, **32:** 28
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
free radical studies in, **44:** 502, 503
properties of, **35:** 47
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate: *see* DHA
3α:7α-Dihydroxy-12-oxocholanic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Diiodotyrosine
alkyl ethers of, **35:** 461
in invertebrates, **35:** 338
Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate: *see* DFP
Diketosuccinic reductase
properties of, **35:** 29
Dilaudid
respiration and, **35:** 747
Dilution
activation of plasma kinin-forming enzymes by, **40:** 653
effects, in simple biological systems, **33:** 45
preservation of semen and, **36:** 289, 290
2,4-Di-*O*-methyl-D-galactose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine
biosynthesis of riboflavin and, **40:** 352
Dinitrophenol
CFF and, **34:** 276
fever and, **40:** 624
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240, 241
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 729
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 248
sodium pump and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 222
uterine activity, potassium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 247
DINNING, J. S. Nutritional requirements for blood cell formation in experimental animals, **42:** 169–180
3:7-Dioxocholanic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Diphenhydramine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 189
Diphenyl sulfide
analogs of, **35:** 462
Diphosphoinositide
description of, **32:** 185
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: *see* DPN
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, coenzyme I: *see* DPN
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced: *see* DPNH
Diplacusis
as abnormality of pitch discrimination, **34:** 499
Dipodomys merriami
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
Dipodomys spectabilis
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
Direct Fick method
A-V O_2 differences determined by, **35:** 780
Disaccharides
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 807, 808
Discrimination
frontal cortex and, **45:** 725, 726
Disease
aging and, **35:** 349
life span and, **35:** 348
Distractibility
frontal lobe and, **45:** 729
Diuresis
hormonal response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

mannitol, sodium excretion and, **34:** 296
neuroendocrine mechanisms concerned with, **43:** 451–459
response, efferent limb of reflex, **43:** 456–458
receptors in atria, **43:** 451, 452
Diurnal variation
cell proliferation and, **36:** 270
in sodium excretion, **34:** 316
Divers
energy expenditure in, **35:** 824
oxygen uptake and, **35:** 830
Diverticulitis
symptoms of, **46:** 490, 491
Divinyl ether
respiratory response to, **35:** 751
DNA
accumulation of, **44:** 350–352
biological properties of, **42:** 276
histones and, **42:** 280
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
incorporation of isotopic precursors into, **44:** 350–352
metabolism of acid-soluble precursors, **44:** 352–354
polarization of, by X radiation, **33:** 359
regulatory mechanisms and, **44:** 354–356
synthesis, **44:** 350–356
precursors, **42:** 287
regulation of, **42:** 284
temporary regulation of, **42:** 286, 287
DNase I
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
DNP: *see* Dinitrophenol
DOBBING, J. The blood-brain barrier, **41:** 130–188
Dog
adult, nitrogen balance index, **35:** 684
analyses of cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
antibiotics, growth and, **34:** 28
atrial receptors for coronary chemoreflex, **34:** 177
auditory cortex in, **34:** 510, 511
blood group antigens, **41:** 496, 497
blood grouping systems, **41:** 495–520
nomenclature, **41:** 496
blood groups, organ transplantation and, **41:** 515–517
practical implications of, **41:** 513–515
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
chloride and water in connective tissues and eye, **34:** 372
chloride content of tendon, **34:** 370
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
compared to man in resistance to heat, **32:** 152
composition of body fluids, **34:** 352
composition of fat particles in lymph, **42:** 683
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
corticosteroids present in, **34:** 474
depleted adult, nitrogen balance index, **35:** 684
distribution of blood group antigens, **41:** 497
distribution of electrolytes between ultrafiltrates and serum, **34:** 345
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
electrolyte content of tendon and skin, **34:** 370
electrolyte distribution between sera and transudates, **34:** 346
endotoxic response in, **40:** 254
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 304
erythrocyte isoantibody systems, **41:** 498–505
estimates of immunizing transfusions, **41:** 507
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 22, 23
fluid, protein, calcium ion concentrations and ratios, **34:** 348
Heidenhain-pouch, gastroenterostomy in, **40:** 496
vagotomy of stomach in, **40:** 496
hemodynamic effect of endotoxin, **40:** 247–253
hemolytic reactions due to plasma isoantibodies, **41:** 508–510
hemostasis in transfusion reactions, **41:** 510, 511
life span of red cells, **41:** 512, 513
lymphatic absorption of fluid in, **34:** 427
magnesium content of tissues, **34:** 404
maximal corticosteroid output in, **34:** 475
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
newborn, hemolytic disease of, **41:** 511
normal insulin levels in, **40:** 230
protein-depleted, later growth, **35:** 680
pulmonary blood flow during unilateral hypoxia, **41:** 245
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex in, **34:** 181
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
rectal temperature in, **41:** 560
retractor penis, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
serum, calcium ion concentrations and ratios, **34:** 348
site of IF formation in, **43:** 605
small intestine, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
temperature regulation and brain lesions, **41:** 564, 565
thermal receptors in tongue, **41:** 577

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Dog—*Continued*
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
trace corticosteroids present in adrenal vein blood, **34:** 473
transfusion reactions in, **41:** 505–508
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 760, 761
water and electrolyte content of various tissues, **34:** 404
water metabolism in, **32:** 151
work of breathing in, **34:** 458
Dogfish
composition of lenticular RNA, **45:** 106
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
DOLE, V. P. Particulate fat in lymph and blood, **42:** 674–701
Domestic work
energy expenditure in, **35:** 811, 814
Donkey
chloride loss in sweat, **32:** 155
tolerance to hot, dry climate, **32:** 154–156
DOPA decarboxylase
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
DOPA oxidase
adrenal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
pituitary function and, **36:** 193
Dopamine
biogenesis of, **44:** 187
DORFMAN, A. Inhibition of hyaluronidase, **35:** 381–402
DORFMAN, R. I. Bioassay of steroid hormones, **34:** 138–166
Dormouse
common, hibernation in, **35:** 404
Dorsal spinocerebellar tract
anatomical aspects of, **45:** 496, 497
exteroceptive subdivision, **45:** 502, 503
in nonfeline species, **45:** 513
integrative organization of, **45:** 500–503
patterns of convergence, **45:** 501, 502
proprioceptive subdivision, **45:** 500
supraspinal control, **45:** 503
synaptic properties, **45:** 501
termination of cerebellum through left peduncles, **45:** 516
Double-voice
action of vocal cords in, **35:** 547
DOUGHERTY, T. F. Effect of hormones on lymphatic tissue, **32:** 379–401
DOUGLAS, W. W. Mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers, **42:** 297–334
DOW, P. Estimations of cardiac output and central blood volume by dye dilution, **36:** 77–102
"Doyere eminence"
description of, **33:** 124
DPN
as cofactor, **35:** 2
biosynthesis of, **40:** 337
metabolic steps involving, **42:** 111
reduced, position of hydrogen in, **35:** 4
reduction by hydrosulfite, **35:** 5
structure of, **33:** 510
DPN-cytochrome *c* reductase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
DPNH
fatty acid metabolism in mammary glands, **41:** 71
DPNH-cytochrome *c* reductase
free radical studies in, **44:** 503
DPNH/DPN
in lenses from control-produced cataracts, **45:** 110
DPN-TPN-H-shuttle system
thyroxine and, **42:** 620, 621
DPN-xylitol dehydrogenase
characterization of, **42:** 200
liver mitochondria and, **42:** 200
DRAGSTEDT, L. R. Role of the pyloric antrum in regulation of gastric secretion, **40:** 490–504
Dressing
energy expenditure and, **35:** 805
DRIPPS, R. D. General anesthesia and respiration, **35:** 741–777
Drive disinhibition
frontal lobe lesions and, **45:** 735–739
Dromoran
respiration and, **35:** 747
Drugs
action, metabolic states and, **36:** 227
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
enzymes and, **36:** 224–227
hirsutism after, **41:** 628
metabolic relative, action of, **36:** 224
placental transfer of, **40:** 323, 324
pressor, as antagonists to endotoxic shock, **40:** 269, 270
regeneration and, **36:** 465
unknown relation to metabolites, **36:** 225–227
Dry solids
relation to number of cells, **40:** 136
Duck
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
metabolism of, **46:** 220
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
DULBECCO, R. Interaction of viruses and animal cells,

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

a study of facts and interpretations, **35:** 301–335
Dulcitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
formula of, **42:** 184
galactose injury to lens and, **42:** 191
metabolism in liver slices, **42:** 189
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
6-phosphate, enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
presence in insects, **42:** 206
presence in plants, **42:** 206, 207
Duodenal ulcer
vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43:** 638
DURNIN, J. V. G. A. Human energy expenditure, **35:** 801–840
Dwarfism
urinary hydroxyproline in, **44:** 37
Dye-dilution method
accomplishment of, **36:** 87–91
central blood volume determined by, **36:** 88, 89
compared with other methods, **36:** 87–90
continuous-infusion study, **36:** 96, 97
continuous recorders for, **36:** 85
continuous recording of data, **36:** 82, 83
controversy and outlook, **36:** 94–98
criticism of, **36:** 89–91
curve, descriptive aspect, **36:** 91
description of, **36:** 77
instruments used for, **36:** 78–87
interpretation of curve, **36:** 91–94
survey of, **36:** 78–87
thermodilution methods, critique of, **36:** 84, 85
volume measurement with, **36:** 94–96
Dyes
protein binding of, **41:** 156
DYKMAN, R. A. Conditional cardiovascular reflexes in dogs and men, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 250–265
Dysproteinemia
factors enhancing vitamin B_{12} absorption, **43:** 717

E

Ear
development, pitch discrimination and, **34:** 499
structure in insects, **45:** 389, 390
Eating
cardiovascular adjustments, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 138
Echinoderms
lipid content and fraction in, **46:** 274
lipid storage in, **46:** 254–260
organic constituents of body components of, **46:** 251
total lipid in body fluid and blood, **46:** 279
Echinoids: *see* Echinoderms
Echinus esculentus
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
Eck fistula
ammonia and blood in, **41:** 610, 611
characteristics of animal with, **41:** 607–621
collateral circulation and, **41:** 613–616
early development in, **41:** 607–613
meat intoxication in, **41:** 608–610
phlorhizin response in, **41:** 612
recent studies in, **41:** 616–619
typical behavior in, **41:** 607, 608
utilization of fat and amino acids, **41:** 610
ECKSTEIN, J. W. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 306
Ecology
influence on obesity, **33:** 502
Economy
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 116
of muscle contractions, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 118
Ectoderm
cell renewal in, **36:** 257, 258
Ectomorphy
definition, **33:** 305
Edema
densitometry and, **33:** 274, 275
immersion foot and, **34:** 133
man, distribution of electolytes between sera and transudates, **34:** 346
response to cold, **34:** 132
EEG-LARSEN, N. Physiology of calcium metabolism, **33:** 424–444
Egg
albumin, as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
average annual per captia purchase, **34:** 241
efficiencies for mouse growth, **35:** 672
equivalence of cleavage nuclei, **34:** 5
maturation of, **34:** 4
nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
nuclear differentiation in, **34:** 5
organization of, **34:** 7–10
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
segregation mechanisms in, **34:** 10–13
segregation prior to cleavage, **34:** 10
source of developmental mechanisms, **34:** 2
white, nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181
yolk, as semen diluent, **36:** 291–293
EICHNA, L. W. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 175

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

EICHNA, L. W. Discussion, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 277–279, 281, 304, 305, 307, 347
EIK-NES, K. B. Effects of gonadotrophins on secretion of steroids by the testis and ovary, **44**: 609–630
Elasmobranchs
bile acids and alcohols in, **35**: 180
chromatophores of, **45**: 319, 320
otolith organ in, **45**: 398
Elastase
splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin, **42**: 546
Elastic modulus
factors affecting, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 325
Elastic tension
active plus, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 4
critical closing pressure and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 4
of blood vessel walls, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 3
Elastic volume
gains, venous pressure and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 3
Elastin
characteristics of, **34**: 369
Electric eel
type of swimbladder in, **46**: 301
Electric ray
model of, **46**: 523
Electrical pulses
application to brain in vitro, **36**: 357
brain in situ, phosphates and, **36**: 367
glucose utilization in separated brain tissue, **36**: 365
method of applying to tissue, **36**: 357
Electrical stimuli
cardiovascular function, critique of, **43**: 104, 105
EEG recording, learning and, **41**: 448–451
nerve regeneration and, **36**: 466
Electrocardiogram
angiotensin and, **41**: 361–364
cerebral stimulation and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 160, 163, 164
EEG and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 167
hyperventilation and, **33**: 454
in blast injury, **36**: 343, 344
of hibernating animals during arousal, **35**: 416
Electrochemical energy
source of energy for contraction, **36**: 512
Electroconvulsive shock
amino acid metabolism in brain and, **41**: 730
Electrocortin
presence in adrenal vein blood, in various species, **34**: 473
Electrodiffusion model
charging time for, **45**: 348–350
complex impedance loci, **45**: 349
equivalent circuits for nonlinear anomalous reactances, **45**: 350
Planck formulation and, **45**: 341, 342
redistribution process, **45**: 350–356
schematic representation of potential change, **45**: 346
several ions, **45**: 356–362
theoretical analyses of, **45**: 344–346
theory of, **45**: 346–348
Electroencephalogram
activation pattern, learning and, **41**: 444–454
alterations in spontaneous rhythms of, **41**: 444–461
arousal, origin and significance of, **41**: 452–454
chronic recording, studies in learning, **41**: 448–451
correlates of ovulation, **44**: 402
during arousal from hibernation, **35**: 418, 419
during hibernation, **35**: 409
ECG and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 167
Eck fistula and, **41**: 614
extracorporeal circulation and, **40**: 882, 883
hippocampal arousal, learning and, **41**: 461
hyperventilation and, **33**: 459–461
in blast injury, **36**: 346
respiratory acidosis and, **35**: 758, 759
responses to rhythmic repetitive stimuli, **41**: 465–469
seizure activity, blood pressure and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 167
shivering and, **43**: 415
synchronous slow waves, learning and, **41**: 454–461
temperature changes in CNS and, **41**: 572
Electrolytes
athletic performance and, **40**: 391
contraction of arterial smooth muscles and, **40**: 295
distribution in extracellular water, **34**: 340
hypertension, juxtaglomerular cells and, **40**: 280–312
in bone, **34**: 378
in parenteral nutrition, **40**: 173, 174
in preservation of semen, **36**: 288
in sera and joint fluid, **34**: 352
in skin, **34**: 374
in solutions for infusion, **40**: 173
inequality in extra- and intracellular water, **34**: 343
juxtaglomerular cells, renin, hypertension and, **40**: 303–307
localization in muscle, **34**: 385
metabolism, glandular tissues and, **34**: 393–403
historical introduction, **34**: 335–338
in connective tissue, **34**: 368–375

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

isotopic research on, **34:** 337
neural tissue, **34:** 391, 392
problem of equilibrium, **34:** 349
water metabolism and, **34:** 334–417
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 698, 699
polarizability of, **34:** 343
tissue, general histochemical approach, **34:** 361–363
phases defined, **34:** 361
Electromyographic activity
definition of, **43:** 399
Electron micrographs
artery, **42, Suppl. 5:** 49, 54, 58, 62, 66, 72
capillaries, **42, Suppl. 5:** 53
endothelium, **42, Suppl. 5:** 51
intestine, **42, Suppl. 5:** 60, 62, 64, 68, 74
smooth muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 36–38, 40, 54, 58, 64, 68, 70, 74
Electron spin resonance
living E. coli and, **44:** 494
resonance absorption and magnetic field modulation, **44:** 491
riboflavin free radical in solution and, **44:** 493
Electrons
carrier systems, hierarchy of, **35:** 3
flow pathway, in photosynthesis, **46:** 670
transport, in mitochondria, coenzyme Q and, **46:** 675
unpaired, energy in magnetic field, **44:** 489
Electrophysiology
determination of color vision and, **36:** 155
in brain, chemical changes and, **36:** 355–373
local potential, calcium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 169
sodium concentration and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 169
potentials obtained from cochlea, **46:** 102–107
Electroshock
renal circulation and, **43:** 81
threshold as bioassay for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 160
Electrotonic potentials
action of, **33:** 327
on nerve stimulation of invertebrate, **33:** 327
Elephant
chloride and water in connective tissues and eye, **34:** 372
chloride content of tendon, **34:** 370
ELLIOTT, K. A. C. Gamma-aminobutyric acid, **39:** 383–406
Embryonic tissue
enzyme activity in, **44:** 291–295
anatomical considerations, **44:** 291
bases of reference, **44:** 292, 293
cytological considerations, **44:** 292
histological considerations, **44:** 291
isozymes, **44:** 294
enzyme content and activity, **36:** 217–219; **44:** 294, 295
EMG
during arousal from hibernation, **35:** 417
EMMELIN, N. "Paralytic secretion" of saliva, **32:** 21–46
EMMENS, C. W. Artificial insemination, **36:** 277–306
Emotion
cardiovascular control and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 23
sweating and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 87
Emphysema
V_D and, **35:** 873, 874
work of breathing in, **34:** 457
Emulsions
phosphatide-stabilized, physical use of, **40:** 159
Encephalitis
in Eck-fistula animals, **41:** 612
End-diastolic pressure
as an index of end-diastolic volume, **35:** 92
in various forms of stress, **35:** 159
venous return and end-diastolic volume, **35:** 91–94
End-diastolic volume
definition of, **35:** 92
in various forms of stress, **35:** 159
independent effect of afterload on, **35:** 98
summary of role in cardiac performance, **35:** 103, 104
venous return and end-diastolic pressure, **35:** 91–94
Endocrine glands
cell proliferation and, **36:** 270
deficiencies, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 636–638
disorders, insulin plasma levels in, **40:** 234
fat transport and, in man, **40:** 677–733
functions, hirsutism and, **41:** 623–676
laryngeal mutations and, **35:** 510
larynx and, **35:** 512
preparation for hibernation, **35:** 407
response to perfusion, **40:** 860
status, atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
lipoprotein concentration, fat transport and, **40:** 707–721
Endomorphy
definition, **33:** 304
Endoneurium
definition of, **36:** 441
Endoplasmic reticulum
electron microscopy of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 60
Endothelium
capillary pores in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 52
cellular connections, **42, Suppl. 5:** 50
contraction of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 350
electron microscopy of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 50
filaments in cells, **42, Suppl. 5:** 50
fine structure, **42, Suppl. 5:** 50–55
metabolism of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 50

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Endothelium—*Continued*
organelles, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 50
plasma membrane, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 52
Endotoxin
adrenaline and, **40:** 594
bacterial, CNS action of, **40:** 605
central nervous system effects of, **40:** 604–608
comparison of properties with tissue pyrogens, **40:** 593
distribution after injection, **40:** 245, 246
endocrine glands and, **40:** 608
endogenous pyrogen and, **40:** 600–604
fever from, **40:** 584–588
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 245–279
in various species, **40:** 247–259
intestinal blood flow and, **40:** 248, 249
leukocytes and, **40:** 594–600
nature, **40:** 245, 246
overall circulatory reactions to, **40:** 250, 251, 256, 257
reactions with serum, **40:** 588–594
sources and biochemical properties, **40:** 582–584
species difference in circulatory responses to, **40:** 253–264
specific vascular beds and, **40:** 256
tolerance to, **40:** 584–588
vascular effects of, **40:** 247
End-plate potentials
amplitudes at mammalian neuromuscular junction, **46:** 53
description of, **33:** 129
desensitization of receptors by acetylcholine, **40:** 745
generation of propagated muscle spike and, **33:** 131
origin of, **33:** 129, 130
process of depolarization and, **36:** 385, 386
End-systolic reserve volume
training and, in man, **35:** 151
Energy
consumption calculated from various sources, **44:** 315
coupling membrane functions in mitochondria and, **42:** 506–510
intake, expenditure and, **35:** 834
levels, I electron and I proton, **44:** 492
liberation, in isolated heart, **35:** 137
nonconservative transfer of, **42:** 118, 119
requirement, contractile mechanisms and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 117
Energy expenditure
age and, **35:** 825–827
body size and, **35:** 825–827
caloric requirement and, **35:** 835
climate and, **35:** 825–827
daily rates, **35:** 827–832
during sleep, **35:** 803–805
expression of, **35:** 803
in man, **35:** 801–840
intake and, **35:** 834
of carrying out personal necessities, **35:** 805
of walking, climbing, and running, **35:** 805–808
portion obtained from extrahepatic fat oxidation, **41:** 55–59
race and, **35:** 825–827
recreation, **35:** 808–811
sex and, **35:** 825–827
speed of walking, body weight and, **35:** 807
table of, **35:** 802, 803
Energy production
cytological and histological organization systems, **44:** 323–327
during development, electron transport and Krebs cycle in, **44:** 319–323
glycolysis, **44:** 316–319
model systems and, **44:** 311–313
substrate utilization, **44:** 313–315
ENGSTRÖM, A. X-ray methods in histochemistry, **33:** 190–201
ENNOR, A. H. Biochemistry of the phosphagens and related guanidines, **38:** 631–674
Enolase
cofactors of, **35:** 2
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Entoderm
cell renewal in, **36:** 257–261
Environment
etiology of obesity and, **33:** 496–503
external, water exchange between body and, **32:** 127, 128
in obesity, **33:** 472–508
tetrapyrrole synthesis and, **41:** 433–435
Environmental fluids
composition of, **34:** 344–361
Enzymes
acidosis and, **36:** 221
action, inhibition of, **42:** 448
release of histamine by, **32:** 60
activity, as function of enzyme shape, ATP and muscle protein, **35:** 485
acylation, representation of, **44:** 129
adaptation in animals, **36:** 164–240
age and, **36:** 216–221
altitude and, **36:** 221, 222
aporepressor and formation of, **42:** 459–461
aspects of development of, **44:** 289–371
branching, in glycogen metabolism, **40:** 519, 520
changes during embryonic period, **36:** 217–219
changes in concentration, physiological functions and, **36:** 166

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

concentration, mitochondrial structure and, **42:** 112–114
conceptual model for catabolite repression, **42:** 461
copper-containing, **32:** 97
deacylation, representation of, **44:** 129
debranching, in glycogen metabolism, **40:** 518
development, general aspects of, **44:** 308
development of specialized cell function, **44:** 295–311
dietary fat and carbohydrate, **36:** 209
end-product inhibition of, **42:** 448–456
flavoprotein, free radical studies and, **44:** 500–503
formations, repression of, **42:** 456–461
induction, **42:** 282
conceptual model for repression of, **42:** 460
definition of, **42:** 290
nutritional aspects, **44:** 699–702
instability, substrates, cofactors and, **44:** 667–687
neonatal period, **36:** 219
neural regulation of, **36:** 222
oxidative, thyroid hormones and, **42:** 616–625
oxidizing, **35:** 14
pharmacological agents and, **36:** 224–227
plasma kinin-forming, **40:** 648–652
direct actions of, **40:** 654
inhibitors of, **40:** 654–659
precursors in plasma, **40:** 652–654
substrate for, **40:** 655–659
protection and stimulation by substrates and cofactors, **44:** 660
protective, substrate-produced changes in, **36:** 181, 182
repression compared to induction, **42:** 458, 459
requiring cobamide coenzyme, **45:** 85
response as function of time, **36:** 233
response to gonadal hormones, **36:** 205–207
salts and nonspecific reagents and, **44:** 660–666
seasonal and climatic changes, **36:** 222
specific effects of coenzymes and substrates, **44:** 666, 667
stability, biological implications, **44:** 691, 692
relation to substrates and cofactors, **44:** 660
specific effects of coenzymes and substrates, **44:** 666, 667
substrates and cofactors, **44:** 660
starvation and, **36:** 208
stimulus of dietary change, **36:** 216
substrate-induced inactivation, importance of, **44:** 702–707
synthesis, inhibition of, **42:** 447
systems, selective action of hormones on, **36:** 174
value of models of, **35:** 15
X radiation and, **33:** 369–371; **36:** 223, 224
Ephaptic transmission
definition of, **33:** 329
Epidermal structures
nerve regeneration in, **36:** 451
Epidermis
amino acids and proteins in, **33:** 237–240
biochemistry and physiology of, **33:** 229–243
cell division in, **33:** 229, 230
chemical composition of, **33:** 234, 235
enzyme activity of, **33:** 233–236
healing of wound in, **33:** 240
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
mineral composition of, **33:** 231–233
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
vitamins and related compounds in, **33:** 236
Epiglottis
function of, **35:** 547
role of, in phonation, **35:** 547
Epilepsy
hyperventilation and, **33:** 459–461
Epinephrine
action potential and, **33:** 121
antagonist to, **44:** 205
biogenesis, essential steps in, **44:** 187
blood vessels and, **35:** 649
cardiac control, **35:** 141
cardiac output and, **35:** 162
cardiac oxygen consumption and mechanical efficiency, **35:** 99
cardiac performance and, **35:** 103, 159
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 250
CFF and, **34:** 276
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70
common origin with noradrenaline, **44:** 186, 187
contractile power of the heart and, **35:** 99
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 9, 10
determination of, **44:** 190–192
different vascular areas and, **35:** 650, 651
dog duodenum and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 256
electrogenic sodium pump and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
electrophysiology of smooth muscle and, **43:** 513–515
estrogen-dominated uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 219
fat transport and, **40:** 718, 719
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
food intake and, **33:** 476
in frog and mammal, **33:** 121
insulin and, **36:** 192
intestinal smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 170, 172
intravenous administration of, **44:** 189, 190
intravenous injection, steady potential and, **44:** 114
magnitude of physiological secretion, **35:** 649, 650
mammalian muscle spindles and, **44:** 263, 264
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Epinephrine—*Continued*
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 225
mobilization in anesthesia, **35:** 750
mode of action, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 224; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 170
multiunit smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 177
muscle contracture and, **33:** 122
muscle metabolism and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 177
paralytic salivary gland and, **32:** 24
paralytic secretion and, **32:** 35–38
phosphorylase activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 172, 222
physiological secretion of, **44:** 201–206
relation of ions to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
release of fatty acids from adipose tissue and, **41:** 65
response in salt hypertension, **40:** 286
sensitization of submaxillary gland to, **32:** 25–32
shivering and, **43:** 416
smooth muscle response to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 109
sodium excretion and, **34:** 301, 302
stimulation of normal conditions with, **36:** 417
stroke volume and, **36:** 415
sweating and, **41:** 546
swimbladder response to, **46:** 308
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 650–653
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 12
vasodilatation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 79
ventricular diameter and left ventricular diastolic pressure, **35:** 140
ventricular function curves and, **35:** 113
visceral electrical activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 182
visceral mechanical activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 182
visceral smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 197
Equilen
formula of, **34:** 140
Equilenin
formula of, **34:** 140
Ergotoxine
adrenaline effect in muscle and, **33:** 121
suppression of adrenaline sensitivity, **32:** 28
Eructation
in ruminant, **46:** 656–658
pressure recordings during, **46:** 657
ruminoreticular cycles and, **46:** 650
Erythritol
characterization of, **42:** 198
formula of, **42:** 198
metabolism of, **42:** 198
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
Erythroblastosis fetalis
placental transfer in, **40:** 321
Erythrocytes
absorption from serous cavities by lymph, **34:** 428
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 21
age, enzymatic content and, **45:** 624
binding of cations in, **40:** 124
canine, technic of testing with antiserum, **41:** 517, 518
cell renewal of, **36:** 262
changes in cell shape, **45:** 626–629
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
citric acid in, **33:** 3
cold and, **36:** 139
count, during hibernation, **35:** 412
electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 365
fetal, passage into maternal circulation, **40:** 325
flow through, **33:** 403
glutathione of, **45:** 624
hemolysis during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 890, 891
hemolysis of, **45:** 629
hereditary absence of catalase, **45:** 622
hexokinase activity of, from hormone-deficient animals, **34:** 65
histamine in, **32:** 51
incompatible, in dogs, **41:** 505–508
isoantibody systems in dog, **41:** 498–505
life span, **45:** 624
in dog, **41:** 512, 513
penetration of electrolytes into, **34:** 366, 367
permeability of, **34:** 365
phosphate anion entry into, **34:** 366
pick-up from serous cavities by lymph, **34:** 425
plasma system, water, electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 365–367
properties of, **45:** 621–626
reticulocyte changes, transfusion reaction and, **41:** 511
seasonal changes in, **45:** 625, 626
structure of membrane, **34:** 366
survival after extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 891
swelling and contraction of, **42:** 504
total weight of, in percentage of body weight, **33:** 205
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 567
D-Erythro-D-galacto-octitol
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
Erythromycin
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Erythrulose: *see* Threitol
Escherichia coli
living, second derivative spectrum of, **44:** 494
quinones in, **46:** 664
radiation injury, effect of oxygen, **33:** 78
scheme for biosynthesis of cell wall, **40:** 83
Eserine
CFF and, **34:** 276
Esophageal pressure
pleural pressure and, **41:** 304–306

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Esophagojejunostomy
vitamin B absorption and, **43:** 635
Esterase
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 210, 212
dietary proteins, amino acids and, **36:** 208
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203, 204
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
Estradiol-17β
formula of, **34:** 140
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Estriol
formula of, **34:** 140
Estrogens
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
bioassay of, **34:** 140–148
characterization of, **34:** 139
cortisol distribution and metabolism, **42:** 386
electrophysiological effects on uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 213, 214
enzymes and, **36:** 205–207
folic acid antagonist and, **32:** 204
formulas for, **34:** 140
in treatment of hirsutism, **41:** 662
membrane potentials of smooth muscle and, **43:** 511
ratios, in hirsutism, **41:** 633, 634
rodent assays for, **34:** 143
thyroxine-serum protein interactions in, **40:** 467
uterine activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 15, 17, 18
Estrone
formula of, **34:** 140
Estrus
illumination and, **44:** 388
persistent, **44:** 387–390
hypophyseal content and release of gonadotrophins during, **44:** 389, 390
variety, **44:** 387, 388
Ether
cardiovascular reflexes and, **40:** 194
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
hemodynamic effects, **40:** 203, 204
ovulation and, **44:** 398
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiratory effects of, **35:** 748–751
Ethyl chloride
respiratory response to, **35:** 751
Ethyl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Ethyl thiourea
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
Ethylacetoacetate
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181, 183
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 190
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Ethylene
respiratory response to, **35:** 752
Ethylene dibromide
absorption of, **35:** 704
as insecticide, **35:** 704–706
metabolic fate of, **35:** 705, 706
modes of toxic action, **35:** 706
signs of poisoning, **35:** 705
Ethylene dichloride
absorption and, **35:** 706
as insecticide, **35:** 706–709
biochemical effects of, **35:** 707
possible modes of toxic action, **35:** 708
signs of poisoning, **35:** 706, 707
3-*O*-Ethyl-D-glucose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate
mitochondria and, **42:** 484
N-Ethylmaleimide
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Ethylpropionate
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181, 183
Ethynyltestosterone
formula of, **34:** 142
Etiocholanolone
hirsutism and, **41:** 636, 637
Euchaetidae
temperature and lipid content, **46:** 265
Euphausiidae
temperature and lipid content, **46:** 265
Euphysoclist
definition of, **46:** 300
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Eupnea
smooth muscle tone and, **43:** 24, 25
European red mite
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Evaporation
in dog as compared to man, **32:** 152
in kangaroo rat, **32:** 141–143
required for thermal equilibration, room temperature and, **34:** 210
EVERETT, J. W. Central neural control of reproductive functions of the adenohypophysis, **44:** 373–431
Evipan
respiration and, **35:** 747
Evoked potentials
alterations in learning and, **41:** 461–469
anesthesia and, **44:** 105
habituation and, **41:** 464
responses to single stimuli, **41:** 461–465

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Evoked potentials—*Continued*
rhythmic repetitive stimuli and, **41:** 465–469
sensory, slow components of, **44:** 104–106
Excitable tissues: *see* Cardiac muscle, Nerve tissue
Excretion
cardiac response to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 30
Exercise
activity of heart muscle in, **35:** 144
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
body temperature and, **41:** 588
body weight, caloric intake and, **40:** 374
caloric intake and, **40:** 371–376
cardiac output, right atrial pressure and, **35:** 157
cardiac performance and, **35:** 130–136, 159
cardiac pressoreceptors and, **35:** 269
cardiovascular adjustments, **36:** 422; **40,** Suppl. **4:** 138
compared to hypoxia, pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 238
diastolic pressure rise in heart with diminished reserve, **35:** 158
effect as shown by cardiac X ray, **35:** 164
energy expenditure in, **35:** 812, 813
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 63, 64
habits, sympathetic tone and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 144
heart size and, **35:** 148–150
X rays of, **35:** 148
left ventricular performance and, **35:** 143–155
mechanism for increased cardiac output during, **36:** 421
nerve regeneration and, **36:** 466
respiratory response to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 144
sodium excretion and, **34:** 315
stroke volume in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 144
ventricular diameter and, **35:** 140
ventricular function curves and, **35:** 118
ventricular responses during, **35:** 141
volume exchange between intravascular and interstitial spaces, **43:** 439, 440
voluntary caloric intake, and body weight, **40:** 373
Exertion
cardiac control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 27–37
Exhaustion
amino acid metabolism in brain and, **41:** 730
Exophthalmos
thyrotropin and, **40:** 408, 409
Expiration: *see* Respiration
Extinction
definition, in conditioning, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 261
Extracellular fluids
composition of, **34:** 344–361
ionic composition in hypertension, **40:** 290
osmolarity as compared to intracellular, **40:** 129
volume, prolonged exposure to heat and, **36:** 135, 136
sodium excretion and, **34:** 310
water, definition of, **40:** 112, 113
definition of total, **34:** 339
intracellular water and, **34:** 342–344
measurement of total, **34:** 339
Extracellular phase
definition of, **34:** 363
Extracellular space
blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 136–138
urea, glucose, mannitol and, **34:** 297
Extracorporeal circulation
apparatus for, **40:** 830–839
cerebral edema and, **40:** 878
cerebral oxygen consumption and, **40:** 879
cerebral oxygen tension and, **40:** 879
control of blood temperature, **40:** 839, 840
coronary blood flow during, **40:** 864–867
damage to blood constituents during, **40:** 896
hemodynamics of perfusion, **40:** 840–848
hypothermia and, **40:** 894
maintenance of, **40:** 826–919
metabolic acidosis and, **40:** 894
methods of oxygenating blood, **40:** 833–835
organ functions during, **40:** 895
oxygen consumption during, **40:** 894
partial compared with total perfusion, **40:** 893
pumps, **40:** 831–833
techniques for, **40:** 827–830
Extrapulmonary sensory receptors
stimulation during anesthesia, **35:** 749, 750
Extravascular fluids
thyroxine-binding proteins in, **40:** 463, 464
water exchange between vascular and, **32:** 131
Extremities
blood flow, endotoxin and, **40:** 250
Eye
aqueous humor, characterization of, **34:** 351
chloride and water in, **34:** 372
citric acid in, **33:** 6
composition of, **34:** 352
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
formation of, **34:** 352
water, electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 351
compound, color vision and, **36:** 153–156
electrical and photochemical relations, **36:** 148, 149
fast characteristics of, **36:** 148
optic lobe and retinal response in, **36:** 147, 148
pattern vision and, **36:** 156, 157
physiology of, **36:** 145–160
pigment migration in, **36:** 157–159
polarized light and, **36:** 151–153
polarized light sensitivity of, **36:** 149–153
retinal action potential, **36:** 145, 146
"slow and fast", **36:** 146, 147
cornea, radiation effects on, **43:** 377
regeneration in, **36:** 451

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

model of reciprocal innervation of muscle, **46:** 520
muscles, innervation of, **33:** 95, 99, 100
pigment, mechanism of migration, **36:** 158
schematic drawing of, **45:** 99
sclera, chloride and water in, **34:** 372
shape, CFF and, **34:** 274
vitreous humor, chloride and water in, **34:** 372
citric acid in, **33:** 6
composition of, **34:** 352

F

FADIGA, E. Teleceptive components of the cerebellar function, **44:** 432–486
Family influence
obesity and, **33:** 502
FÄNGE, R. Physiology of the swimbladder, **46:** 299–322
FARRELL, G. Regulation of aldosterone secretion, **38:** 709–728
Fasting
water metabolism and, **40:** 119
Fat
absorption of calcium and, **33:** 432
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
brown, characteristics of, **42:** 102–104
hibernating gland and, **35:** 406
response to cold, **46:** 90–93
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
depot, saturation in hibernating animals, **35:** 406
dietary, ability to survive cold-exposure and, **46:** 93, 94
cold acclimation and, **42:** 110
enzymes and, **36:** 209
fat transport and, **40:** 694–700
increase with constant fatty acid pattern, **40:** 700
intake, fatty acid transport and, **40:** 689–700
life span and, **35:** 356
reduction, at given fatty acid patterns, **40:** 699, 700
relation to occurrence of fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 29–34
emulsified, utilization of, **40:** 160–163
high diet, athletic performance and, **40:** 382
infused, heparin and, **40:** 161
interference with electrolyte analysis, **34:** 364
metabolism in liver, diabetes and, **34:** 84
mobilization, diagram of, **46:** 90
during acute cold exposure, **46:** 74, 75
during cold acclimation, **46:** 75, 76
fat particles and, **42:** 693, 694
thermal conductivity of, **41:** 528
utilization, in Eck-fistula animals, **41:** 610
in starvation, **46:** 280–286
under basal conditions, **41:** 61
See also Lipids
Fat embolism
blast injury and, **36:** 349
in cerebral tissue, extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 881
Fat emulsions
clinical use, **40:** 159, 160
composition and preparation, **40:** 158
effect on various tissues, **40:** 163, 164
for parenteral use, **40:** 157–165
in malnourished subjects, **40:** 162
particle size and stability, **40:** 159
pyrogenic reactions to, **40:** 164, 165
side effects noted with, **40:** 164, 165
utilization, study with radioactive tracers, **40:** 162, 163
Fat metabolism: *see* Lipid metabolism
Fat particulate
absorption and transport in intestine, **42:** 687
analytical techniques, **42:** 675–681
chromatography of, **42:** 680
chylomicrons and, **42:** 685
composition of, **42:** 683
conversion in liver, **42:** 690
definition, **42:** 675
diagram of transport, **42:** 685
electrophoresis of, **42:** 680
filtration of, **42:** 681
flocculation of, **42:** 678–680
formation of, **42:** 685
heterogeneity and circulation, **42:** 692, 693
in blood and lymph, **42:** 675–701
microscopy of, **42:** 675
mobilization of fat from storage and, **42:** 693
passage through lymphatic channels, **42:** 688
protein associated with, **42:** 681, 682
removal by adipose tissues, **42:** 690–692
removal by liver, **42:** 689, 690
removal from blood plasma, **42:** 688, 689
structure of, **42:** 681–684
surfactant layer of, **42:** 682–684
transport and conversion, **42:** 684–695
triglyceride core of, **42:** 684
Fat transport
adrenal hormones and, **40:** 717–719
alteration in sterol intake and, **40:** 700
carbohydrate level in diet and, **40:** 706
common pathways of, **40:** 719–721
endocrine status and, **40:** 707–721
gonadal hormones and, **40:** 714–717
level of dietary fat and, **40:** 699, 700
LM factor and, **40:** 710
main vehicles for, **40:** 678
nutrition-endocrine interrelations in, **40:** 677–733

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Fat transport—*Continued*
pancreatic hormones and, **40:** 708, 709
physiology of, **40:** 677–689
pituitary hormones and, **40:** 709–711
protein intake and, **40:** 701–706
schema of, **40:** 679
trophic hormones and, **40:** 711–719
vitamin and mineral intake and, **40:** 706, 707
Fatigue
myofibril proteins and, **36:** 59
FATT, P. Biophysics of junctional transmission, **34:** 674–710
Fatty acid oxidase
age and, **36:** 218, 221
diet and, **36:** 212
Fatty acids
absorption of calcium and, **33:** 432
alteration of kind, fat transport and, **40:** 694–698
esterification cycle of, **46:** 90
esters, hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 568
long-chain, carnitine and, **41:** 100
formation in liver, **34:** 85
metabolism of, **41:** 83–86
synthesis in diabetic, **34:** 83
metabolism, by individual organs, **41:** 61–77
control of rates of, **41:** 52–129
during phagocytosis, **42:** 153
factors influencing, **41:** 52–129
glucose-sparing action, **41:** 86–96
in heart, **45:** 178–181
in vivo and in vitro studies, **41:** 91, 92
ketolysis vs. antiketogenesis, **41:** 86–88
of long- and short-chain, **41:** 83–86
nonesterified, function of, **40:** 687–689
oxidase spiral, **41:** 77–80
oxidation, carnitine, **41:** 98–103
choline and, **41:** 96–98
effects of starvation on, **41:** 89
in various tissues, **41:** 103–105
regulation of, **41:** 106–111
restriction by glucose, **41:** 88–92
polyunsaturated, placental transfer of, **40:** 318
short-chain, metabolism of, **41:** 83–86
synthesis, **41:** 105, 106
diagram, **46:** 88
insulin and, **34:** 79
prior regimen and, **34:** 80
transport, nutrition and, **40:** 689–707
endocrine status and, **40:** 707–721
unsaturated, in menhaden body oil, **41:** 8, 9
metabolic pathways of, **41:** 37–40
uptake and release from adipose tissue, **40:** 720, 721
utilization under basal conditions, **41:** 61
Fatty acids, essential
as building stones in tissues and membranes, **41:** 40
bioassays, **41:** 5, 6
biological function of, **41:** 40–43
chemistry and determination, **41:** 3–6
chemistry and function, **41:** 1–51
deficiency, **41:** 20–37
macroscopic symptoms of, **41:** 10–12
determination, **41:** 4, 5
enzymes involved in metabolism, **41:** 39, 40
history of discovery, **41:** 2
in enzyme systems, **41:** 42, 43
location of double bonds, **41:** 4
metabolism, **41:** 37–40
microscopic symptoms, **41:** 12–16
physiologically or chemically recognizable symptoms of deficiency, **41:** 16–20
requirement for, **41:** 43–45
review of, **41:** 9–20
species variation in, deficiency, **41:** 21–26
status, methods for evaluation, **41:** 18–20
structural consideration **41:** 3, 4
synthesis, **41:** 4
transport of other lipids and, **41:** 40–42
Fatty acids, nonessential: *see* NEFA
Fatty acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 516
Feces
in kangaroo rat, **32:** 141
water exchange with, **32:** 128
FERGUSON, F. C. Physiology of the circulation of the brain, Part II, annotated bibliography, report literature, 1938–1952, **36,** Suppl. **2:** 1–148
Ferret
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
Ferrihemoglobin
definition of, **45:** 620
Ferritin
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 178
Ferrous protaporphyrin: *see* Heme
FERRY, C. B. Cholinergic link hypothesis in adrenergic neuroeffector transmission, **46:** 420–456
FERRY, J. D. Polymerization of fibrinogen, **34:** 753–760
Ferry-Porter law
statement of, **34:** 260
Fertility
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 27
Fetus
blood, oxygen capacity of, **40:** 317
thyroxine-serum protein interaction in, **40:** 465
spinal cord regeneration in, **36:** 434
Fever
caused by various substances, **40:** 624–627
CNS threshold for body temperature and, **40:** 607

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

gastric secretion and, **43:** 635
hypersensitivity and, **40:** 611–615
importance of intact autonomic outflow for, **40:** 606
infection and, **40:** 609–611
influenzal viruses and, **40:** 618–621
pathogenesis of, **40:** 580–646
plasma, blood volumes and, **36:** 132
produced by fat emulsions, **40:** 164, 165
serum sickness and, **40:** 612
tissue endotoxins and, **40:** 623, 624
tolerance to, mechanism of, **40:** 621–623
tuberculin and, **40:** 615–618
Feyrter's "glycolipid stain"
discussion of, **32:** 171
Fiber content
of diet, digestibility of various food constituents and, **34:** 228
Fibrin
amino acid sequence of peptides constituents, **44:** 140, 141
enzymatic phase of conversion of fibrinogen to, **44:** 139–146
evolutionary changes in, **44:** 145
formation of, **36:** 480
peptide A, sequence from various, **44:** 154
peptide B, sensitization of uterine tissue and, **44:** 144
sequence from various, **44:** 155
peptides A and B and, **44:** 141
β-peptides, human, bradykinin-induced contractions of rat uterus and, **44:** 144
polymerization phase, **44:** 146–149
release of carbohydrate by LLF and, **44:** 158
strand, electron micrographs of, **44:** 139
transformation to clot, **44:** 146–149
Fibrin clot
electron micrograph of, **44:** 148
retraction of, **44:** 154–156
Fibrinogen
age and, **36:** 220
as antigen, **44:** 138
bovine, carbohydrate content of, **44:** 151
carbohydrate moiety of, **44:** 157
chemistry and physiology of, **44:** 134–139
chromatographic separation of peptides from, **44:** 136
definition of, **44:** 134
during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 889
first enzymatic phase of conversion to fibrin, **44:** 139–146
molecular model of, **44:** 134
oligosaccharide chains of carbohydrate in, **44:** 152
peptide A, activity of, **44:** 156
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in, **44:** 135
sialic acid content and clotting ability, **44:** 150
species differences in, **44:** 145
thrombin and, **44:** 147
tryptic digestion of, **44:** 138
Fibrinogen-fibrin transition
chemistry and physiology of, **44:** 127–160
role of LL factor, **44:** 149–154
Fibroblasts
flow through, **33:** 403
protein synthesis in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 77
uptake of corticosteroids, **42:** 381
Fibroma-myxoma transformation
interference in, **35:** 325
Filaments
smooth muscle, bridges, **42, Suppl. 5:** 44
electron microscopy, **42, Suppl. 5:** 34
structure in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 65
Filling pressure: *see* Atria
Filo, R. S. Contractile protein in vascular smooth muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 98–107
Filtration
coefficients of capillaries in perfused extremities, **33:** 402–404
relative rates of transport of solutes by, **33:** 411
through capillary membranes, **33:** 413, 414
Finerty, J. C. Parabiosis in physiological studies, **32:** 277–302
Fingerman, M. Chromatophores, **45:** 296–339
Fish
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 306
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
muscle homogenate, cholinesterase activity, environmental temperature and, **44:** 536
muscle innervation in, **33:** 106
pitch discrimination in, **34:** 499
regeneration of spinal cord in, **36:** 427
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
transport of gases by blood, **46:** 312
Fish tapeworm disease
vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43:** 771
Fishman, A. P. Respiratory gases in the regulation of the pulmonary circulation, **41:** 214–280
Fitzgerald, L. R. Cutaneous respiration in man, **37:** 325–336
Flacke, W. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 190, 306
Flagella
animal, shaft structure in, **46:** 697–702
bacteria, role of, **46:** 728–732
bacterial, functional aspects of, **46:** 758, 759
helical waves and, **46:** 757, 758
structure, **46:** 705–709
basal body of, **46:** 704
conformational changes of contractile element, **46:** 755, 756
contractile machinery, **46:** 743–749
diagram of fibril doublets, **46:** 699

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Flagella—*Continued*
electron micrographs of, **46:** 701, 703–705
energy for, **46:** 766–768
lateroposterior beat, **46:** 764–768
mastigonemes and, **46:** 763, 764
mechanical system of wave propagation in, **46:** 741–743
mechanical theory of wave propagation, **46:** 739–741
mechanism of motion, **46:** 754
model, contraction-relaxation cycle in, **46:** 756
movement of, classification, **46:** 711
plant, shaft structure in, **46:** 697–702
possible axes of symmetry, **46:** 700
propagation of stimuli along, **46:** 749, 750
requirements for wave propagation, **46:** 738
root systems of, **46:** 704, 705
significance of fibrillar pattern of, **46:** 756
sliding-filament mechanism in, **46:** 753–755
special appendages, **46:** 702–705
transverse, motion produced by, **46:** 709
ultrastructure, diagram of, **46:** 698
Flagellar movement
correlation between structure and function, **46:** 738–759
description of, **46:** 711–732
energy dissipated externally, **46:** 772
experimental methods, **46:** 709–711
factors affecting flagellar beat, **46:** 732–736
flagellar regeneration and, **46:** 736–738
genesis of waveform, **46:** 737
hydrodynamic aspects of flagellar action, **46:** 759–776
hypothetical spread of impulse during, **46:** 748
movement of isolated flagella, **46:** 738
phenomena of synchronization, **46:** 776
physical aspects of, **46:** 696–785
planar and helical waves, **46:** 760–763
power dissipation in, **46:** 772–776
structure and organization of flagella and bacterial flagella, **46:** 697–709
temperature and, **46:** 734–736
viscosity and, **46:** 733, 734
Flagellates
characteristics of, **46:** 717, 728
motion of, **46:** 716–718
ηk values for, **46:** 773
rotary motion of, **46:** 719
wave parameters for, **46:** 728
Flagellum
arrangement of fibrils in, **46:** 744, 747
compressive elements in, **46:** 750–753
contraction processes in, **46:** 753–756
helical line of contraction along, **46:** 758
Flat-top
description of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 330
influence of various factors, **42, Suppl. 5:** 332
length and lumen diameter, **42, Suppl. 5:** 332
possible explanation of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 342
resistance and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 333
Flavin nucleotides
biosynthesis of, **40:** 347–353
enzymatic hydrolysis of, **40:** 93
Flavoprotein systems
free radical studies in, **44:** 504, 505
Flavoproteins
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
oxidized and reduced, formulas for, **33:** 513
schematic representation of oxidation catalysis, **33:** 514
FLETCHER, A. P. Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic activity in man, **39:** 343–382
Flour
composition of various types, **34:** 251
enrichment versus high extraction, **34:** 250
of different extractions, composition of, **34:** 225
white, amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
Flowmeters
continuous recording of cardiac cycle, **36:** 410
for coronary flows, **35:** 109
Fluid
exchange, venous pressure and, **43:** 437–439
movement, osmotic and hydrostatic pressures and, **33:** 400, 401
Fluid volume control
cardiac receptors in disease states, **43:** 468
carotid sinus, **43:** 463–465
circulatory basis for, **43:** 423–481
circulatory changes, kidney function and, **43:** 441–451
extravascular receptors, **43:** 466, 467
interruption and stimulation of nervous pathways, **43:** 467
kidney and, **43:** 465, 466
local chemoreceptors and, **43:** 466
mechanical properties of, **43:** 424–441
neuroendocrine mechanisms, diuretic response and, **43:** 451–459
sources of afferent information, **43:** 463–467
thoracic receptors, **43:** 463
vascular tone and, **43:** 459–471
volume control as an integral component of reflex cardiovascular adjustments, **43:** 459–471
Fluoride
competition with iodide, **44:** 67
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
Folate cycle
in animal metabolism, **45:** 92
FOLCH, J. Structure of brain tissue lipides, **37:** 539–561

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Folic acid
p-aminobenzoic acid in formation of, **40:** 357
antagonists, **32:** 197–213
general aspects of toxicity, **32:** 200
hematological effects of, **32:** 203
hormonal interaction, **32:** 204–206
mechanism of action, **32:** 209, 210
neoplasium and, **32:** 207
relation to enzyme activity, **32:** 206
reversibility of, **32:** 202
biosynthesis of, **40:** 356–360
blood cell formation and, **42:** 173
chemistry of, **32:** 197–200
conjugate of, **32:** 198
derivatives of, **32:** 199
formula of, **40:** 356
glutamic acid in formation of, **40:** 357
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 696
pteridine compounds in formation of, **40:** 357
reduction of, **40:** 359, 360
sulfonamides and biosynthesis, **40:** 359
Folkow, B. Nervous control of the blood vessels, **35:** 629–663
Folkow, B. Range of control of the cardiovascular system by the central nervous system, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 93–99
Food
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
conditional reflexes to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 266–291
constituents, average daily intake, **34:** 241
consumption, cell migration and, **36:** 271
enrichment, high-extraction flours and, **34:** 250
relation to natural level in food, **34:** 251
studies of value, **34:** 244
theory of, **34:** 251
factors, absorption of calcium and, **33:** 431–433
habits, percentage of calories from cereals and, **34:** 239
ingestion, timing, obesity and, **33:** 496–498
storage, hibernation, **35:** 405
Food intake
administration of various metabolites and, **33:** 474
cerebral influences on, **41:** 688–691
changing pattern of, **34:** 241
correlation with water, **41:** 701, 702
glucose phosphorylation and, **33:** 475
glucostatic mechanism of, **33:** 474
in cold, **41:** 526, 527
levels of nervous control of, **41:** 684–688
nervous regulation of, **41:** 677–708
normal regulation of, **33:** 473–477
regional differences, **34:** 243
regulation, central theory, **41:** 679, 680
CNS regions involved, **41:** 692
definition, **41:** 691, 692
drugs and, **41:** 703, 704
GI tract and, **41:** 699–701
glucostatic, **41:** 695–698
hypothalamus and, **41:** 680–684
integration of nervous control, **41:** 684–688
lipostatic, **41:** 698, 699
mechanism of nervous, **41:** 691–693
outline of, **41:** 705
peripheral theory, **41:** 678
role of hormones in, **41:** 702
serum amino acids and, **41:** 699
signals for, **41:** 693
thermostatic, **41:** 693, 694
thermostatic theory of, **33:** 474
Foot
vascular bed, pressure-volume diagrams, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289, 290
volume, flow and volume elasticity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 299
Football
energy expenditure in, **35:** 810
Forearm
vasodilatation in, **40, Suppl. 4:** 84
Formamidinase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Formic dehydrogenase
discussion of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 37, 38
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Formyl PGA
as folic acid antagonist, **32:** 201
Formylkynurenine
place in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, **40:** 332
N^5-Formyltetrahydrofolic acid
formula of, **40:** 356
Forster, R. E. Exchange of gases between alveolar air and pulmonary capillary blood: pulmonary diffusing capacity, **37:** 391–452
Fowl plague virus
growth curve of, **35:** 313
Fowl pox virus
as moderate virus, **35:** 326
Fowler, W. S. Intrapulmonary distribution of inspired gas, **32:** 1–20
Fredrickson, D. S. Transport of fatty acids, **38:** 585–630
Free radicals
charge-transfer complexes—relationship to free radical formation, **44:** 505–510
electron spin resonance and, **44:** 489–494
enzyme studies and, **44:** 499–505
frozen-dried tissue, **44:** 496–499
in melanin-containing tissues, **44:** 495, 496
in photosynthesis, **44:** 510–513

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Free radicals—*Continued*
occurrence in living tissue, **44:** 487–517
studies in living and surviving tissues, **44:** 494, 495
studies in nonphotosynthetic tissues, **44:** 494, 495
whole tissue studies and, **44:** 494–499
Freezing points
of living tissues in situ, **40:** 128
FREIS, E. D. Hemodynamics of hypertension, **40:** 27–54
FRITZ, I. B. Factors influencing the rates of long-chain fatty acid oxidation and synthesis in mammalian systems, **41:** 52–129
Froelich's syndrome
voice and, **35:** 512
Frogs
blood vessels, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
cell thermostability of, body temperature and, **44:** 532
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 298–303
habitat of, in Eastern Europe and Asia, **44:** 550
kidney, electrolyte in, **34:** 396
muscle innervation in, **33:** 104
respiration of embryos, **44:** 330
respiratory control quotient during development, **44:** 329
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
stomach, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
thermostability of protoplasmic proteins from, **44:** 539
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Frontal lobe
hyperreactivity and, **45:** 731–739
involvement in highest psychical function, **45:** 726, 727
in sensory functions, **45:** 724–726
lesions, affective behavior and, **45:** 739, 740
conditioned reflexes and, **45:** 740, 741
locus of deficit reflecting change in activity, **45:** 730, 731
obesity and, **33:** 495
Frostbite
differentiated from immersion foot, **34:** 128
Fructokinase
age and, **36:** 220
Fructose
D-, enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
transport in diaphragm, insulin and, **34:** 59
in fetal blood, **42:** 189
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 805–807
metabolic pathway of, **34:** 82
by intestinal epithelium, **40:** 806
metabolism in liver slices, **42:** 189
myocardial utilization of, **45:** 177
6-phosphate, enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
phosphorylation of, X radiation and, **33:** 361
placental transfer of, **40:** 318
use for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 151–154
FRY, D. L. Physiologic recording by modern instruments with particular reference to pressure recording, **40:** 753–788
Fucose
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 727
L-, biosynthesis of, **43:** 220–222
GDP, enzymatic synthesis of, **43:** 222
structure for, **43:** 217
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
FULTON, G. P. Humoral aspects of tissue mast cells, **37:** 221–232
FULTON, G. P. Innervation as a factor in control of microcirculation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 57–64
Fumarase
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Fumaric reductase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 516
Fundic muscle
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 404
Fungi
action spectra of photoresponses, **43:** 59, 60
action spectrum of photogeotropic equilibria, **43:** 63
adaptor shell of, **43:** 52
general phototropic response, **43:** 52, 53
growth response, action spectra for, **43:** 60
helix formation in, **43:** 55, 56
inner wall of, **43:** 52
light distribution across growing zone, **43:** 58, 59
nature of photoreceptor, **43:** 60, 61
oscillation in equilibrium, **43:** 54
outer wall of, **43:** 62
photogeotropic equilibrium, interaction of gravity and light, **43:** 62, 63
photoreceptor, **43:** 52
local autonomy of, **43:** 62
orientation of, **43:** 61, 62
photoresponses in, **43:** 38–67
phototropic curvature in, **43:** 53
phototropic equilibria in, **43:** 53, 54
phototropic inversion, **43:** 57, 58
tropic response, action spectra for, **43:** 60
light distribution and, **43:** 56, 57
FURCHGOTT, R. F. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 110, 112, 154, 190
Fusimotor fibers
function of, **44:** 274
gamma efferents, **44:** 251–258
physiological studies of, **44:** 251–263

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

possible functional subdivision of gamma efferents, **44:** 258, 259
Fusimotor neurons
background discharge by, **44:** 267, 268
central stimulation and, **44:** 269, 270
functional organization of, **44:** 270, 271
independent control of two types, **44:** 271, 272
reflex and central control of, **44:** 266–272
reflex effects of, **44:** 268, 269

G

Gadus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Gage pressure system
distributed, electrical correction of data from, **40:** 774
distributed fluid pressure, and electrical analog, **40:** 775
dynamic response of mathematical model, **40:** 773, 774
single degree of freedom, diagram of electrical analog, **40:** 776
electrical correction of data from, **40:** 774
Gage-probe system
behavior of mathematical model, **40:** 768–771
distributed, mathematical model of, **40:** 766–777
dynamic analogies, **40:** 767
schematic representation for pressure recording, **40:** 768
single degree of freedom, amplitude ratio as function of frequency ratio and damping ratio, **40:** 781
mathematical model of, **40:** 777–786
overshoot subjected to rectangular wave and damping ratio, **40:** 785
phase lag between sinusoidal forcing function, **40:** 782
schematic representation, **40:** 778
Galactose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
deoxy derivatives, intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
pathway from, **40:** 346
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
metabolism, schematic outline of, **45:** 109
transfer, insulin and, **34:** 58
transport in diaphragm, insulin and, **34:** 59
transport mechanism, insulin and, **34:** 54
Galactose cataracts
difference from formation of xylose cataracts, **45:** 110
DPNH/DPN ratios from, **45:** 110
hydropic degeneration of cortical lens fibers in, **45:** 111
TPNH/TPN ratios from, **45:** 110
Galactosemia
congenital, enzymatic defect in, **40:** 62
D-Galacturonic acid
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
D-Galacturonolactone
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
GALAMBOS, R. Neural mechanisms of audition, **34:** 497–528
Gallamine triethiodide
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Gallinaceous birds
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
Gallstones
bile acids and, **35:** 188
Gametogenesis
utilization of lipids in, **46:** 286
Ganglion cells
sympathetic, peripheral, **35:** 631
Ganglioside
description of, **32:** 191
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 171
Gangrene
as the result of chilling, **34:** 127
GANTT, W. H. Cardiovascular component of the conditional reflex to pain, food and other stimuli, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 266–291
Garden dormouse
hibernation in, **34:** 404
Gas
distribution within lungs, **35:** 766
inspired, intrapulmonary distribution of, **32:** 1
secretion, definition of, **46:** 300
Gastrectomy
excretion of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 670
gastric mucosa and, **43:** 633–635
intrinsic factor activity in, **43:** 689
intrinsic factor formation and, **43:** 601–603, 608, 609
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 570, 571
Gastric disease
historical work on enzymes, **42:** 538, 539
pernicious anemia and, **42:** 539
Gastric intrinsic factor
activation of pepsinogen and, **43:** 647–649
anatomical site of formation of, **43:** 598–610
antibodies to intrinsic factor, **43:** 790–802
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 619, 620
assays for activity, **43:** 659–700
B_{12} binding activity and, **43:** 738–742
binding of vitamin B_{12}, determination of, **43:** 549–553
blood group substances and, **43:** 545

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Gastric intrinsic factor—*Continued*
Castle's original studies, **43:** 534–536
cellular derivation of, **43:** 610–614
chemistry and purification of, **43:** 578–598
circulating, **43:** 772–783
concentration, from hog stomach, **43:** 587
confirmation of early studies, **43:** 536, 537
current misconceptions, **43:** 642–646
early work on the nature of, **43:** 533–540
enhancing and inhibiting factors in B_{12} absorption, **43:** 714–729
factors inhibitory to erythropoiesis, **43:** 790–802
from hog gastric mucosa, characteristics of, **43:** 599
function in vitamin B_{12}, **43:** 529–849
gastrointestinal enzymes and, **43:** 537–540
general aspects of intestinal absorption of B_{12}, **43:** 700–714
genetic aspects of formation, **43:** 629–631
human, speculation on its nature and derivation, **43:** 642–649
IF-mediated absorption of B_{12}, pathology of, **43:** 763–772
physiology of, **43:** 742–757
site of, **43:** 757–763
molecular weight of, B_{12} binding and, **43:** 543
non-IF-mediated absorption of B_{12} in the intestine and, **43:** 729–734
oral treatment of pernicious anemia with B_{12} and, **43:** 734–738
pathology of formation, **43:** 623–638
pernicious anemia and atrophic lesions of gastric mucosa and defect of, **43:** 638–642
pharmacology of, production, **43:** 617–623
physicochemical properties of, **43:** 540–545
purification of, from man, **43:** 580–586
species specificity of, in vitro, **43:** 615–617
in vivo, **43:** 615–617
nonspecific, **43:** 614–617
speculation of nature and derivation, **43:** 646–649
stimulation by food, **43:** 618
thermosensitivity of, **43:** 540, 541
treatment of pernicious anemia and, **43:** 783–790
uptake by the intestine and other tissues, **43:** 772–783
vitamin B_{12} binding, **43:** 545–578
reactive groups for, **43:** 574–577
Gastric juice
historical studies of, **40:** 490–492
human, vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 553–559
intrinsic factor, active materials from, **43:** 581
man, vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 558
multiplicity of B_{12} binders in, **43:** 556–559
regulation of, pyloric antrum and, **40:** 490–504
thermosensitivity of vitamin B_{12} binders, **43:** 556
vagostimulation of, **43:** 619
Gastric lesions
atrophic, achlorhydria in, **43:** 639–641
pepsinogen and pepsin deficiency in, **43:** 641, 642
Gastric mucosa
atrophic lesions, vitamin B_{12} binding by gastric juice from, **43:** 555, 556
audioradiographic study, B_{12} binding in, **43:** 613, 614
destruction by corrosion or infiltration, **43:** 632, 633
extract, vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 560–562
intrinsic factor active materials from, **43:** 581
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
man, vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 559, 560
pathology in pernicious anemia, **43:** 611–613
Gastric neoplasms
gastric proteinases and, **42:** 543
Gastric proteinases
active at neutrality, historical review, **42:** 522, 523
active at pH 2, historical review, **42:** 520, 521
active at pH 3–4, historical review, **42:** 521, 522
activity, a unifying concept of, **42:** 545–549
at neutral pH, **42:** 538
at pH 7.4, **43:** 538
comparative proteinase activity of the gastrointestinal mucosa, **42:** 526
comparative study of stomach and intestine, **42:** 526
concept of a pathological enzyme, **42:** 544, 545
enzyme-substrate interaction, at more than one type of site, **42:** 533, 534
at single type of site, **42:** 531–533
evidence for the existence of more than one pepsin, **42:** 534–536
fundic and pyloric proteinases, **42:** 537, 538
gastric carcinoma and, **42:** 543
historical introduction, **42:** 520–524
hydrolysis of simple synthetic peptides, **42:** 533
hypochromic anemia and, **42:** 539
idiopathic hypochromic anemia, **42:** 541
idiopathic steatorrhea and, **42:** 539–541
in gastric disease, **42:** 538–544
pepsin, cathepsin and, **42:** 530, 531
peptic ulcer and, **42:** 539, 541–543
pernicious anemia and, **42:** 539, 540
pH-activity curves, possibilities of artifact, **42:** 526–528
theoretical considerations, **42:** 528–530
two maxima, **42:** 526–534
problems involved in studying, **42:** 524
ratio of activity at two pH maxima, **42:** 533, 534
technical methods, **42:** 525, 526
Gastric urease
activity in vivo, **35:** 170, 171
in mammals, **35:** 169
location of, **35:** 169

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Gastricsin
definition of, **42:** 530
Gastrin
parasympathetic nerves and, **40:** 500
pyloric antrum and, **40:** 490–504
Gastritis
atrophic, histamine-fast anacidity, **43:** 631, 632
Gastrocnemius muscle
innervation of, **33:** 108
Gastrointestinal proteinases
splitting of B chain of oxidized insulin, **42:** 546
Gastrointestinal tract
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 26
blood flow in diving animals, **46:** 230
cell renewal in, **36:** 258–260
electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 388–390
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzymes, gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 537–540
mucosa, water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 398–399
muscle, elertrolyte analyses of, **34:** 390
physiologic al discharge rate of vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 640
secretion a id excretion of calcium, **33:** 424, 425
water exch ange through, **32:** 128
Gastropods
lipid and other constituents of, **46:** 259
GAUER, O. H. Circulatory basis of fluid volume control, **43:** 423–481
GAUER, O. H. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 304–307
GAUER, O. H. Properties of veins in vivo: integrated effects of their smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 283–303
GAUER, O. H. Volume changes of the left ventricle during blood pooling and exercise in the intact animal. Their effects on left ventricular performance, **35:** 143–155
G6DH activity
in thalamic neural epithelium, **44:** 333
GDP-mannose
occurrence, biosynthesis and function, **40:** 89, 90
transformation to GDP-fucose, **40:** 90
Gecarcinus lateralis
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
GEIGER, A. Correlation of brain metabolism and function by the use of a brain perfusion method in situ, **38:** 1–20
Gelatin
athletic performance and, **40:** 390
for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 170
Gelatin-stabilized emulsions
clinical use, **40:** 160
Generator potential
definitions for, **41:** 392; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 215
description of, **41:** 406–408
Genetics
code, nucleolus and, **42:** 279
defects in hirsutism, **41:** 627
obesity and, **33:** 472–508
Genital system
female, cell renewal in, **36:** 262
male, cell renewal in, **36:** 261
Gerbil
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
GERBODE, F. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 145
German cockroach
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Gestation
antibiotics and, **34:** 29
GEYER, R. P. Parenteral nutrition, **40:** 150–186
GIEBISCH, G. Electrophysiology of the nephron, **45:** 214–244
GIESE, A. C. Lipids in the economy of marine invertebrates, **46:** 244–298
GILBERT, R. P. Mechanisms of the hemodynamic effects of endotoxin, **40:** 245–279
Gills
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
GLADNER, J. A. Chemistry and physiology of the fibrinogen-fibrin transition, **44:** 127–160
Glands
circulation, in diving animals, **46:** 231
paralytic secretion in various, **32:** 44
water and electrolyte metabolism, **34:** 393–403
GLASER, L. Biosynthesis of deoxysugars, **43:** 215–242
Glass
activation of plasma kinin-forming enzymes by, **40:** 653
GLASS, G. B. J. Gastric intrinsic factor and its function in the metabolism of vitamin B_{12}, **43:** 529–849
GLAZIER, F. Lipoproteins, coronary heart disease, and atherosclerosis, **34:** 589–607
Globulins
age and, **36:** 220, 221
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
diet and, **36:** 210
gamma, fixation in passive sensitization species specificity, **42:** 229–231
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
mechanism of inhibitions by, **42:** 231, 232
nonantibody, passive sensitization by, **42:** 228–233
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201
thyroid and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Glossopharyngeal-vagal rootlets
activity patterns, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 189
Glottis
Reynolds' number for, **41:** 314

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Glucagon
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70
fat transport and, **40:** 709
L-Glucitol
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
Glucoheptose
deoxy derivatives, intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
D-Glucoheptulose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Gluconic acid
2-Keto-3-deoxy 6-phospho-D-, structure for, **43:** 217
D-Glucosamine
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Glucosamine 6-phosphate transferase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Glucose
absorption, from gut, X radiation and, **33:** 361
breakdown during cold acclimation, **42:** 74
compared to fructose and invert sugar for parenteral feeding, **40:** 153
comparison of metabolic pathway with fructose, **34:** 82
consumption, of rat diaphragm, insulin and, **40:** 228
contrasted with fructose in retention, **40:** 152
conversion to fructose, **42:** 187
D-, as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
biosynthesis of ascorbic acid from, **40:** 346, 347
enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
in synthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 343–346
structure of, **43:** 217
transport in diaphragm, insulin and, **34:** 59
deoxy derivatives, intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
FFA incorporation into triglycerides and, **41:** 67
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
in sweat, **34:** 213
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798, 804, 805
vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 726
L-, intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
lipogenesis and utilization, **41:** 112
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
phosphorylation, effect on food intake, **33:** 475
placental transfer of, **40:** 318
production from fat in diabetes, **34:** 79
radiation protection in microbes and, **33:** 80
reabsorption, sodium reabsorption and, **34:** 292
release, as evidence of hepatic function, **43:** 185
restriction of fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 88–92
space, in various types of preparations, **34:** 57
sparing action on fatty acid metabolism, **41:** 86–96
transport, across cell barriers, insulin and, **34:** 53–62
uptake, by diaphragm, diabetes and, **34:** 70
lipoprotein and, **34:** 72
β-lipoprotein and, **34:** 71
use for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 151–154
utilization, by diaphragm muscle, insulin and, **34:** 91
in brain under varying conditions, **36:** 362–366
in normal and diabetic dog, **34:** 90
influence on lipid mobilization and metabolism, **41:** 66
lipogenesis and, **41:** 83
rate under basal conditions, **41:** 61
Glucose cataract
formation of, **45:** 107–110
Glucose dehydrogenase
oxidation of hemiacetals and, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 33–35
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Glucose metabolism
alternate pathways, **35:** 841–859
calculation based on $^{14}CO_2$, **35:** 850–852
calculations based on triose phosphate, **35:** 854–857
evaluation of, **35:** 857, 858
glucose-^{14}C and, **35:** 843–845
by heart, **45:** 175
development of present concepts, **35:** 842, 843
evaluation of quantitative significance of pathways, **35:** 847–857
hexosemonophosphate oxidative cycle, **35:** 845–848
in liver, **42:** 186
in microorganisms, **35:** 844
insulin and, **34:** 76
oxidation, cold acclimation and, **42:** 99–101
in diabetic cataracts, **45:** 114
significance of calculation based on $^{14}CO_2$, **35:** 852–854
thyroid and, **42:** 88
via sedoheptulose, **35:** 846
X radiation and, **33:** 364, 367
Glucose 6-phosphatase
age and, **36:** 218
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
diabetes, **36:** 191, 192
insulin and, **36:** 189, 192
diet and, **36:** 210, 214
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
insulin and, in vitro, **36:** 175
Glucose 1-phosphate
catabolism via uridine nucleotide shunt, **40:** 70–73
D-Glucose 6-phosphate
enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
age and, **36:** 218
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

oxidation of hemiacetals and, **35:** 14
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 620
D-Glucosone
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Glucostatic mechanism
of food intake, **33:** 474
D-Glucitol: *see* Sorbitol
Glucuronates
alternate pathways for biosynthesis of, **42:** 196
metabolism, problems of, **42:** 196, 197
Glucuronate-xylulose cycle
pathway of, **42:** 193
D-Glucuronic acid
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
transformation into ascorbic acid, **42:** 191
transformation into xylulose, **42:** 191
β-Glucuronidase
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
diabetes and, **36:** 191, 192
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203, 204
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
insulin and, **36:** 192
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
Glucuronide synthesis
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
D-Glucuronolactone
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Glucuronyl transferase
genetic deficiency of, **42:** 196
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
sex hormones and, **42:** 196
GLUECK, H. Thrombin as a proteolytic enzyme, **34:** 736–741
Glutamic acid
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
entrance into brain, **41:** 164, 165
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 167
in various proteins, **35:** 668
inorganic ions and, **34:** 392
rates of disappearance of L and DL forms, **33:** 152
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
Glutamic decarboxylase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Glutamic dehydrogenase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184
diabetes and, **36:** 191
growth hormone and, **36:** 196
after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 674–682
insulin and, **36:** 192
of human liver, stability of, **44:** 682
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
properties of, **35:** 45, 46
requirement for cobamide coenzyme, **45:** 85
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
stability, EDTA, TPNH and, **44:** 678
stability of, substrates and cofactors, **44:** 661
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 618, 619
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Glutaminase
I, age and, **36:** 218, 220
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
growth hormone and, **36:** 196
after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
pituitary hormones and, in vitro, **36:** 175
II, age and, **36:** 218
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
purified preparations of, **36:** 111
Glutamine
ability to penetrate brain, **36:** 116
as essential amino acid, **36:** 120, 121
biosynthesis of, **36:** 107–110
characteristics of, **36:** 103–107
deamidation, **36:** 110–113
catalyst for, **36:** 111
degradation of, **36:** 107–116
detoxification of phenylacetic acid and, **36:** 120
enzymatic synthesis of, **36:** 107–116
formation from glutamate, **36:** 109
formation of amide group, **36:** 108
formation of urinary ammonia and urea and, **36:** 117–119
in vitro reaction, **36:** 108
lability of amide group, **36:** 106
metabolism of, **36:** 103–122
natural occurrence, **36:** 103–105
oxidation of, **36:** 115, 116
physical characteristics of, **36:** 107
physiological role of, **36:** 116–122
place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Glutamine—*Continued*
preparation and properties, **36:** 105–107
purine synthesis and, **36:** 119, 120
relation to ammonia, **36:** 117
role in amino acid synthesis, **36:** 119
role in protein synthesis, **36:** 119
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
synthesis, ATP and, **36:** 110
inhibition, **36:** 108
reversibility, **36:** 108
transamidation, **36:** 113–115
reversibility of, **36:** 114
Glutamine synthetase
brain, thermostability of, **44:** 685
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 684
stability of, substrates and cofactors, **44:** 661
Glutamotransferase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Glutathione
as cofactor, **35:** 2
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 482
mitochondrial water uptake and, **42:** 481
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 688
radiation injury and, **33:** 55
reductase, classification of, **35:** 14
lipoprotein from diabetic animals and, **34:** 72
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
D-Glyceraldehyde
substrates of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Glyceraldehyde-P dehydrogenase
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 669–674
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 320
Glyceric dehydrogenase
properties of, **34:** 29
D-Glycero-L-alloheptose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
D-Glycero-D-galactoheptose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
D-Glycero-L-galactoheptose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Glycero-D-glucoheptitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
D-Glycero-D-guloheptose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
D-Glycero-L-mannoheptose
as substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Glycerokinase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Glycerol
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
use in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 155
Glycerol dehydrogenases
properties of, **35:** 23–25
α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
oxidation of alcohol and, **35:** 14
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
α-Glycerophosphoric acid
description of, **32:** 176
L-α-Glycerophosphoric acid
description of, **32:** 177–179
α-Glycerylphosphorylcholines
description of, **32:** 175–179
Glycine
athletic performance and, **40:** 390
in various proteins, **35:** 668
incorporation into brain protein, **41:** 730
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
Glycine dehydrogenase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
Glycogen
abnormal depositions of, **40:** 529–534
bound free, **40:** 525–529
branching enzymes, **40:** 519, 520
debranching enzymes, **40:** 516–519
formation in liver from arabitol, ribitol, and xylitol, **42:** 194
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
in hair follicles, **34:** 119
influence of variables on conditions of, **40:** 527
liver, radioactivity in, **40:** 524
regeneration, in intact animal, **40:** 522–525
mechanism of, **40:** 524
relation to inorganic constituents of liver, **34:** 394
state in tissues, **40:** 525–529
storage, X radiation and, **33:** 362
synthesis and breakdown of α-1,4′ linkage, **40:** 515
transglycosylation, **40:** 520–522
Glycogen metabolism
catecholamines and, in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 165
disease-producing blocks of, **40:** 531
in phagocytes, **42:** 146
in sperm, **42:** 25
phosphorylases of liver and muscle and, **40:** 507–513
synthesis, bound insulin and, **34:** 94, 95
linear relation of bound insulin to, **34:** 97
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 625–628
Glycogenoses
cirrhotic, glycogen metabolism in, **40:** 532
descriptions of, **40:** 529–534

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

hepatorenal, characteristics of, **40:** 530
limit detrinosis, characteristics of, **40:** 530
muscle, characteristics of, **40:** 530, 533
glycogen metabolism in, **40:** 532
phosphorylase, characteristics of, **40:** 530
Glycol dehydrase
requirement for cobamide coenzyme, **45:** 85
Glycol dehydrogenase
requirement for vitamin B_{12}, **45:** 86
Glycolipid
from pseudomonas, description of, **32:** 184
Glycollic acid dehydrogenase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
Glycyl-L-tyrosine amide
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Glyoxalase
cofactors of, **35:** 2
Goat
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 24
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
GOFMAN, J. W. Lipoproteins, coronary heart disease, and atherosclerosis, **34:** 589–607
Goiter
prevention, assay of thyroid hormone and, **35:** 429
GOLDRING, S. D-c potentials of the brain, **44:** 91–125
GOLDSTEIN, M. S. The adrenal cortex and the sympathetic nervous system, **37:** 155–195
Goldthioglucose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
obesity and, **33:** 486
Golgi complex
electron micrograph of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 60
Gonadal hormones
enzyme response to, **36:** 205–207
in vitro effects of, one-enzyme system, **36:** 175
Gonadal steroids
feedback effects on LH release, **44:** 406–409
feedback to hypothalamic-hypophyseal system, **44:** 391–395
prolactin secretion and, **44:** 413–415
Gonadotrophins
interrelation to prolactin secretion, **44:** 416
mechanism of action, **44:** 619–624
placental transfer of, **40:** 320
site of action, **44:** 616–619
Gonads
atypical dysgenesis, **43:** 318
function, alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 230
drug action and, **36:** 227
insufficiency, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 636
lesions in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 13, 14
protein changes, after hypophysectomy, and, **36:** 193
renal hypertension and, **35:** 572
transplantation, gonadal steroids and, **44:** 391, 392
GOODMAN, D. S. Cholesterol ester metabolism, **45:** 747–839
GORBMAN, A. Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of iodine utilization and the evolution of thyroidal function, **35:** 336–346
GORDON, A. S. Hemopoietine, **39:** 1–40
GORDON, R. S., JR. Transport of fatty acids, **38:** 585–630
GOTTSCHALK, A. Virus enzymes and virus templates, **37:** 66–83
Gracilocerebellar tract
integrative organization of, **45:** 505
Graded response
definition of, **36:** 382
Grain products
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Granit-Harper law
statement of, **34:** 263
GRANT, R. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 144
GRANT, W. C. Fundamental stimulus for erythropoiesis, **32:** 449–498
Granulocytes
cell renewal of, **36:** 262
feedback control of production and distribution, **43:** 370
Grape leafhoppers
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Gravity
lymph propulsion and, **34:** 437
GREEN, H. D. Control of peripheral resistance in major systemic vascular beds, **39:** 617–686
GREEN, J. D. The hippocampus, **44:** 561–608
GREGERSEN, M. I. Blood volume, **39:** 307–342
GREGG, D. E. Performance of the heart: changes in left ventricular end-diastolic pressure and stroke work during infusion and following exercise, **35:** 130–136
GREGG, J. H. Developmental processes in cellular slime molds, **44:** 631–656
Grey seal
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
GRISOLIA, S. The catalytic environment and its biological implications, **44:** 657–712
Gross sensory deficit
frontal cortex and, **45:** 724
GROSSMAN, M. I. The glands of Brunner, **38:** 675–690
Ground squirrel
estivation in, **32:** 147
hibernation in, **34:** 404
thirteen-lined, hibernation in, **35:** 404
water metabolism of, **32:** 148
Ground substance
blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 136–138

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Growing zones
of phycomyces sporangiophore, **43:** 41
Growth
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 24
adrenomedullary activity and, **44:** 202
antibiotics and, in chicks, **34:** 26
arsenicals and, **34:** 30
as measure of value of proteins, **35:** 671–675
calcium absorption and, **33:** 426
catalytic environment and, **44:** 692–695
crowding effect and in tapeworms, **43:** 282, 283
during hibernation, **35:** 412
factors, tetrapyrroles and, **41:** 430–432
in chicks, antibiotics and, **34:** 26
in process of development, **34:** 2
life span and, **35:** 348
limited by thiamine, antibiotics and, **34:** 31
of excised tissues, cold and, **34:** 134
of turkeys, antibiotics and, **34:** 27
of young animals, bread diet and, **34:** 240
surface-active agents and, **34:** 30
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 649
Growth hormones
collagen metabolism and, **44:** 36, 37
enzyme systems in vitro and, **36:** 175
fat transport and, **40:** 709, 710
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68–70
protein changes, after hypophysectomy, and, **36:** 193
release of fatty acids from adipose tissue and, **41:** 65
Growth regulator: *see* Auxin
GRUNDFEST, H. Electrical inexcitability of synapses and some consequences in the central nervous system, **37:** 337–361
Guanidines
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181
Guanin
of compound eye, **36:** 157
Guanosine 5′-phosphate
acid anhydrides of, **40:** 89, 90
Guarding reflex
urine storage and, **45:** 476
Guillemot
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
Guinea pig
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
endotoxin effect in, **44:** 257, 258
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 297–304
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 22
ileum, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 257, 258
intestine, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
lung, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 256, 257
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
site of IF activity in, **43:** 610
skin, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 258
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity, **46:** 384
ureter, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
uterus, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 257
extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
vas deferens, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 761, 762
L-Gulonic acid
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
transformation into ascorbic acid, **42:** 191
transformation into xylulose, **42:** 191
L-Gulonolactone
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
D-Gulose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
GUNN, C. G. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 113
Guppy fish
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Gut
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
Gut weight
species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
GUTH, L. Regeneration in the mammalian peripheral nervous system, **36:** 441–478
GUTHE, K. F. Contractile protein in vascular smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 98–107
GUYTON, A. C. Determination of cardiac output by equating venous return curves with cardiac response curves, **35:** 123–129
Gymnastics
energy expenditure in, **35:** 810

H

H disc
of striated myofibril, **36:** 17
Habitat
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 253–263
Habituation
evoked potentials and, **41:** 464
HAGERMAN, D. D. Transport functions of the placenta, **40:** 313–330

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Hair
citric acid in, **33:** 7
cyclic growth of, **34:** 113
first, development of, **34:** 114–117
growth, **34:** 113–126
caloric intake and, **34:** 122
description of phases, **34:** 118
experimental results, **34:** 119–122
unanswered questions, **34:** 123
whole skin and, **34:** 122
human, first derivative spectrum of, **44:** 496
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
iodine content of, **41:** 197
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 196–198
phases of growth cycle, **34:** 117–119
Hair follicle
development of, **34:** 114–117
in hereditary hairlessness, **34:** 121
injury and stimulation of, **34:** 123
radiation effects on, **43:** 377
Haliotis cracherodii
differences in lipids extracted from, **46:** 252
Haliotis rufescens
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
β-Haloalkylamines
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
Halothane
hemodynamic effects of, **40:** 204, 205
HAMILTON, W. F. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 67, 68, 295
HAMILTON, W. F. Role of the Starling concept in regulation of the normal circulation, **35:** 161–168
HAMLIN, J. T., III. Particulate fat in lymph and blood, **42:** 674–701
Hamster
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
European, hibernation in, **35:** 404
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 22
golden, steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
hibernation in, **35:** 404
site of IF activity in, **43:** 610
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 762
Hand
vascular bed, pressure-volume diagrams, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289, 290
vasodilatation in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 83, 84
Hand volume
blood flow, venous pressure change and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 298
relation to venous pressure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 288
venous pressure, inspiration and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 296
HANSON, J. Ultrastructure of invertebrate smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 34–42
Haptens
definition of, **45:** 3
HARDY, J. D. Physiology of temperature regulation, **41:** 521–606
HARMON, L. D. Neural modeling, **46:** 513–591
HARRIS, H. Role of chemotaxis in inflammation, **34:** 529–562
HARRISON, T. S. Adrenal medullary and thyroid relationships, **44:** 161–185
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. Recent developments in our knowledge of bile salts, **35:** 178–196
Hatchability
antibiotics and, **34:** 27
HAUROWITZ, F. Antibody formation, **45:** 1–47
Hazel "mouse"
hibernation in, **35:** 404
Hearing: *see* Audition
HEARON, J. Z. Rat behavior of metabolic systems, **32:** 499–523
Heart
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 18, 19
action, blast injury and, **36:** 343, 344
adrenergic block in, **46:** 442
afferent impulses from, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 213–215
3′,5′-AMP-phosphorylase reactions in, **42:** 73
anesthesia and, **40:** 188–191
compensatory responses during, **40:** 189, 190
contraction force during, **40:** 188
arousal from hibernation, **35:** 415, 416
arrest, conduction system during, **40:** 869–871
elective, ischemia and, **40:** 861–864
oxygen consumption of, **45:** 174
potassium citrate and, **40:** 862–864
arteriovenous shunt, left to right, patent ductus arteriosus, **35:** 369, 370
autonomic nerves to, stimulation of, **36:** 413–415
blast injury and, **36:** 343–346
blood distribution, total volume, stroke volume and, **35:** 789
carbon dioxide and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 223
cardiac adaptation to hypertension, **40:** 27–29
"cardiogenic" hypertension and, **40:** 29, 30
catecholamine levels in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 170
cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves, **46:** 442
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
competence, fluid volume control and, **43:** 469, 470
cycle, autonomic transmitter hormones and, **36:** 414, 415
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 303
diastolic size, cardiac output and, **35:** 162
diastolic volume, stroke work and, **36:** 420
dynamics, cortical stimulation and, **43:** 77–79

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Heart—*Continued*
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
energy stores in, **45:** 187–191
exposed in situ, stroke volume and, **36:** 412
factors determining quantity of blood returning to, **35:** 124
filling, oxygen intake and, **36:** 318
pressure to venticular stroke and, **35:** 107
glucose utilization during arrest, **40:** 868, 869
glycogenoses, characteristics of, **40:** 530
glycosides, as inhibitor of iodide transport, **44:** 65
histological changes during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 871, 872
hypertrophy, congestive heart failure and, **45:** 195–197
hypoxia and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 223
impulse conduction during anesthesia, **40:** 190, 191
in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 19
intracoronary reflexes in, **44:** 10, 11
intramyocardial pressure and blood flow, **44:** 4–7
isolated, circulation in, **35:** 96
energy liberation in, **35:** 137
factors affecting output, **35:** 162
measures of stroke volume in, **36:** 412
known reflexes from, **35:** 284
left, venous return and, **35:** 143, 144
left to right, **35:** 367–369
mechanical efficiency, definition of, **35:** 96
end-diastolic volume and, **35:** 94–96
extracardiac influences and, **35:** 98, 99
myocardial contractility, quantitation of, **35:** 107
ventricular function curves and, **35:** 107–120
pacemaker, potentials, computed for Purkinje fiber action and, **46:** 38–41
potassium transport in, **35:** 757
pressure-flow relationship in, **44:** 4
pressure-length curve, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 232
reflexes from, **34:** 174; **35:** 262–272
individual variations, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 274
relative sizes of atrium and ventricle during systole, **35:** 149
reserve in hypertension, **40:** 31, 32
residual blood volume of, **35:** 788, 789
response to electrolyte shift, **35:** 756, 757
response to exertion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 30
size, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:**18, 19
cardiodynamics and, **35:** 150–153
small, danger of subendocardial hemorrhages, **35:** 151
Starling's law of, **35:** 107–120
definition, **35:** 107
difficulties of proving an intact circulation, **35:** 107
discussion, **35:** 156–160
expression of, **35:** 123
in intact, unanesthetized animals, **35:** 138–142
of validity, evidence from catheterization, **35:** 163, 164
stretch receptor, nerve cells of, **35:** 263
nerve endings in, **35:** 262
surgery, during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 860–872
in venous arterial intracardiac shunt, **35:** 363–367
survival of energy production and utilization, **45:** 193, 194
sympathetic innervation, changes in frequency, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 226
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 442
systolic volume, stroke work and, **36:** 420
transplantation of, **40:** 872
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
uptake of glucose by, **45:** 176
vagal stimulation, respiratory acidosis and, **35:** 756
wounds, surgery of, **35:** 377
X-ray studies of actin, **35:** 164
See also Cardiac; Cardiovascular; Chronotropism
Heart disease
blood volume in, **33:** 209
cardiopressoreceptors and, **35:** 268, 269
congenital cyanotic, heart surgery in, **35:** 363, 364
oxygen uptake, **35:** 365
polycythemia, **35:** 364
ventilatory phenomena, **35:** 364
congenital, oxygen breathing in, **41:** 262
obstruction to the flow of blood, **35:** 373–378
oxygen breathing and, **41:** 261
potassium and, **34:** 389
Heart failure: *see* Myocardial failure
Heart-lung preparation
metabolism of, **45:** 172
Heart metabolism
action of digitalis on, **45:** 202–207
carbohydrate, **45:** 175–178
congestive heart failure and, **45:** 194–202
coronary embolism and, **45:** 192
energy expenditure, coronary blood and, **44:** 15
energy requirements, arterial blood pressure and, **35:** 97
cardiac nerves and, **35:** 98–100
definition of, **35:** 95
end-diastolic volume and, **35:** 94–96
hormonal factors and, **35:** 98–100
myocardial anoxia and ischemia, **45:** 187–194
myocardial infarction and, **45:** 192

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

noncarbohydrates, **45:** 178–183
normal, **45:** 174–187
nucleotides, phosphorylase and, **45:** 183–187
oxygen consumption, actual, end-diastolic volume, and, **35:** 95
at rest, **35:** 780, 781
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 14
determinant of, **45:** 174, 175
during arrest, **40:** 867–869; **45:** 174
extracardiac influences and, **35:** 98, 99
myocardial efficiency and, **45:** 174
thiamine deficiency and, **45:** 198–200
validity of arteriovenous differences, **45:** 173
Heart muscle: *see* Myocardium
Heart rate
age and, **36:** 310, 311
as component of orienting reflex, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 252
as measure of aerobic capacity, **36:** 326
blood volume and, **33:** 220
conditional response to stimuli, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 255
conditioning and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 259
correlation with blood pressure, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 173
dog, motor activity and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 268
exercise and, **35:** 132
factors affecting, **36:** 410
in diving animals, **46:** 223–225
in hibernating animals, **35:** 408
in various forms of stress, **35:** 159
medullary stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 196
physical fitness and, **36:** 310, 312
relation to total blood volume and heart size, **35:** 149
sex and, **36:** 312
ventricular function and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 29
ventricular stroke work and, **36:** 420
work and, **35:** 783–785
Heart receptors
presso-, arterial pressure and, **36:** 416
stretch, reflexes from, **35:** 247–287
Heart regulation: *see* Cardiac control
Heart volume
correlation with blood volume, **33:** 219, 220
diastolic, work and, **35:** 786, 787
factors accompanying change of, **35:** 93
hemoglobin and, **33:** 224
relation to stroke work, **35:** 165
Heat
acclimatization, **36:** 136
work and, **36:** 136
acute stress, body fluid compartments and, **36:** 131–134
body fluid compartments and, **36:** 128–142
body responses to, **41:** 585, 586
conservation, description of, **46:** 68
exchange, camel's body temperature and, **32:** 159
local conductance, in cold, **41:** 538
loss, body temperature and, **41:** 529
production, muscle contraction and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 118
rate, definition of, **43:** 398
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 647, 648
prolonged exposure, body fluid and, **36:** 134–136
source of, in activation of hibernating animals, **35:** 416, 417
transfer, in body, **41:** 539
Heat regulation
absence of water expenditure in, **32:** 136–147
emergency, of kangaroo rat, **32:** 147
in cattle, **32:** 153–154
in donkey, **32:** 154–156
in sheep, **32:** 154
mammals that do not use water for, **32:** 147–150
mammals that use water for, **32:** 150
water, dry food and, **32:** 147–150
HEBB, C. O. Biochemical evidence for the neural function of acetylcholine, **37:** 196–220
HECHTER, O. Genesis of the adrenocortical secretion, **34:** 459–496
Hedgehog
hibernation in, **35:** 404
HEGSTED, D. M. Role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition, **34:** 221–258
Height
variations in blood volume and, **33:** 207
Height-weight data
from life insurance data, **33:** 252
of armed services personnel, **33:** 252–254
outside the US, **33:** 254
HEINZ, E. Acid formation and acidity control in the stomach, **34:** 643–673
HELLERSTEIN, S. Interpretation of certain changes in body water and electrolytes, **38:** 114–137
Hematocrit
as method for determining blood volume, **33:** 202
plasma protein and, **36:** 140
Hematopoiesis
factors influencing, **33:** 223
Hematopoietic tissues
blood cell formation, nutritional requirements for, **42:** 169–180
protein and, **42:** 170, 171
vitamins and, **42:** 171–176
cerebral cortical stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 174
classification of, **43:** 368
radiobiological effects on, **43:** 366–375
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
Hematoside
description of, **32:** 191

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Hematuria
fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 11
Heme
binding of, protein conformation changes, **45:** 129, 130
characterization of, **45:** 124
CO-, rate of reaction with globin, **45:** 129
compounds, insertion of iron into nucleus, **41:** 428
synthesis of, **41:** 427–430
structural formula for, **41:** 420
Heme-heme interaction
conformational changes and, **45:** 156–159
factors affecting, **45:** 144–153
hemoglobin and, **45:** 141–144
kinetic effects of, **45:** 148, 149
modifications of hemoglobin and, **45:** 149–153
species variation, **45:** 144
temperature and, **45:** 145
type of ligand and, **45:** 144, 145
Hemiacetal dehydrogenases
properties of, **35:** 33–35
Hemicholinium
adrenergic block and, in spleen, **46:** 439
adrenergic transmission and, **46:** 429
Hemin
function of, **41:** 432
requirement for growth, **41:** 431
HEMINGWAY, A. Shivering, **43:** 397–422
Hemochromogen
characterization of, **45:** 124
Hemoconcentration
in acute cold exposure, **36:** 138, 139
Hemodynamics
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
mechanisms of response to endotoxin, **40:** 245–279
various substances and, **40:** 203–206
Hemoglobin
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 20
acetylated, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
aggregation of subunits, **45:** 629–637
as measure of aerobic capacity, **36:** 324
basic properties of hemoglobin and myoglobin, **45:** 125–130
Bohr effect, **45:** 146, 159–166
conformation changes and, **45:** 641–647
lack of, **45:** 649, 650
localization of groups, **45:** 650–652
BTB, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
buffer concentration and, **45:** 146
characterization of, **45:** 124
charge carried by, **45:** 623
concentration of, heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 145, 146
CPA, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
CPA + B, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
CPB, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
cystine-treated, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
definition of terms, **45:** 620
dissociation equilibrium for, **45:** 629–634
dissociation of heme from globin, **45:** 634, 635
effects of CO_2 and salts, **45:** 647, 648
enzyme metabolism of, **45:** 621–626
fluorescein, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
free, as measure of erythrocyte damage, **40:** 891
functional properties of, **45:** 619–673
guanidinated, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
H, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
heart volume and, **33:** 224
hemato, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 141–146
human, constants for oxygen-linked acid groups, **45:** 162
spectral properties of, **45:** 140
interaction between heme and protein, **45:** 125–130
invertebrate, aggregation of, **45:** 636, 637
iodoacetamide, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
5 M NaCl, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
6 M urea, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 152
mammalian, amino acid sequence in, **45:** 138, 139
overall structure, **45:** 138, 139
physicochemical properties, **45:** 139–141
mechanism of heme-heme interaction, **45:** 153–159
meso, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
NEM, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 151
normal human, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
oxygen dissociation curve of, **45:** 141–144
oxygen equilibria, comparative studies of, **45:** 652–656
oxygen equilibrium, interpretation of measurements, **45:** 637–640
reversibility of oxygenation, **44:** 640, 641
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
phenomenological aspects of heme-heme interaction, **45:** 144–153
PMB, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
polymerization of tetramers, **45:** 635, 636
properties of oxygen equilibrium in solution, **45:** 637–656
properties of red cells, **45:** 621–629
reactions with ligands, **45:** 141
reduced, definition of, **45:** 620
reversible oxygen binding by, **45:** 125–127
root effect and, **45:** 648, 649
seasonal changes in, **45:** 625, 626
sex differences and, **36:** 200
sheep, kinetic constants for reactions of different ligands, **45:** 149
some problems in assessment of hemoglobin function, **45:** 656–662

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

stability of heme-protein complex, **45:** 127–129
structure and function, **45:** 123–170
of myoglobin, **45:** 130–137
Hemophilia
brain thromboplastin in, **36:** 486
Hemophilus influenzae
quinones in, **46:** 664
Hemoproteins
in microorganisms, **41:** 417–419
synthesis of, **41:** 428, 429
pituitary function and, **36:** 195
Hemorrhage
acidosis and, **40:** 890
graded receptor drive and volume-regulated mechanisms, **43:** 461
kidney function and, **43:** 446
response of receptor drive to, **43:** 461
urine flow and osmolarity after, **43:** 443
venous pressure changes after, **43:** 435
Hemostasis
abnormalities of, transfusion reactions and, **41:** 510, 511
blood coagulation and, **36:** 496, 497
HENRY, J. P. Circulatory basis of fluid volume control, **43:** 423–481
HENSCHEL, A. Responses of body fluid compartments to heat and cold, **36:** 128–144
Heparin
binding with histamine, **42:** 236
hyaluronidase and, **35:** 386
inhibitor of blood coagulation, **36:** 494
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 226
rebound, in extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 887
removal of infused fat and, **40:** 161
use during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 887
Hepatic artery
blood flow pattern in, **43:** 128–130
contribution to venous outflow, **40:** 884
function of, **43:** 119
oxygen supply, necrosis and, **43:** 177–192
Hepatic circulation
atrophy and hypertrophy of, **43:** 150–152
blood flow patterns at lower levels, **43:** 123, 124
clearance of $CrPO_4$ colloid, **43:** 155
critical closing pressures in, **43:** 125, 126
critical pressure balance in, **43:** 125, 126
degrees of freedom in, **43:** 148
determination of form and function of the liver by, **43:** 149–195
flow patterns dependent on hepatic artery, **43:** 128–130
hepatic uptake of BSP and, **43:** 161
hepatic vein as factor in, **43:** 131
hepatic vein pressure and, **43:** 138, 139
intermittency of flow, **43:** 123, 124
intrahepatic composition gradients, **44:** 154–172
liver regeneration and, **43:** 172–177
lymph formation in, **43:** 139–149
microscopic level, **43:** 123, 124
morphological considerations, **43:** 116–120
outflow and respiratory cycle, **43:** 124, 125
passive congestion of liver, **43:** 138, 139
portal vein-determined patterns, **43:** 120–123
pressure grading in, **43:** 124
pressure relationships within, **43:** 131–135
reduction of perfusion rate and, **43:** 155
relation to liver size and shape, **43:** 149–154
release of substances by liver to bloodstream, **43:** 170–172
restricted circulation, **43:** 120–123
variations of, **43:** 148
vascular compartments of, **43:** 118
Hepatic clearance
circulation and, **43:** 154–172
concept for analysis of, **43:** 158
intrinsic factors, circulation-dependent factors and, **43:** 158, 159
Hepatitis
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 570, 571
Herbivora
aldosterone and, **45:** 260
salivary composition in, **45:** 260
urinary composition in, **45:** 261
Hering-Breuer reflexes
definition of, **35:** 273, 274
description of, **34:** 184–187
drugs and, **34:** 185
inflation, blocking of, **34:** 187
characteristics, **34:** 184
substances that affect, **34:** 187
normal breathing and, **35:** 745
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 184
significance of, **35:** 276, 277
Hering's nerve
effects of section on, **35:** 252
Herpes simplex virus
as moderate virus, **35:** 326
Herring
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
HERRMANN, H. Specific and general aspects of the development of enzymes and metabolic pathways, **44:** 289–371
HERTZMAN, A. B. Discussion, **40, Suppl. 4:** 92
HERTZMAN, A. B. Vasomotor regulation of cutaneous circulation, **39:** 280–306
Heterogeneous regeneration
in somatic nerves, **36:** 462
Heterologous interference
in virus studies, **35:** 320

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Hexacanth embryos
hatching and action of, **43:** 292, 293
Hexachlorocyclohexane isomers
absorption of, **35:** 723
as insecticide, **35:** 723–728
biochemical effects, **35:** 726
metabolic fate, **35:** 726, 727
modes of toxic action, **35:** 727, 728
physiological effects, **35:** 724, 725
signs of poisoning, **35:** 723, 724
site of action, **35:** 725
Hexamethonium
bromide, placental transfer of, **40:** 323
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
sodium excretion and, **34:** 324
venous pressure, **40, Suppl. 4:** 54
Hexanoic acid
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Hexitols
formulas of, **42:** 184
oxidation by bacteria, **42:** 211
Hexokinase
adrenal hormones and, in vitro, **36:** 175
age and, **36:** 220, 221
brain, adrenal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
diabetes and, **36:** 191
inhibitors, **34:** 69–73
insulin and, in vitro, **36:** 175
of washed erythrocytes from hormone-deficient animals, **34:** 65
pituitary function and, **36:** 193, 197
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 179
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
X radiation and, **33:** 362
Hexokinase reaction
adrenal cortical extract and, **34:** 63
anterior pituitary extract and, **34:** 63
insulin and, **34:** 62, 63, 66–69
Hexose-monophosphate shunt
distribution of carbon atoms in, **40:** 72
Hibernation
arousal from, **35:** 404, 414–420
circulatory changes, **35:** 414, 415
general position of, **35:** 414
stimulus starting, **35:** 413
body temperature in, **35:** 408
brown fat and, **35:** 406
changes during, **35:** 408–414
comparison with hypothermia, **35:** 403
definition of, **35:** 403
entrance into, **35:** 407
metabolic rate in entrance into, **35:** 408
periodic wakings from, **35:** 413, 414
physiology in mammals, **35:** 403–422
preparation for, **35:** 405–407
relation between deep and light, **35:** 403
theories of, **35:** 420–422
X radiation and, **33:** 373
Hibernators
physiological specialization of, **35:** 420
Hicks, S. P. Radiation as an experimental tool in mammalian developmental neurology, **38:** 337–356
High altitude
hepatic enzymes and, **43:** 189
residents, pulmonary hemodynamics in, **41:** 258
High-energy phosphates: *see* ATP, Creatine phosphate
Highest psychical function
frontal lobe involvement in, **45:** 726, 727
"Hill reaction"
hydrogenases and, **35:** 48, 49
Hill, T. L. Elementary processes in muscle action: an examination of current concepts, **35:** 475–505
Hilton, S. M. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 84, 85, 108, 110, 111, 188, 210, 211, 276, 278–281, 305, 349
Hilton, S. M. Local mechanisms regulating peripheral blood flow, **42, Suppl. 5:** 265–275
Hindleg
perfused, capillaries of, **33:** 403, 404
Hindrance
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 333
Hippocampus
activity during sleep, **44:** 577–579
activity of single neurons, **44:** 573–577
afferent and efferent connections, **44:** 565, 566
afterdischarge following septal stimulation, **40, Suppl. 4:** 109, 110
anatomy of, **44:** 564–570
blood supply, **44:** 570
clinical aspects of memory loss, **44:** 587–589
electrical activity, state of consciousness, **44:** 577–582
electron microscopy of, **44:** 569
evoked potentials from, **44:** 571–573
function and characteristics of, **44:** 561–608
gross structure, **44:** 564, 565
histochemistry of, **44:** 570
historical review, **44:** 562–564
internal structure of, **44:** 567–569
lesions, behavioral, visceral, and endocrine effects, **44:** 591–593

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

memory and, **44:** 585–591
origin of epileptiform activity and, **44:** 582–585
psychological studies of, **44:** 589–591
Hippulin
formula of, **34:** 140
Hirschowitz, B. I. Pepsinogen: its origins, secretion and excretion, **37:** 475–511
Hirschsprung's disease
physiology of, **46:** 495, 496
Hirsutism
adrenal cortical function and, **41:** 634–649
adrenal cortical suppression with cortical hormones, **41:** 638–640
alternative possible causes of, **41:** 665–667
androgen/estrogen balance in, **41:** 661, 662
antiandrogens and, **41:** 663
constitutional, definition of, **41:** 630–632
idiopathic, **41:** 669
cyclical changes in androgens and, **41:** 664
defects in corticosteroidogenesis and, **41:** 643, 644
definition of, **41:** 626, 630
dynamic approach to, **41:** 638–643
endocrinological aspects of, **41:** 623–676
estrogen treatment for, **41:** 662
ovarian defects in, **41:** 653–657
ovarian function and, **41:** 649–665
postmenopausal, **41:** 661
simple, excretion and androgens and 17-ketosteroids in, **41:** 629
Stein-Leventhal syndrome and, **41:** 649–651
thyroid, growth hormone and, **41:** 667, 668
urinary androgenic potency in, **41:** 665–667
urinary corticoids and, **41:** 644–646
urinary total 17-ketosteroids in, **41:** 629–634
with complications, androgens and 17-ketosteroids in, **41:** 630
Histaminase
adrenal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
diet and, **36:** 210
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203
pituitary function and, **36:** 193, 197
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 179
Histamine
amount in blood, **32:** 49
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 620
as transmitter for dorsal root vasodilator fibers, **35:** 655
binding with heparin, **42:** 236
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 19
determination in blood, **32:** 47, 48
distribution in whole blood, **32:** 50–52
electrophysiology of smooth muscle, **43:** 515
endotoxic shock, **40:** 264–267
fever and, **40:** 626
functional hyperemia and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 270
in bone marrow, **32:** 57
inhibition of release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
mechanism of release, **42:** 249
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 226
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 688
presence in mass cell granules, **42:** 235, 236
release, anaphylatoxin and, **42:** 250
from blood cells, **32:** 57–62
in anaphylaxis, inhibition, **42:** 239–244
resistance in vascular system and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 282
role in anaphylaxis, **42:** 254, 255
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 13
uterine response to, **42, Suppl. 5:** 18
Histamine-fast anacidity
atrophic gastritis and, **43:** 631, 632
Histidase
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 212
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Histidine
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 168
in various proteins, **35:** 668
metabolism of D and L forms, **33:** 160
rates of disappearance of L and DL forms, **33:** 152
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
synthesis, inhibitors, **42:** 455
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Histochemistry
X-ray methods in, **33:** 190–201
Histograms
spike-interval, Lewis' model and lateral geniculate body, **46:** 537
Histones
chromosomes and, **42:** 280
DNA and, **42:** 280
functional role of, **42:** 280
H-meromyosin
relation to myosin, **42, Suppl. 5:** 91
Hoch, F. L. Biochemical actions of thyroid hormones, **42:** 605–673
Hodgkin-Huxley equations
applications, to cardiac muscle, **46:** 12–26

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Hodgkin-Huxley equations—*Continued*
to excitable tissue, **46:** 1–40
to myelinated nerve, **46:** 26–32
membrane permeability and, **46:** 8–12
potassium conductant and, **46:** 7
Hodgkin's disease
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 398, 399
HOFF, E. C. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 47, 172, 246, 294
HOFF, E. C. Effects of cortical stimulation and lesions on cardiovascular function, **43:** 68–114
HOFFMAN, B. F. Electrophysiology of single cardiac cells, **38:** 41–76
HOIJER, D. J. Metabolism and cellular function in cold acclimation, **42:** 60–142
HOLLAENDER, A. Fundamental aspects of radiation protection from a microbiological point of view, **33:** 77–84
HOLMAN, M. E. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 86, 178, 189, 278
HOLMAN, M. E. Electrophysiology of smooth muscle, **43:** 482–527
Holothuria mexicana
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
Holothuroids: *see* Echinoderms
HOLWILL, M. E. J. Physical aspects of flagellar movement, **46:** 696–785
Homarus americanus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Homeostatic mechanisms
influence on thyroxine-protein interaction, **40:** 481, 482
Homeothermy
role of shivering in, **43:** 397, 398
Homocysteine
metabolism of, **33:** 165
Homologous interference
in virus studies, **35:** 320
Homoserine dehydrogenase
oxidation of alcohol and, **35:** 14
Hook's law
linearity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
Hormonal factors
cell migration and, **36:** 271
Hormones
action, latent period of, **36:** 174
as activators and inhibitors of enzyme systems, **36:** 173
autonomic transmitter, **36:** 414
calcium absorption and, **33:** 433
control of pigment migration, compound eye, **36:** 158, 159
effect on enzyme systems in vitro, **36:** 174–176
effect on hair growth, **34:** 120
effective concentration for metabolic systems, **36:** 174
electrophysiology of smooth muscle and, **43:** 517
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 34–37
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 106–111
identification of enzyme systems affected by, **36:** 173
interaction, autoregulation, cold acclimation and, **42:** 84–91
mitochondrial structure and, **42:** 113, 114
placental transfer of, **40:** 319, 320
regeneration and, **36:** 465
reproductive, in smooth muscle electrophysiology and, **43:** 517
synthesis, protein and, **42:** 91, 92
urinary calcium and, **33:** 440
HORN, L. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 108
HOROWICZ, P. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 189, 191
Horse
adrenaline and sweating, **41:** 547
amino acid sequence of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
composition of body fluids, **34:** 352
distribution of electrolytes between ultrafiltrates and serum, **34:** 345
heat loss in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 269
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 189
skin, vasodilatation in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 269
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
sweat glands, bradykinin-forming mechanism and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 268
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
work of breathing in, **34:** 458
HORVATH, M. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 292
Housefly
absorption of DDT by, **35:** 212–214
cross tolerance of resistance, **35:** 206
DDT-resistant, localization of DDT and DDE in, **35:** 219
control of, **35:** 227, 228
metabolism of DDT in, **35:** 215
synergist for, **35:** 223–227
DDT-susceptible, metabolism of DDT in, **35:** 215
development of resistance to insecticide, **35:** 204
larva, absorption and metabolism of DDT by, **35:** 218
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
resistance to lindane, **35:** 220, 221
toxaphene and chlordane and, **35:** 221
Houssay phenomenon
insulin and, **34:** 84

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

ketone formation by liver in, **34:** 86
HUGHES, J. R. Post-tetanic potentiation, **38:** 91–113
Humidity
atmospheric
in burrows of kangaroo rats, **32:** 146
negative water balance and, **32:** 146
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 26
water balance of kangaroo rat and, **32:** 145, 146
Hunger
food intake and, **41:** 700
theories of, **33:** 473
HUNT, C. C. Spinal reflex mechanisms concerned with skeletal muscle, **40:** 538–579
HUNT, J. N. Gastric emptying and secretion in man, **39:** 491–533
"Hunting" reaction
nerve section and, **34:** 128
physiological value of, **34:** 129
temperature fluctuations, definition of, **34:** 128
Hyaluronic acid
biosynthesis of, **40:** 75, 76
contribution to character of synovial fluid, **34:** 351
description of, **35:** 382
distribution in nature, **35:** 382
Hyaluronidase
activators of, **35:** 386
activity pH curve for, **35:** 385
antibodies, differentiation from nonspecific inhibitor, **35:** 397
in specific infections, **35:** 397, 398
antibodies to, **35:** 396–398
assay of, **35:** 382–386
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
chemical inhibitors of, **35:** 387–391
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
effect of salts on, **35:** 386
environmental factors, influencing assay, **35:** 385, 386
enzyme preparations of, **35:** 383, 384
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201
heparin and, **35:** 386
high-molecular-weight inhibitors, **35:** 387–389
in preservation of semen, **36:** 295
inhibition, **35:** 381–399
by other enzymes, **35:** 390
in vitro and in vivo, **35:** 381
low-molecular-weight organic compounds and inhibition, **35:** 389–391
nonspecific inhibitor, assay procedures for, **35:** 392
biological studies of, **35:** 395
chemical nature of, **35:** 393, 394
in blood, **35:** 391–396
physiological significance of, **35:** 396
purification of, **35:** 392, 393
procedures for assaying, **35:** 382, 383
reaction with enzyme, **35:** 394, 395
sodium chloride and, **35:** 386
stability of, **35:** 385
substrates for, **35:** 384, 385
X radiation and, **33:** 370
Hydration
sodium excretion and, **34:** 304
Hydrazine
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Hydrochloric acid
gastric, electrolyte transport and, **34:** 399
Hydrochlorothiazide
production of sodium diuresis by, **40:** 283
Hydrodynamic flow
pore size and, **33:** 395
Hydrogen
formation of complexes with ATP, **35:** 477
Hydrogen ion concentration
ATPase activity and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 102
flagellar ATPase and, **42:** 33
heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 146–148
in preservation of semen, **36:** 288
tension development, vascular smooth muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 105
tracheobronchial muscles and, **43:** 10, 11
vasodilatation and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 111, 269
Hydrogen isotopes
method of assay, **32:** 124
theory of use of isotopic tracers, **32:** 125–127
water exchanges and barriers studied with, **32:** 123
See also Tritium
Hydrogen peroxide
disposal by peroxisomes, **46:** 346
Hydrogenases
the "Hill reaction" and, **35:** 48, 49
classification of, **35:** 14
Hydrostatic pressures
fluid movement in relation to, **33:** 400, 401
Hydroxocobalamin
binding of, **43:** 574
Hydroxy acid, phosphorylated
dehydration of, **35:** 2
L-Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
Hydroxy acid thiol ester dehydrogenases
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
β-Hydroxyacyl coenzymes A dehydrogenase
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
11β-Hydroxyaetiocholanolone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
11β-Hydroxyandrostenedione
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
11β-hydroxy-Δ^4-androstenedione
structural formula for, **41:** 625

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

11β-Hydroxyandrosterone
structural formula for, 41: 625
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
place in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, 40: 332
β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase
properties of, 35: 29
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, 33: 511
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, 44: 661
3α-Hydroxy-Δ^7-cholenic acid
in vivo metabolism of, 35: 186
3-*O*-Hydroxyethyl-D-glucose
intestinal absorption of, 40: 798
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, 42: 241
Hydroxykynurenine
place in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, 40: 332
Hydroxyl compounds
radiation protection in microbes and, 33: 80
2-C-Hydroxymethyl-D-glucose
intestinal absorption of, 40: 798
Hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid
coronary chemoreflex and, 34: 180
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, 42: 240
17-Hydroxy-Δ^5-pregnenolone
structural formula for, 41: 625
20α-Hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one
adrenal venous blood and, 42: 361
17α-Hydroxyprogesterone
adrenal venous blood and, 42: 361
structural formula for, 41: 625
Hydroxyproline
excretion and growth, 44: 30–44
formation of glucose and glycogen from, 33: 169
in blood and tissue, 44: 32
metabolic pathway of, 33: 170
urinary, tissue collagen precursors of, 44: 33–35
Hydroxyproline peptides
urinary, amino acid composition, 44: 31
chemical nature of, 44: 31
clinical studies of, 44: 37–40
diet and, 44: 32
isolation of, 44: 31, 32
serum growth hormone levels and, 44: 37
Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases
oxidation or reduction of cyclic compounds and, 35: 14
properties of, 35: 25, 26
5-Hydroxytryptamine: *see* Serotonin
5-Hydroxytryptophan
fever and, 40: 626
Hygroscopic function
desert mammals and, 32: 138
HYMAN, C. Discussion, 42, Suppl. 5: 112
Hyodeoxycholic acid (3α:6α-dihydroxycholanic acid)
in vivo metabolism of, 35: 186
Hyperactivity
frontal lobe function and, 45: 728–730
locus of deficit reflecting, 45: 730, 731
Hyperbilirubinemia
enzymatic defect in, 40: 62
Hypercapnia
acute, anesthesia and, 41: 264
in isolated lung preparations, 41: 263, 264
airway smooth muscles and, 43: 16
coronary blood flow and, 44: 16
coupled with chronic hypoxia, 41: 266, 267
shivering and, 43: 418
unilateral, pulmonary blood flow and, 41: 265
Hypercarbia
CNS effects of, 35: 758, 759
Hypercholesterolemia
essential fatty acid deficiency and, 41: 34–37
Hyperemia
functional, acetylcholine and, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
adenosine compounds, 42, Suppl. 5: 271
anoxia and, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
ATP and, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
factors responsible, 42, Suppl. 5: 269–272
histamine, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
iodoacetate and, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
mechanism of, 42, Suppl. 5: 265
pH and, 42, Suppl. 5: 270
plasma kinin and, 42, Suppl. 5: 265–269; 40: 663–666
potassium, 42, Suppl. 5: 271
reactive, origin of, 42, Suppl. 5: 281
plasma kinin and, 40: 667, 668
Hyperneurotization
definition of, 33: 109
Hyperoxia
chronic, pulmonary circulation and, 41: 260–263
Hyperparathyroidism
urinary hydroxyproline in, 44: 37
Hyperreactivity
frontal lobe activity and, 45: 731–739
Hypersensitivity
delayed, 46: 359–419
adjuvants for, 46: 374
agammaglobulinemia and, 46: 400
antibody formation and, 46: 401–403
antigen dosage and, 46: 373, 374
autoimmune diseases, 46: 397, 398
bacterial infections, 46: 390, 391
contact, 46: 375–377
definition of, 46: 360

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

desensitization, **46:** 369–371
different types of, **46:** 374, 375
drugs and, **46:** 383
exogenous antigens and, **46:** 395–397
high-affinity antibody and, **46:** 403–405
Hodgkin's disease and, **46:** 398, 399
hormones and, **46:** 382, 383
in vitro tissue damage, **46:** 393–395
in vivo tissue damage, **46:** 391–393
induction of, **46:** 371–381
local reaction, **46:** 361–367
lymphoid neoplasma and, **46:** 399
multiple myeloma and, **46:** 399
ontogeny, **46:** 377–379
origin of local infiltrate, **46:** 362–364
phylogeny of, **46:** 379
procedures that affect sensitization, **46:** 381–383
relation to immunity, **46:** 389–391
relationship to disease, **46:** 389–401
retest reaction, **46:** 366, 367
sarcoidosis and, **46:** 399, 400
skin necrosis and, **46:** 365, 366
specificity of, **46:** 375–377
suppression of, **46:** 383
systemic reaction, **46:** 367–369
theories of, **46:** 401–407
theory of self-plus-X, **46:** 403
thymectomy and, **46:** 381, 382
tissue damage due to, **46:** 391–398
tolerance of, **46:** 379, 380
transfer in animals, **46:** 384–386
transfer in humans, **46:** 386–388
transfer of, **46:** 384–388
viral infections and, **46:** 389, 390
X irradiation and, **46:** 382
induction, role of sensitization, **46:** 371–373
morphology of local reaction, **46:** 361, 362
role of blood vessel in, **46:** 364, 365
Hypertensinogen
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 202
role in renal hypertension, **35:** 556
Hypertension
adrenal regeneration and, **40:** 287
aldosterone and, **40:** 285
angiotensin in plasma during, **40:** 307
angiotonin, **35:** 556
aorta and large arteries in, **40:** 32–35
arterial wall and, **40:** 291
capacity vessels and, **40:** 43–45
cardiac reserve in, **40:** 31, 32
cardiac work and energy requirements, **40:** 30, 31
cardiogenic, **40:** 29, 30
coarctation of aorta, **40:** 33–35
cortisone, **40:** 289
deoxycorticosterone, arterial wall electrolytes and, **40:** 293
dietary salt and, **40:** 282, 283
due to deoxycorticosterone, **40:** 286, 287
electrolytes, juxtaglomerular cells and, **40:** 280–312
juxtaglomerular cells, renin and, **40:** 303–307
of arterial wall and, **40:** 307, 308
exaggerated sodium excretion in, **40:** 47–49
heart in, **40:** 27–32
hemodynamics of, **40:** 27–54
intracellular proteins, electrolytes and, **40:** 292
ionic composition of tissues in, **40:** 290–295
kidney transplants in, **40:** 305
large artery distensibility in, **40:** 32, 33
peripheral resistance in, **40:** 35–43
pulmonary, alveolar hypoventilation and, **41:** 266, 267
at high altitudes, **41:** 259
cardiac receptors and, **43:** 468
chronic hypoxia and, **41:** 258–260
oxygen breathing and, **41:** 262
renoprival, **40:** 288
salt intake and, **45:** 277
sodium excretion and, **34:** 321
sodium of saliva and, **40:** 284
spontaneous, adrenal medulla and, **35:** 570
in the dog, **35:** 561
adrenal cortex and, **35:** 567
treatment of, chemoreflexes and, **34:** 198
vascular reactivity and, **40:** 45–47
water and salt load excretion in, **40:** 298, 299
"windkessel" concept in, **40:** 32
Hypertension, essential
adrenal cortex and, **35:** 567, 568
clinical, adrenal medulla and, **35:** 570, 571
anterior pituitary and, **35:** 564
posterior pituitary and, **35:** 569, 570
in dog, anterior pituitary and, **35:** 564
production of, **35:** 561
sodium, potassium balance in, **40:** 280–285
Hypertension, experimental
conditioned, **40:** 286–288
humoral agents and, **35:** 574
metacorticoid, **40:** 287
potassium balance in, **40:** 285–290
production of, **35:** 566; **40,** Suppl. **4:** 286
renal, **35:** 555
adrenal cortex and, **35:** 565–569
adrenal medulla and, **35:** 570, 571
malignant, production of, **35:** 560
posterior pituitary and, **35:** 569
renoprival, adrenal cortex and, **35:** 567
adrenal medulla and, **35:** 570
anterior pituitary and, **35:** 564
discussion of, **35:** 560

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

UMI

Hypertension, experimental—*Continued*
salt and, **40:** 286
sodium balance in, **40:** 285–290
Hypertension, renal
anterior pituitary and, **35:** 563, 564
arterial wall and, **35:** 574
brain and, **35:** 574
causes of, **35:** 555
clinical, adrenal cortex and, **35:** 567
adrenal medulla and, **35:** 570, 571
anterior pituitary and, **35:** 564
description of, **35:** 561
posterior pituitary and, **35:** 569
description of, **35:** 555
electrolyte changes in, **40:** 293
endocrine factors in, **35:** 555–557
gonads and, **35:** 572
liver and, **35:** 573
neurogenic factor in, **35:** 559
pancreas and, **35:** 572, 573
parathyroids and, **35:** 572
pineal gland and, **35:** 573
posterior pituitary and, **35:** 569, 570
pregnancy and, **35:** 573, 574
spleen and, **35:** 573
thymus and, **35:** 573
thyroid and, **35:** 571, 572
Hyperthyroidism
alimentary hyperglycemia and, **33:** 476
antibodies in, **40:** 437–440
autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
cardiovascular responses to catecholamines in, **44:** 166–168
catecholamine metabolism and, **44:** 168–173
catecholamine precursors and metabolites in, **44:** 172, 173
catecholamines in, **44:** 162–173
catechol-*O*-methyl transferase activity in, **44:** 172
dehydrogenase activity in, **44:** 172
disposal of thyroxine in, **40:** 475, 476
fat transport and, **40:** 711–714
fecal excretion of thyroxine, **40:** 479
homeostatic reflexes in, **44:** 163, 164
induced, vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 83
monoamine oxidase activity in, **44:** 170–172
myocardial catecholamine in, **44:** 170
other adrenergic systems in, **44:** 168
reactivity to catecholamines in, **44:** 165–168
salivary iodine in, **41:** 193
serum catecholamines in, **44:** 164, 165
stimulation of catecholamine release, **44:** 163, 164
sympatholytic effects on, **44:** 166
thiamine requirements and, **42:** 639
thyroid activation of, **40:** 407, 408
thyrotropin of blood in, **40:** 407
thyroxine disposal in, **40:** 477
tissue levels of catecholamines in, **44:** 170
Hypertonic solutions
sodium excretion and, **34:** 292
Hyperventilation
alveolar CO_2 tension and, **35:** 744
apnea after, **33:** 450, 451
blood and urine changes, **33:** 446–450
blood pressure and, **33:** 453, 454
cardiac output and, **33:** 454
cardiocirculatory changes and, **33:** 453–456
cerebral circulation and, **33:** 455
clinical reports of, **33:** 461
CO_2-stimulated, O_2 consumption and, **34:** 450
electrocardiograms and, **33:** 454
in acclimatized individual at sea level, **33:** 14
nerve irritability and psychomotor performance, **33:** 459
neuromuscular changes and, **33:** 456–461
peripheral circulation and, **33:** 455
physiological effects of, **33:** 445–471
prolonged, blood and urine changes, **33:** 447, 448
respiratory control and, **33:** 450–453
sensitivity of respiratory center to CO_2 after, **33:** 451–453
short periods, blood and urine changes in, **33:** 446, 447
tetany and, **33:** 456–459
voluntary, O_2 consumption and, **34:** 450
Hypoactivity
frontal lobe function and, **45:** 727, 728
locus of deficit reflecting, **45:** 730, 731
Hypoemotionality
frontal lobe function and, **45:** 727, 728
Hypogastric nerves
innervating the bladder, **45:** 433, 434
Hypoglycemia
amino acid metabolism in brain and, **41:** 730
Hypophysectomy
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 264
hexokinase activity and, **34:** 69
hexokinase activity of brain and, **34:** 68
iodide transport and, **44:** 81
Hypotension
adrenal medulla excretion in, **44:** 198
after endotoxin, **40:** 246
mechanism of production by endotoxin, **40:** 246
Hypothalamectomy
adrenocortical secretion and, **42:** 394
Hypothalamic-hypophyseal system
feedback of gonadal steroids to, **44:** 391–395
Hypothalamus
ablation, blood pressure and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 120–129
cardiovascular functions and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 117–120

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

dehydration and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 133
endocrine deficit, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 127
energy metabolism and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 128
neural deficit, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 125
techniques, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 122
anatomical location in brain, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 116
anatomy, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 102–104
anesthetic action on, **40**: 197
anterior, local cooling, temperature regulation and, **41**: 572
temperature changes in, **41**: 570
appetitive behavior, anatomical locus, **42**: 556–558
methods of measurement, **42**: 559–563
produced by electric stimulation, **42**: 556
speculations, **42**: 592–595
autonomic nervous system and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 19
blood pressure and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 4, 15, 16
cardiac control by, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 136–145
cardiovascular control, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 15, 139
cardiovascular function and, **43**: 102–104
cardiovascular responses from, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 116
chloroform and, **40**: 198
circulation and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 116–135
cold acclimation and, **42**: 70
control of sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, **35**: 643
cyclopropane and, **40**: 198
EEG, hypothalamic temperature and, **41**: 573
extracts, adrenocortical function and, **42**: 396–400
generalizations from electrical exploration, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 116
lateral, feeding center in, **33**: 476
lesions, adrenocortical function and, **42**: 393, 394
asymmetrical, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 140
bilateral, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 139
cardiac and gastric hemorrhages, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 129
cardiovascular adjustment and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 137
estrus and, **44**: 389
food intake and, **41**: 681, 682
periventricular, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 138
respiratory response to, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 145
parasympathetic nervous system and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 19
pharmacological interactions, **42**: 584–592
physiological interaction, **42**: 573–580
posterior, fever production and, **41**: 566
heat regulation and, **41**: 570
temperature regulation and, **41**: 565
psychological interactions, **42**: 580–584
punishment and reward, **42**: 567–573
rage and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 18
regulation of food intake and, **33**: 474; **41**: 680–684
relation to rectal temperature, **41**: 560
renal hypertension and, **35**: 564
response to cold and, **41**: 524
shivering and, **43**: 412
stimulation, blood distribution, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 74
cardiac responses, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 175
cardiovascular adjustments and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 138
food intake and, **41**: 682, 683
heart muscle contractile force and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 143
parameters of, **42**: 564–567
responses to, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 74
substrates of reward, **42**: 554–604
sympathetic nervous system and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 19
temperature, temperature regulation and, **41**: 584
temperature regulation and, **41**: 566, 571, 582, 583; **40**, Suppl. **4**: 17

Hypothermia
blood electrolytes and, **40**: 858
blood gases during, **35**: 772
body fluid compartments and, **36**: 139
comparison with hibernation, **35**: 403
control of respiration during, **35**: 772
definition of, **43**: 398
electroencephalogram and, **40**: 883
in man, cold and, annotated bibliography, **39**, Suppl. **3**: 158–224
pulmonary function during, **35**: 772, 773
shivering and, **43**: 418
See also Cold

Hypothyroidism
catecholamine metabolism in, **44**: 174, 175
catecholamines in, **44**: 173–175
reactivity to adrenaline and noradrenaline in, **44**: 174
salivary iodine in, **41**: 193
secretory activity in adrenal medulla and, **44**: 173, 174
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43**: 636, 637

Hypoxemia
airway smooth muscles and, **43**: 17

Hypoxia
cardiac effects, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 223
cerebral, blast injury and, **36**: 347
chemoreceptors and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 205
chemoreflex O_2 drive in, **42**: 343–346
chronic, chemoreflex O_2 drive and, **42**: 344
coupled with hypercapnia, **41**: 266, 267
coronary blood flow and, **44**: 16, 17
liver injury and, **43**: 187–192
postasphyxial inhibition, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 45
shivering and, **43**: 417
spinal centers and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 8
unilateral, partition of pulmonary blood flow during, **41**: 244–247

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Hypoxia, acute
alveolar vascular reflexes in lung during, **41:** 256
blood pressure flow and volume in pulmonary circulation, **41:** 234–239
cardiac output during, **41:** 230–232
chemoreflex oxygen drive and, **42:** 343, 344
compared to exercise, pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 238
comparison of responses of pulmonary and systemic vessels to, **41:** 257
comparison with noradrenaline on pulmonary circulation, **41:** 230
critical opening and closing of small pulmonary vessel during, **41:** 244
derangement of pulmonary vascular metabolism in, **41:** 255, 256
effects on pulmonary circulation, **41:** 257, 258
intramural release of chemical transmitters, **41:** 254
left atrial pulmonary venous pressures during, **41:** 229, 230
mechanism involved in pulmonary pressor response, **41:** 254–257
mechanism of response to pulmonary circulation, **41:** 228–244
pH of pulmonary blood during, **41:** 254–257
pulmonary arterial pressure response to, **41:** 226–228
pulmonary arterial response factors and, **41:** 240
pulmonary blood volume during, **41:** 232–234
pulmonary pressor response, autonomic nervous system, neurohumoral mediators and, **41:** 242–244
pulmonary vascular dimensions and, **41:** 235
pulmonary vascular effects, acetylcholine and, **41:** 247–250
pulmonary vascular resistance and, **41:** 234–239
pulmonary venous arterial reflexes and, **41:** 256
respiration and pulmonary circulation during, **41:** 240–242
site of major pulmonary vascular resistance during, **41:** 250–253
Hysteresis
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 316
loop, behavior in venous system, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 292

I

Idiopathic steatorrhea
gastric proteinases and, **42:** 539, 541
Iditol
D, enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
L, as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
dehydrogenase, characterization of, **42:** 199
reaction catalyzed by, **42:** 199
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
formula of, **42:** 184
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 726
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation by seminal vesicle enzyme, **42:** 201
Ileitis
regional, vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43:** 766
Ileum
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
epithelium, turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
Imidazolines
ovulation and, **44:** 398
Imipramine
self-stimulated behavior and, **42:** 587
Immersion foot
anoxia and, **34:** 132
decreased oxygen tension in, **34:** 134
differentiated from frostbite, **34:** 128
edema and, **34:** 133
electrolytes, metabolism and, **34:** 133
experimental, physiopathology, **34:** 127–137
future research, **34:** 135
Immune body
definition of, **45:** 3
Immunological response
antibody configuration of, and interaction with antigen, **43:** 250, 251
antigen synthesis and fate, in cellular slime molds, **44:** 651, 652
antigenicity of isologous and autologous γ-globulin, **43:** 249, 250
arginine and antibody antigen reactions, **43:** 253, 254
autologous antiantibodies, **43:** 247–249
configuration of antigen and, **43:** 251–253
induction of antibodies, antigen, specificity and, **43:** 254, 255
isologous antiantibodies, **43:** 246, 247
mechanism of antibody-antigen reaction, **43:** 244, 245
primary and secondary antibodies in immune serum, **43:** 245, 246
theoretical consideration of, **43:** 243–262
theory of subcomplementarity, **43:** 259–261
to intrinsic factor, **43:** 793–802
X radiation and, **33:** 369
Inactivity
blood volume in respect to, **33:** 208
in the obese child, **40:** 375
Indigo carmine
placental transfer of, **40:** 324

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Indole
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Indoleacetic acid
β, inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
relation to auxin, **35:** 60
Inducing agents
as stimuli, **36:** 166
Industrial work
grading of, for energy expenditure surveys, **35:** 832
physical fitness and, **36:** 327–329
women in, **36:** 328, 329
Inertance
of lungs, calculations of, **41:** 321, 322
Infants
fatty acid requirement of, **41:** 44
hormonal status in, **44:** 384, 385
steroids in, **44:** 388, 389
Infection
rule in central nervous system regeneration, **36:** 435
virus release from cells, **35:** 315, 316
Infectious agents
placental transfer of, **40:** 320–323
Infectivity
as a method for counting virus particles, **35:** 304
Inferior colliculi
audition and, **34:** 508
Inflatory reflex
definition of, **46:** 300
Information
critique of term, as applied to chromosomal knowledge, **42:** 272
Information transmission
errors from extrinsic motions of probe, **40:** 773
major problems in, **40:** 771
multiple reflections and, **40:** 771, 772
unequal attenuation of frequency components, **40:** 772
unequal transmission times of frequency components, **40:** 772, 773
INGELFINGER, F. J. Esophageal motility, **38:** 533–584
Inhibition
end product, early observations, **42:** 448, 449
feedback control, **42:** 449–451
in various pathways, **42:** 451–453
mechanisms of, **42:** 454–456
multicellular organisms and, **42:** 463, 464
physiological role of, **42:** 461–464
role in microorganisms, **42:** 461–463
impairment of, by frontal lobe lesions, **45:** 731–734
Injury
iodoacetate response after, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 119
ionizing radiation and, protective mechanism, **33:** 35–76
repeated, nerve regeneration and, **36:** 467
Inositol
as source of glucuronate, **42:** 197
Inositol dehydrogenase
cyclic compounds and, **35:** 14
Inositol lipids
description of, **32:** 185–193
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 169
from corn and linseed, description of, **32:** 186
from soybean, description of, **32:** 185
Inotropism
acetylcholine and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 225
sympathetic nervous system and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 214
Insecticide resistance
absorption and metabolism of DDT and, **35:** 214
behaviorist differences and, **35:** 211, 212
biochemistry of, **35:** 212–223
biological factors in, **35:** 210, 211
cross tolerance of, **35:** 206
development of, **35:** 201–205
multiple resistance, **35:** 202, 203
factors associated with, **35:** 210–212
field studies of, **35:** 201
hydrogen cyanide, biochemical investigations of, **35:** 213
inheritance of, **35:** 199–201
laboratory studies of development, **35:** 203–205
metabolism and, **35:** 217
morphological factors in, **35:** 210
origin of, **35:** 197–199
stability of, **35:** 205, 206
to DDT, chemical structure of compounds involved, **35:** 212
Insecticides
halogenated hydrocarbons, comparative response of insects and mammals to, **35:** 701–732
insect resistance to, **35:** 197–228
instability of alkali, and development of resistance to, **35:** 217
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Insects
comparative response to halogenated hydrocarbons, **35:** 701–732
directional sense in, **45:** 394, 395
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 306
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 25
flight muscles, neuromuscular transmission in, **33:** 344
insecticide response compared to mammals, **35:** 701–732
metabolism of DDT in, **35:** 716–720
metabolism of polyols, **42:** 209, 210
neurilemma and sarcolemma in, **33:** 123

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Insects—*Continued*
neuromuscular transmission in, **33:** 343–345
peripheral inhibition of neuromuscular transmission, **33:** 344
polyols in, **42:** 205, 206
range of sound audible to, **45:** 392–394
receptor potential in, **45:** 390, 391
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 197–228
sensory reception in, **45:** 388–395
sound localization in, **45:** 410
structure of the ear, **45:** 389, 390
tracheal lining in, **45:** 63, 64
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352
Insemination
artificial, **36:** 277–298
rectal manipulation of, **36:** 279, 280
site of deposition of semen, **36:** 280
speculum methods of, **36:** 279, 280
time of, **36:** 281, 282
Insensible perspiration
definition of, **41:** 541
sources of, **41:** 541–543
water exchange with, **32:** 128
Inspiration
pulmonary inflation and, **35:** 275
skin vasoconstriction and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 200
venous pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 52
work of, **35:** 761
See also Respiration
Insula
circulatory reactions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 149
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers control, **35:** 645
Insulation
by fur and hair, **41:** 523–534
Insulin
action, cells intact and, **34:** 94
current theories, **34:** 52–100
alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 229
antagonist, in diabetes, **40:** 233, 234
assay in blood, **40:** 219–244
biological methods, **40:** 220–224
ATP and, **34:** 73
B-chain amino acids, splitting of, **42:** 546
binding by plasma protein, **40:** 235, 236
binding in human muscle, **34:** 96, 98
binding with tissues, **34:** 93–98
biological activity, quantitative relations, **34:** 96
blood sugar and increased peripheral utilization, **33:** 476
bound, effect on glycogen synthesis, **34:** 94
linear relation to glycogen synthesis, **34:** 97
combination with tissues, **34:** 93–98
diaphragm in vitro and, **34:** 91
difficulties of assay, **40:** 219
distribution of sugars in eviscerated-nephrectomized dogs and, **34:** 55, 56
effective vs. total level, **40:** 237
excess, fat transport and, **40:** 708, 709
fat metabolism and, **34:** 79–84
fat transport and, **40:** 707–709
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
fatty acid synthesis, **34:** 79
galactose transfer and, **34:** 54
gastric secretion of IF in, **43:** 619
glucose consumption of rat diaphragm and, **40:** 228
glucose oxidation and, **34:** 89–91
hexokinase reaction and, **34:** 62, 66–69
variability of relationship, **34:** 64
Houssay phenomenon and, **34:** 84
inhibitors, **40:** 238
in plasma, **40:** 236, 237
in vitro effects of, on enzyme systems, **36:** 175
levels, in diabetes mellitus, **40:** 231–234
of plasma, in endocrine disorders, **40:** 234
significance of, **40:** 235–240
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 189–193
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 482
muscle ^{32}P uptake and, **34:** 74
normal human levels, **40:** 229–231
oxidative systems and, **34:** 86–89
pancreatic secretion of, **40:** 237, 238
permeability and, **34:** 74
phosphate metabolism and, **34:** 73–79
phosphate transfer and glucose metabolism, **34:** 76
phosphorylation of thiamine, **34:** 78
pituitary factors and, **34:** 85
plasma levels, **40:** 229–235
protein metabolism and, **34:** 89
pyruvate metabolism in liver and, **34:** 83
release of fatty acids from adipose tissue and, **41:** 65
respiration in muscle, **34:** 87
role in body, **40:** 237–240
sensitivity, hypothalamic, blood glucose levels and, **33:** 493
sensitivity to, **40:** 238
shivering and, **43:** 417
utilization of glucose by diaphragm muscle and, **34:** 91
Insulin assays
clinical application of, **40:** 239, 240
critique of methods, **40:** 224–228
immunological techniques, **40:** 224
interpretations of, **40:** 235
quantitative aspects, **40:** 226–228
specificity, **40:** 225, 226
Integument
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 306

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Intercellular bridges
in epidermis, **33:** 238
Intercellular phase
containing chloride, **34:** 363
definition of, **34:** 363
Interference
by NIH, mechanism of, **35:** 322
by noninfectious hemagglutinin, **35:** 321, 322
defined for virus studies, **35:** 319
fibroma-myxoma transformation, **35:** 325
Intermedins
amino acid sequence of, **45:** 318
Interneurons
differences from motoneurons, **40:** 551
difficulty of determining characteristic features, **40:** 451
excitation by motoneurons recurrent collaterals, **40:** 555, 556
integrative action of, **40:** 553–555
properties of, **40:** 553
repetitive discharge in, **40:** 552
responsiveness and reflex output, **40:** 554
spinal reflex mechanism and, **40:** 551–556
Interstitial fluid
amount of, **34:** 358–361
composition of, **34:** 358
function of, **34:** 358–361
measurement of, **34:** 359
membrane permeability and, **34:** 355
mode of formation, **34:** 355–358
movement and formation of, **34:** 357
physical and chemical forces affecting, **34:** 356–358
water, electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 355–361
Interstitial pressure
colloid osmotic pressure and, **43:** 439
Intestinal smooth muscle
acetylcholine and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 170, 172
adrenaline and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 170, 172, 256
adrenergic block in, **46:** 448
adrenergic transmission in, **46:** 448
characteristic behavior, **42, Suppl. 5:** 160
cholinergic fibers in adrenergic nerves of, **46:** 447
conducted relaxation, **42, Suppl. 5:** 210
conduction of action potential, **42, Suppl. 5:** 207
conduction of slow waves, **42, Suppl. 5:** 207
electrical activity in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 160–172
extracellular space, **42, Suppl. 5:** 164
factors affecting spontaneous activity, **42, Suppl. 5:** 167, 168
intracellular ion concentrations, **42, Suppl. 5:** 164
longitudinal activation, **42, Suppl. 5:** 254
membrane capacitance, **42, Suppl. 5:** 201
membrane potential, **42, Suppl. 5:** 163
phosphorylase activity and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 172
membrane resistance, **42, Suppl. 5:** 201
spontaneous activity, **42, Suppl. 5:** 162
tension and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 163
spread of electrical activity, **42, Suppl. 5:** 255
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 447, 448
Intestine, large
defecation and, **46:** 484–486
diverticulosis of the colon, **46:** 490, 491
emotion and, **46:** 486, 487
evaluation of various methods, **46:** 460–470
irritable colon syndrome, **46:** 489, 490
motor function of the colon, **46:** 459, 460
movements of, **46:** 457–512
origin and control of colonic movements, **46:** 493–503
results in man, **46:** 473–484
simple constipation and diarrhea, **46:** 487–489
some important results in animals, **46:** 470–472
ulcerative colitis, **46:** 491, 492
See also Colon
Intestine, small
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 300
epithelium, turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
vitamin B_{12} binders in duodenal secretion, **43:** 562, 563
Intestines
absorption, concept of two modes, **40:** 790
of sugars from, **40:** 789–825
blood flow, endotoxin and, **40:** 248, 249
cell renewal in, **36:** 260
deleterious bacteria, **34:** 42
disaccharides absorption in, **40:** 807, 808
epithelium, radiobiological effects on, **43:** 362–366
factors affecting absorption of vitamin B_{12}, **43:** 763–768
fructose absorption in, **40:** 805–807
glands, paralytic secretion in, **32:** 44
glucose absorption in, **40:** 804, 805
in animals treated by antibiotics, **34:** 44
intrinsic reflexes of, **46:** 497–500
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 194–196
microflora, function of, **34:** 25
motility, membrane digestion and, **45:** 579, 580
mucosa, similarity to gastric mucosa, **34:** 399
particulate fat absorption and transport, **42:** 687
relation to cavital and membrane digestion, **45:** 557
size, number, and surface of microvilli, **45:** 575
sugar absorption, experimental methods, **40:** 794–796
hormones and, **40:** 813, 814
ions and, **40:** 812, 813
kinetics of, **40:** 800, 801
location of active process, **40:** 796, 797
maximal concentration difference, **40:** 802, 803

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Intestines—*Continued*
metabolism and, **40:** 803, 804
mutual inhibition between sugars, **40:** 801, 802
past speculation on mechanism, **40:** 814–816
phlorizin and, **40:** 808–810
present speculation on mechanism, **40:** 817, 818
specificity of, **40:** 798, 799
temperature, pH and, **40:** 803
vitamins and, **40:** 813, 814
water movement and, **40:** 810–812
superior laryngeal nerve and, **35:** 524
two modes of absorption, experimental criteria for, **40:** 791
use in assay of intrinsic factor, **43:** 688, 689
Intracardiac reflex arrhythmia
definition of, **35:** 272
Intracellular constituents
binding of, **40:** 123, 124
binding of cations, **40:** 126, 127
binding to protein, **40:** 125
fluids, osmolarity as compared to extracellular, **40:** 129
mobility of, **40:** 123
modes of binding, **40:** 124–126
Intracellular growth
of virus, **35:** 314, 315
Intracellular junction
definition of, **36:** 384
Intracellular water
binding of, **40:** 126
definition of, **40:** 112
distribution of, **40:** 122
metabolism of, **40:** 112–149
relation to extracellular water, **34:** 342–344
Intracranial pressure
cerebral vascular resistance and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 48
Intrafusal fibers
contraction, nature and effects of, **44:** 259–263
Intraocular fluids
water, electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 351–353
Intrapulmonary gas distribution
uniform, definition of, **32:** 1
Intrinsic factor
activity, assay of, **43:** 664
assay on intestinal loops, **43:** 688, 689
assay with gastrectomized rats, **43:** 688
in vitro assay on liver or intestine, **43:** 689–698
in vitro techniques for assay, **43:** 690, 691
substitute for hematological assay, **43:** 665, 666
antibodies to, **43:** 793–802
assay in PA remission patients, **43:** 666–687
B_{12}-promoting groups and, **43:** 755, 756
circulating, B_{12} distribution between liver and kidney, **43:** 781, 782
intracellular distribution of B_{12} and, **43:** 782, 783
concept of circulating, **43:** 774–781
concept of extragastric, **43:** 773, 774
electrophoretic and immunological assays of, binders of B_{12}, **43:** 698–700
evidence of intestinal and peritoneal absorption, **43:** 778
excretion in bile, **43:** 778–781
mechanism of action, B_{12}-retention theory, **43:** 658, 659
catalyzed absorption, **43:** 655
facilitated utilization of B_{12}, **43:** 653, 654
interaction-product theory, **43:** 652, 653
multiple-factor theory, **43:** 655, 656
period of defective proteology, **43:** 651, 652
protective B_{12} binding, **43:** 654, 655
stimulation of tissue receptors, **43:** 659
three-stage theory of, **43:** 658
two binding properties of, **43:** 657
two reactive groups, **43:** 656, 657
possible immune process in pernicious anemia, **43:** 800, 801
preparation from animal sources, **43:** 586–598
receptors, intestinal mucosa and, **43:** 707, 708
uptake by liver, **43:** 778–781
Inulin
as measure of extracellular water, **40:** 113
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Invert sugar
use for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 151–154
Invertase
age and, **36:** 220
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
stability of, substrates, cofactors and, **44:** 661
Invertebrates
advantage of studying neural transmission in, **33:** 326
copper enzymes and quinone tanning of anatomical structures in, **32:** 96
facilitation of neuromuscular transmission in, **33:** 346, 347
gas secretion in, **46:** 311
integrative synapses in, **33:** 333
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 204–206
marine, fractionation of lipids, **46:** 272–276
histochemistry of lipids and glycogen, **46:** 276–278
lipid in relation to other cell material, **46:** 253, 254
lipid of blood and body fluid, **46:** 278–280
lipid storage in, **46:** 254–271
lipid-storing body component, **45:** 245–248
lipids economy in, **46:** 244–298
lipogenesis in, **46:** 286–290
incorporation of ^{14}C-acetate, **46:** 289

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

localization of lipids, **46:** 245–254
mobilization, transport of lipids, **46:** 278–286
respiratory quotients during starvation, **46:** 284, 285
stored vs. structural lipids, **46:** 248–252
utilization of lipids, and other nutrients, **46:** 278–286
in gametogenesis, **46:** 286
in starvation, **46:** 280–286
multiplying synapses in, **33:** 334
nature of synapses in, **33:** 330
nerve impulse in, **33:** 327–329
nerve nets in, **33:** 336–338
neural transmission in, **33:** 326–355
neuromuscular transmission in, **33:** 326, 338–348
number of efferent fibers to one muscle, **33:** 345
peripheral inhibition in, **33:** 347
sperm of, **42:** 3, 4
spontaneous activity in nervous system, **33:** 336
synaptic connections not involving giant fibers, **33:** 335
synaptic transmissions, one-way synapses in, **33:** 331–334
two-way synapses in, **33:** 330
Investigatory reflex: *see* Orienting reflex
Iodide
excess, used to block organic iodine formation, **44:** 50, 51
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
tissues concentrating, **44:** 45–48
Iodide transport
active, criteria for, **44:** 55, 56
age and, **44:** 83
anatomic considerations, **44:** 53–55
ATP and, **44:** 63
cation requirement and, **44:** 64, 65
cellular integrity and, **44:** 54
compartment analysis of equilibration curves, **44:** 59, 60
competing anions and, **44:** 66–75
competition, in astatide, **44:** 68
in bromide, **44:** 68
in chloride, **44:** 68
in complex anions, **44:** 73–75
in cyanate, **44:** 72, 73
in nitrate, **44:** 73
in per-anions of periodic group VII, **44:** 74, 75
in perchlorate, **44:** 73, 74
in pseudohalogens, **44:** 69–73
in selenocyanate, **44:** 72, 73
in thiocyanate, **44:** 69–72
with technetium, **44:** 74
determined by organic iodine formation, **44:** 49–53
energy requirement, **44:** 53
factors that influence, **44:** 80–83
fluoride competition, **44:** 67
heterogeneity of iodide in, **44:** 51, 52
in unblocked glands, **44:** 53
inhibitors, **44:** 65–75
isolated thyroid cells, **44:** 54
kinetics, **44:** 52–62
in unblocked thyroid, **44:** 60–62
mechanism of iodide penetration, **44:** 77–80
metabolic inhibitors, **44:** 65
methods, **44:** 49–53
models, **44:** 56–59
steady-state, **44:** 56–69
three-compartment, **44:** 60
two-compartment, **44:** 59, 60
necessity for concentration, **44:** 83
oxidative metabolism, **44:** 63
penetration, carriers for, **44:** 78–80
chemical conversion, **44:** 78
pH optimum and, **44:** 64
requirements for anion concentration, **44:** 62–65
sex and, **44:** 82
size requirement, **44:** 75–77
species and, **44:** 82
specific inhibitors, **44:** 65, 66
sulfhydryl groups and, **44:** 64
temperature, **44:** 63, 64
thyroid blood flow and, **44:** 83
thyroid iodide content and, **44:** 82
transport of, **44:** 45–90
various kinetic models, **44:** 61
Iodinated organic compounds
formation of, **35:** 589–591
Iodine
absorption in intestine, **41:** 196
accumulation in thyroid, **35:** 340
appearance in eggs, **41:** 202
concentrating mechanisms, extrathyroidal, **41:** 189–213
cycle in thyroid glands, **35:** 604, 605
excretion, by skin, **41:** 196
in stomach, **41:** 194, 195
formation from iodide, **35:** 588
in egg, transfer during incubation, **41:** 203
in invertebrates, **35:** 338
nature of that concentrated by tissue, **44:** 48, 49
protein binding of, **35:** 341
relation to chloride, **41:** 206
renal clearance of, **41:** 203, 204
transfer by acinar cells, **41:** 192
utilization, comparative biochemistry, **35:** 336–343
Iodoacetate
estrogen-dominated uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. 5: 224

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Iodoacetate—*Continued*
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 248
uterine activity, potassium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 247
Iodoproteins
extrathyroidal, **40:** 440–443
immunological studies of, **40:** 431–440
other than thyroglobulin, **40:** 426–431
particulate and homogenate system of, **40:** 427–430
soluble, **40:** 430, 431
o-Iodosobenzoate
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Iodotyrosines
formation of, **35:** 591, 592
Ion pump
relation to nerve impulse, **36:** 278
Ions
activities, Donnan ratio and, **34:** 349
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 74, 75
complex anions, competition in iodide transport, **44:** 73–75
heavy metal, mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 483
inorganic, placental transport of, **40:** 315, 316
intracellular cations, evidence for binding of, **40:** 123
movement, mitochondrial water extrusion and, **42:** 489
transepithelial, equivalent circuit of, **45:** 222
placental transfer of, **40:** 315
transport, respiratory assembly of mitochondria and, **42:** 509
Irin
pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
Iris
acetylcholine esterase and adrenergic synapses in, **46:** 444
botulinum toxin and adrenergic block, **46:** 444
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
ciliary body and, iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
sympathomimetic effect of nicotine, **46:** 444
Iron
absorption, body need for, **34:** 236
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
deficiency, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 637, 638
enzyme level and, **36:** 215
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
metabolism, copper and, **32:** 93, 94
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
regional differences, **34:** 243
tetrapyrrole synthesis and, **41:** 425–427
utilization and phytic acid, **34:** 234
X radiation and, **33:** 371
Iron and steel industries
energy expenditure in, **35:** 820–823
Irritative agents
cell migration and, **36:** 271
cell proliferation and, **36:** 271
cell renewal and, **36:** 271
Ischemia
due to elective arrest of heart, **40:** 861–864
Isenberg, I. Free radicals in tissue, **44:** 487–517
Isoantibodies
in plasma, hemolytic reactions due to, **41:** 508–510
Isobutryl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Isocitric acid
relation to citric acid, **33:** 9, 10
Isocitric dehydrogenase
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
Isocitric enzyme
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 31, 32
Isocyanide
equilibrium and kinetic values for reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Isoimmunization
transfusion reactions due to, **41:** 505–508
Isolated tissue
adipose, insulin assay with, **40:** 224
autolysis and swelling, **40:** 133, 134
general conclusions on swelling, **40:** 138, 139
properties of, **40:** 130–139
swelling and entry of extracellular solutes, **40:** 134–138
swelling in isotonic sodium chloride, **40:** 130
Isoleucine
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
formation from threonine, **42:** 445
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 171
in various proteins, **35:** 668
rate of gastrointestinal absorption of L and DL forms, **33:** 153
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Isometric contraction
compared with action potentials, **42, Suppl. 5:** 232
Isometric relaxation
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 187
Isonicotinic acid

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Isopods
chromatophores of, **45:** 312, 313
Isopropyl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Isoproterenol
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 12
Isothioureas
pulmonary depressor chemoreflexes and, **34:** 181
Isotopes
dye-dilution methods and, **36:** 80, 81
measurement of body water with, **34:** 339
measurement of cell renewal and, **36:** 266, 267

J

JABBUR, S. J. Role of hypothalamic structures in cardiac control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 136–141
Jack rabbit
heat regulation in, **32:** 149
water balance in, **32:** 149
Japanese
salt intake and blood pressure, **40:** 282
JASPER, H. H. Gamma-aminobutyric acid, **39:** 383–406
JG index
definition of, **40:** 300
JOHNSON, W. H. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 150–153, 156, 158, 159, 189, 209, 280, 325, 350
JOHNSON, W. H. Tonic mechanisms in smooth muscles, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113–143
Joint afferent fibers
reflexes from motoneurons, **40:** 566, 567
Joint fluid
composition of, **34:** 352
water, electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 350, 351
Juxtaglomerular cells
electrolytes, arterial pressure and, **40:** 299–303
electrolytes, hypertension and, **40:** 280–312
function of, **40:** 304
granularity, conditions affecting, **40:** 301
electrolytes, arterial pressure and, **40:** 299–303
renin and, **40:** 301–303
sodium intake and, **40:** 300

K

KALCKAR, H. M. Biosynthesis and metabolic function of uridine diphosphoglucose in mammalian organisms and its relevance to certain inborn errors, **38:** 77–90
Kallidin
function of, **40:** 648
Kallikrein
formation of, **40:** 648–650
function of, **40:** 648
source of, **40:** 648–650
Kallikreinogen
activators of, **40:** 652–654
function of, **40:** 648, 652
KALTER, H. Experimental production of congenital malformations in mammals by metabolic procedure, **39:** 69–115
Kangaroo rat
characteristics of, **32:** 136
desiccation of body in, **32:** 137
emergency heat regulation of, **32:** 147
heat regulation in, **32:** 136–147
renal clearance in, **32:** 140
storage of waste products, **32:** 138
water balance in, **32:** 139–143
water intake, **32:** 144
water storage in, **32:** 137
KAO, C. Y. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 156, 157, 175, 176, 208, 209, 262, 276
Kaolin
fever and, **40:** 624
KARNOVSKY, J. L. Metabolic basis of phagocytic activity, **42:** 143–168
Katharina tunicata
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
gonad index and digestive gland index in, **45:** 261
index profiles of, **46:** 262
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
KATSUKI, Y. Comparative neurophysiology of hearing, **45:** 380–423
KATZ, L. N. Analysis of the several factors regulating the performance of the heart, **35:** 91–106
KELEMEN, G. Physiology of the larynx, **35:** 506–554
KELL, J. F., JR. Effects of cortical stimulation and lesions on cardiovascular function, **43:** 68–114
KELLER, A. D. Ablation and stimulation of the hypothalamus: circulatory effects, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 116–135
KELLER, A. D. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 78, 144, 145
KENK, R. Physiology of the circulation of the brain, annotated bibliography, 1938–1948, **32,** Suppl. **1:** 1–473
KEPCHAR, J. H. Control of peripheral resistance in major systemic vascular beds, **39:** 617–686
Keratin
in epidermis, **33:** 238
Keratinization
copper and, **32:** 95, 96
of various parts of hair, **34:** 116
sulfhydryl groups and, **34:** 116

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

β-Keto reductases
properties of, **35:** 33
Ketoacid
oxidation to a thiol ester, **35:** 2
Ketoaldehyde
oxidation of, **35:** 2
α-Ketoglutarate oxidase
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 44
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 512
2-Keto-L-Gulonolactone
place in the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid, **40:** 344
α-Ketoisovaleric acid
place in the biosynthesis of pantoic acid, **40:** 339
Ketolysis
vs. antiketogenesis, **41:** 86–88
Ketone bodies
formation, diabetes and, **34:** 83
production from D-amino acids, **33:** 172–182
utilization by heart, **45:** 181, 182
Ketones
formation by liver in Houssay phenomenon, **34:** 86
oxidation by extrahepatic tissue, **41:** 56
utilization under basal conditions, **41:** 61
Ketopantoic acid
biosynthesis of pantoic acid and, **40:** 339
11-Ketoprogesterone
formula of, **34:** 142
Ketose reductase
characterization of, **42:** 201
Ketosis
thyroid function and, **36:** 187
17-Ketosteroids
presence in adrenocortical secretion, **34:** 474, 475
variability of excretion, **41:** 633
KETY, S. S. Regulation of cerebral circulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 38–44
KEYS, A. Body fat in adult man, **33:** 245–325
Kidney
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 25
angiotensin, renin and, **41:** 375–378
antibiotics and, **34:** 38–40
cells, binding of cations in, **40:** 125
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
circulating B_{12} distribution, intrinsic factor and, **43:** 781, 782
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 6
cobalt in, **32:** 73
comparison of barrier phenomena with brain, **41:** 151
conditioned function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 47
connection with atrial receptors, **43:** 452–459
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 300
electrolyte and acid-base balance, extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 885, 886
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 885, 886
glomerular filtration rate, circadian rhythm in, **46:** 147
definition of, **34:** 288
sodium load and, **34:** 291
sodium reabsorption and, **34:** 291
glomerular flow through, **33:** 403
injury due to ethylene dibromide, **35:** 706
innervation, salt excretion and, **34:** 313–315
intracellular distribution of B_{12} in, **43:** 782, 783
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 203, 204
lesions, antibiotics, vitamins and, **34:** 37
aureomycin and, **34:** 37
in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 12
magnitude and biological half-life of tissue components, **41:** 150
mammalian, sodium excretion by, **34:** 287–333
peroxisomes, description of, **46:** 335–337
physiological discharge rate of vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 640
production of angiotensin and renin by, **41:** 354–358
radiation effects on, **43:** 379, 380
radioactive exchange in, **34:** 396
renin content, electrolytes, arterial pressure and, **40:** 299
resistance, species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
role in renal hypertension, **35:** 556–563
specific activity in peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
structure in kangaroo rat, **32:** 140, 141
sympathetic innervation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 45, 46
CNS control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 35
sympathetic system, central representation of, **43:** 80
transplants, hypertension and, **40:** 305
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
tubular cells, boundary, passive property of, **45:** 230–236
carrier-mediated processes, **45:** 236–238
permeability characteristics, **45:** 234
uptake of corticosteroids, **42:** 381
water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 395–397
Kidney, juxtaglomerular cells: *see* Juxtaglomerular cells
Kinases
ATP-nucleoside diphosphate, **40:** 59
ATP-nucleoside monophosphate, **40:** 58, 59
nucleoside triphosphate-AMP, **40:** 59
other reactions of, **40:** 59, 60
Kinin
plasma, enzymes forming, **40:** 648–652
plasma formation, inhibitors of, **40:** 654–659

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Kininase
function of, **40:** 648
Klinefelter's syndrome
description of, **43:** 341–343
KNOX, W. E. Enzymatic and metabolic adaptations in animals, **36:** 164–254
KOELLA, W. P. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 176, 209
KORNBERG, H. L. Gastric urease, **35:** 169–177
KORNER, P. I. Circulatory adaptations in hypoxia, **39:** 687–730
Krebs cycle
cold acclimation and, **42:** 101
during development, **44:** 319–323
KURU, M. Nervous control of micturition, **45:** 425–494
Kynurenine
description of, **33:** 178
place in biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan, **40:** 332

L

L
definition of, **34:** 288
Laboring man
energy expenditure in, **35:** 821
Lachrymal glands
paralytic secretion and, **32:** 44
Lactase
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
Lactate
in sweat, **34:** 211, 212
increase during perfusion, **40:** 855, 856
metabolism by heart, **45:** 175
uptake by heart, **45:** 177
Lactate oxidase
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46:** 338
Lactation
antibiotics and, **34:** 29
enzymatic activities in mammary gland and, **41:** 73
influence on iodine uptake by thyroid gland, **41:** 199
Lactic dehydrogenase
age and, **36:** 220
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 682, 683
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 26–28
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
stability of, substrates, cofactors and, **44:** 661
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 619, 620
LAJTHA, A. Protein metabolism in the nervous system, **41:** 709–736
LAJTHA, L. G. Bone marrow cell metabolism, **37:** 50–65
LAKI, K. Chemistry and physiology of the fibrinogen-fibrin transition, **44:** 127–160
LAKI, K. Chemistry of prothrombin and some of its reactions, **34:** 730–735
Laki-Lorand factor: *see* LLF
Lamellibranchs
lipid and other constituents of, **46:** 258, 259
LAMPORT, H. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 45, 84, 111, 112, 278, 306, 346–352
LAMPORT, H. Physical properties of small arterial vessels, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 328–345
LAMY, F. Transformation of prothrombin into thrombin, **34:** 722–729
LANCHANTIN, G. F. Purification of fibrinogen, prothrombin and thrombin, **34:** 714–721
LANDIS, C. Determinants of the critical flicker-fusion threshold, **34:** 259–286
LANGFORD, H. G. Discussion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 46
LANGHAM, M. E. Aqueous humor and control of intra-ocular pressure, **38:** 215–242
Laplace's law
blood vessel walls, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
Lard
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41: 7**
LARDY, H. A. Metabolic functions of biotin, 33: 560–565
Laryngeal nerve
action potential of, **35:** 526
histological structure of, **35:** 526
recurrent, sectioning of, **35:** 520
superior, effects on other organs, **35:** 524
stimulation of, **35:** 524
Larynx
action, during swallowing, **35:** 531
during the damping process, **35:** 543–545
in hiccup, **35:** 536
in yawning, **35:** 536
of sphincters, **35:** 530
of vocal cords in production of sound, 35: 537–548
aging of, **35:** 513
aryepiglottic sphincter, **35:** 531
cerebral stimuli for, **35:** 541
changes during adolescence, **35:** 511
circulation and, **35:** 548–551
closure, historical studies on, **35:** 529
of false cord sphincter, **35:** 532–534
valvular nature of, **35:** 529–537
X-ray studies of, **35:** 530
comparative anatomy of, **35:** 508

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Larynx—*Continued*
comparison of infantile and adult, **35:** 510
effect of sphincter action on circulation, **35:** 535
essentials for phonation, **35:** 540
evolution of physiological functions, **35:** 507–510
function in elevation of intra-abdominal pressure, **35:** 536, 537
functions, in primitive animals, **35:** 507
of sphincter mechanism, **35:** 535
growth, position and, **35:** 509, 510
hereditary characteristics of, **35:** 514
intra, sphincters, anatomy of, **35:** 515
irritation of epithelium and, **43:** 19
lubrication of, **35:** 548
mechanism of cough, **35:** 536
methods of study, **35:** 506
motor innervation of, **35:** 518, 519
mutations, endocrines and, **35:** 510–514
neurological physiology, **35:** 518–529
order of closure of cord, **35:** 533
pathway from brain to, **35:** 527–529
physiology of, **35:** 506–551
primitive structure of, **35:** 507
production of tones of varying pitch, **35:** 542
release of sphincter mechanism, **35:** 534
respiratory functions and, **35:** 548–551
respiratory movement, neurogenic control of, **35:** 549–551
sectioning motor nerve of, **35:** 519–521
Semon's law of, **35:** 521–523
senility, voice and, **35:** 514
sensory innervation of, **35:** 523–526
sphincters of, **35:** 530
muscular anatomy, **35:** 516
physiological anatomy, **35:** 514–518
sympathetic nervous system and, **35:** 526, 527
vascularity, voice changes, **35:** 512
LASCELLES, J. Synthesis of tetrapyrroles by microorganisms, **41:** 417–441
LASHER, E. Neural mechanisms of cardiac control during exertion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 27–34
LASHER, E. P. Role of hypothalamic structures in cardiac control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 136–141
LASSEN, N. A. Cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption in man, **39:** 183–238
Lateral lemniscus
audition and, **34:** 507, 508
Latex particles
leukocyte metabolism and, **42:** 152
Lauric acid
oxidation of, **41:** 89
LAWRENCE, H. S. Homograft sensitivity, **39:** 811–859
LDR
definition of, **34:** 260
factors influencing, **34:** 273
Lead
components as inhibitors of vitamin B_{12} absorption, **43:** 725, 726
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
LEAF, A. Mechanism of action of aldosterone, **46:** 593–633
Learning
alterations in, spontaneous rhythms of EEG and, **41:** 444–461
chronic EEG recordings and, **41:** 448–451
EEG activation, theoretical formulations and, **41:** 447, 448
EEG arousal, epileptic interference, **41:** 451, 452
EEG recording, ablation and, **41:** 448–451
electrical stimulation and, **41:** 448–451
EEG theories, methods of study, **41:** 448–451
electrophysiological contributions to theory of, **41:** 443, 444
evoked potentials and, **41:** 461–469
formation of temporary connections in, **41:** 469–478
frontal cortex and, **45:** 725, 726
long-term storage mechanisms and, **41:** 478–483
neural basis of, **41:** 443–494
synchronous slow waves in EEG and, **41:** 454–461
LEBARON, F. N. Structure of brain tissue lipides, **37:** 539–561
LEBLOND, C. P. Renewal of cell populations, **36:** 255–276
Lecithin
chemistry of, **32:** 175, 176
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 168
isolation of, **32:** 174, 175
synthesis of, **32:** 177–179
L-α-Lecithin
description of, **32:** 179
Lecithinases
description of, **32:** 180
role in anaphylaxis, **42:** 253, 254
LEDERBERG, J. Cell genetics and hereditary symbiosis, **32:** 403–430
LEHNINGER, A. L. Water uptake and extrusion by mitochondria in relation to oxidative phosphorylation, **42:** 467–517
Lemming
thermal conductivity of, **41:** 528
Length-tension relation
statement of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 9
Lens
chloride and water in, **34:** 372
electron micrograph of epithelium, **45:** 100
fetal rat, carbohydrate metabolism in, **45:** 102
hexose-monophosphate shunt and, **45:** 102
fibers, electron micrograph of, **45:** 100

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

α-glycerophosphate cycle in, **45:** 103
metabolic changes with age, **45:** 101–107
metabolism of, **45:** 101–107
morphology of, **45:** 98–101
opacities, after exposure to ionizing radiation, **45:** 115
radiation effects on, **43:** 376
schematic drawing of, **45:** 99
sorbitol dehydrogenase from, **42:** 201
sugar uptake with and without insulin, **34:** 61, 62
Lens protein
changes in concentration with age, **45:** 104
CPP and total soluble, **45:** 108
nucleic acid metabolism and, **45:** 103–107
RNA changes with age and, **45:** 107
LERMAN, S. Metabolic pathways in experimental sugar and radiation cataract, **45:** 98–122
Leucine
ethyl ester, inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
in various proteins, **35:** 668
incorporation of ^{14}C in brain, **41:** 715
ketogenic properties of, **33:** 172
rate of gastrointestinal absorption of L and DL forms, **33:** 153
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Leucyl-glycyl-glycine peptidase
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
Leukemia
chronic myelogenesis, vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 571
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 208, 209
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 571
Leukocytes
chemical composition of, **34:** 367
circulating, alkaline and acid phosphatases, **45:** 699–702
amino acids of, **45:** 686–688
carbohydrate metabolism, **45:** 677–686
catalase and peroxidase, **45:** 702, 703
folic acid of, **45:** 696
glutathione of, **45:** 688
glycogen of, **45:** 677–679
glycolysis and, **45:** 679–682
hexose-monophosphate shunt, **45:** 683–685
histamine of, **45:** 688
lipid metabolism, **45:** 694–696
metabolism of, **45:** 674–720
miscellaneous enzyme systems and metabolic functions, **45:** 703, 704
nucleases and, **45:** 693, 694
nucleic acid content, **45:** 689
nucleic acid metabolism, **45:** 689–694
protein metabolism, **45:** 686–689
proteolytic enzymes of, **45:** 689
purine metabolism of, **45:** 691, 692
pyridine nucleotides of, **45:** 698
pyridoxine of, **45:** 697
respiration, **45:** 675–677
riboflavin of, **45:** 697
TCA cycle and, **45:** 682, 683
thiamine of, **45:** 697
utilization of preformed nucleosides and nucleotides, **45:** 692, 693
vitamin B_{12} of, **45:** 697, 698
vitamin C of, **45:** 696, 697
vitamins and coenzymes, **45:** 696–698
water and electrolytes, **45:** 698, 699
zinc of, **45:** 699
count during hibernation, **35:** 412
eosinophil assay, for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 158
eosinophils, histamine in, **32:** 56
flow through, **33:** 403
granular, histamine in, **32:** 54–57
histamine in, **32:** 51
lymph system, water, electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 367, 368
lymphocytes, histamine in, **32:** 54
radiation effects on, **43:** 372
metabolism, macromolecular substances and, **42:** 152, 153
neutrophils, histamine in, **32:** 55
nongranular, histamine in, **32:** 54
permeability of, **34:** 357
phagocytes, carbohydrate metabolism in, **42:** 145–147
comparative observations on, **42:** 150–152
cytological changes and metabolism, **42:** 158–160
direct oxidation of glucose 6-phosphate in, **42:** 148–150
glycolysis in, **42:** 148–150
plasma system, water, electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 367, 368
polymorphonuclear, metabolic basis of phagocytosis, **42:** 151
pyrimidine metabolism of, **45:** 690, 691
transfusion of incompatible erythrocytes and, **41:** 509
transfusion reaction and, **41:** 511
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 567
Levalorphan
respiration and, **35:** 747
LEWIS, E. R. Neural modeling, **46:** 513–591
LEWIS, G. P. Active polypeptides derived from plasma proteins, **40:** 647–676

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

LH release
feedback effects of gonadal steroids, **44:** 406–409
ovulatory, neurostructures and, **44:** 401–406
Life span
diet and, **35:** 347–359
enriched diets and, **35:** 355–358
factors affecting, **35:** 348–350
increase in body weight and, **35:** 355
natural, **35:** 347, 348
factors controlling, **35:** 347, 348
nutritional experiments on, **35:** 350
underfeeding and, **35:** 351–355
Ligands
heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 144, 145
reaction of hemoglobin with, **45:** 141
Light
absorption and visual response, **35:** 233
adaptation, CFF and, **34:** 266, 267
-dark ratio, CFF and, **34:** 270–274
polarized, analysis by compound eye, **36:** 151–153
arthropod and, **36:** 150, 151
as direction finder in arthropod, **36:** 149
spectrum, shape and wavelengths for different values of maximum density, **35:** 235
stimulus for fungi, basic programs for, **43:** 43
waveform, CFF and, **34:** 270
Light industry
energy expenditures in, **35:** 815–817
Ligia oceanica
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
LILJESTRAND, Å. Neural control of respiration, **38:** 691–708
Limbic system
anatomy, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 102–104
arousal and, **35:** 419
associated structures, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 105, 106
behavior and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 106
derivation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 113
food intake regulation and, **41:** 688–690
localization of cardiovascular functions in, **43:** 98–100
serotonin in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 110
stimulation circulatory effects, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 105–112
Limbs
cold effect on, **34:** 128–131
volume changes, cortical stimulation and, **43:** 83–86
LIN, E. C. C. Enzymatic and metabolic adaptations in animals, **36:** 164–254
Lindane
resistance to, in houseflies, **35:** 220, 221
Lining complex
definition of, **45:** 49
Lining film
definition of, **45:** 49
Linitis plastica
destruction of gastric mucosa by, **43:** 632
LINZELL, J. L. Physiology of the mammary glands, **39:** 534–576
Lipase
age and, **36:** 221
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
diabetes and, **36:** 191
diet and, **36:** 210, 214
effects of thyroxine on, in vitro, **36:** 175
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 203
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
insulin and, **36:** 192
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 180
substrate-induced activation of, **36:** 179
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
Lipid-insoluble molecules
area available for diffusion of, **33:** 408–410
diffusion through capillary walls, **33:** 406–411
Lipid metabolism
acute cold exposure and cold acclimation on biosynthesis of lipids, **46:** 82–85
adaptation on high-fat diet, **41:** 57
adrenocortical hormones and, **36:** 183
circulating leukocytes and, **45:** 694–696
cold and, **42:** 104–107; **46:** 67–101
cold exposure and, **42:** 104–107; **46:** 67–101
control of rate of, **41:** 103–114
diabetes and, **36:** 192
energy derived from, **41:** 55–61
enzymes of, **41:** 77–86
fatty acid catabolism and cold-induced thermogenesis, **46:** 77–80
glucose action on, **41:** 92–96
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 202
in cellular slime molds, **44:** 650, 651
in tapeworms, **43:** 274
insulin and, **34:** 78–84
intermediary and cold-induced thermogenesis, **46:** 87–90
ketogenesis and ketosis, cold and, **46:** 76, 77
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 204
mobilization of fat from adipose tissue reserve, **46:** 53–76
pituitary function and, **36:** 195
plasma FFA in cold-induced thermogenesis and, **46:** 85–87
pseudolipotropic action of cold exposure, **46:** 81, 82
role of brown adipose tissue in response to cold exposure, **46:** 90–93
sex differences and, **36:** 200
site of glucose action, **41:** 92–96

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

species differences in, **40:** 697, 698
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 633–635
tissue hierarchy and, **41:** 103–106
X radiation and, **33:** 365, 366
Lipids
changes in nerve tissue during growth, **32:** 173
determination, **32:** 168–171
by histochemical methods, **32:** 171, 172
diagrammatic interrelation of, **46:** 245
distribution of, **32:** 168–174
formation from glucose, **41:** 80
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
iodine number of, muscle excitability and, **44:** 542
mechanism of hydrolysis of, **32:** 176
morphological distribution in tapeworms, **43:** 274
turnover, membrane phenomena and, **42:** 154, 158
utilization in gametogenesis, **46:** 286
See also Fat
Lipogenesis
factors affecting, **41:** 80–83
glucose utilization and, **41:** 83, 112
hepatic and phosphogluconate oxidation, **41:** 111
hepatic factors influencing, **41:** 112–114
lipogenic factors and, **41:** 81
regulation of, **41:** 111–114
Lipoic acid
as cofactor, **35:** 2
Lipoic dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 48
Lipomicron
definition of, **42:** 675
Lipoproteins
from diabetic animals, **34:** 72
glucose uptake and, **34:** 72
α-Lipoproteins
high-density, characteristics of, **40:** 686, 687
vehicles for fat transport, **40:** 678
in human plasma, **40:** 682
insoluble, lining film of lung alveoli, **45:** 50–53
summary of functions, **40:** 687
β-Lipoproteins
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722–724
low-density, characteristics of, **40:** 681–686
vehicles for fat transport, **40:** 678
Lipoyldehydrogenase
instability of, cofactors, substrates, **44:** 683
stability of, substrates, cofactors and, **44:** 661
[^{14}C-24] Lithocholic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Liver
antibiotics and, **34:** 38
barrier phenomena in, **41:** 151
basal oxygen consumption of, **43:** 178–183
biochemical anatomy of, **43:** 135–138
blood flow, clearance of substances and, **43:** 154–172
total, **43:** 130, 131
blood volume, as function of perfusion rate, **43:** 137
chloride difference in species, **34:** 393
cholesterol esters of, **45:** 774–781
composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
circulating B_{12} distribution, intrinsic factor and, **43:** 781, 782
circulation, patterns of variation of, **43:** 120–149
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 6
cobalt in, **32:** 73
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70, 100
conversion of fat particles, **42:** 690
corticosteroid and, **42:** 384, 385
disease, thyroxine-serum protein interactions in, **40:** 468
vicious cycle of, **43:** 192–195
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, structural requirements of substrates, **42:** 203
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
estimated rates of fatty acid utilization, **41:** 101
extracellular space as calculated from chloride, **34:** 393
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 883–885
fetal rat, electron micrographs of, **46:** 341
function, atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
determination of by circulation, **43:** 149–195
fat administration and, **40:** 163
hemodynamics, hepatic circulation, patterns of, **43:** 120–149
morphological considerations, **43:** 116–120
glucose production and fatty acid oxidation, **41:** 76
glycogen, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 17
formation from arabitol, ribitol, and xylitol, **42:** 194
method for bioassay of adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 157, 158
glycogenoses, characteristics of, **40:** 533
hypertrophy in cold, **42:** 68–70
hypoxia, compensatory devices for, **43:** 191
criteria for, **43:** 183–187
L-iditol dehydrogenase in, **42:** 199
injury, circulatory factor in, **43:** 192–195
hypoxia and, **43:** 184, 185, 187–192
sodium excretion and, **34:** 320
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 570, 571
intracellular distribution of B_{12} in, **43:** 782, 783
ketone formation in Houssay phenomenon, **34:** 86
lipogenesis, factors affecting, **41:** 112–114
lobule, polarization and zonation of, **43:** 153, 154
lymph from, **43:** 140–143

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Liver—*Continued*
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
metabolism, **41:** 75–77
amino acid administration and, **43:** 191
cold acclimation and, **42:** 100
of slices, prior regimen and, **34:** 82
of thyroid hormones, **35:** 601–603
protein and, **41:** 718
necrosis, hepatic artery and, oxygen supply, **43:** 177–192
nervous supply, toxic injury and, **43:** 194, 195
particulate fat and, **42:** 686
physiological discharge rate of vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 640
protein compartment, filling of, **35:** 637–690
radiation effects on, **43:** 378, 379
regeneration, humoral and circulatory factors, **43:** 172–177
release of substances to bloodstream, circulation and, **43:** 170–172
renal hypertension and, **35:** 573
species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
TPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase from, **42:** 203
transport of triglyceride from, to fatty tissue, **40:** 684
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
uptake, basic relation describing, **43:** 168
of chromic phosphate colloid, circulation and, **43:** 155
of chylomicrons by, **42:** 686
of corticosteroids, **42:** 381
of fat particles by, **42:** 689, 690
of intrinsic factor, **43:** 778–781
of lactate from blood, and, **40:** 884, 885
of oxygen, **43:** 165–167
hemodynamic factors and, **43:** 164
steady-state condition of substances taken up, **43:** 167–170
utilization of glucose by, **34:** 67
vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 563–565
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 404
water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 393–395
Liver enzymes
aldehyde dehydrogenase, properties of, **35:** 36
3′,5′-AMP-phosphorylase reactions in, activation by hormones, **42:** 73
catalase, X radiation and, **33:** 370
cholesterol metabolism and, **45:** 770–774
derived from mitochondria, **42:** 200
development of, **44:** 296–300
in peroxisomes, **46:** 328, 329
phosphorylase, characteristics of, **40:** 511–513
cofactors for, **40:** 512
protein and, **35:** 689
specific activity in peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
Liver peroxisomes
enzyme content of, **46:** 328, 329
frequency of, **46:** 329–331
morphological property, **46:** 331–335
physical properties of, **46:** 329–331
purification of, **46:** 326–328
Lizard
viviparous, placenta transfer in, **40:** 314
LLF
description of, **44:** 134
purification of, **44:** 149
release of carbohydrate in fibrin by, **44:** 158
role of, **44:** 149–154
wound healing and, **44:** 151
LM factor
fat transport and, **40:** 710
Load carrying
at various speeds, energy expenditure, **35:** 820
energy expenditure in, **35:** 816, 821
under various conditions, **35:** 819
Load-shortening velocity relation
statement of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 9
Lobster
giant axon, conduction in, **46:** 31, 32
Locust
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
Loligo opalescens
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
LORAND, L. Interaction of thrombin and fibrinogen, **34:** 742–752
LORBER, V. Regulation of energy liberation in the isolated heart, **35:** 137
LORINCZ, A. L. Specific metabolic processes of skin, **38:** 481–502
LOW, H. Quinones in energy-coupling systems, **46:** 662–695
Low-pressure system
distribution of volume within, **43:** 431–435
interstitial space and, **43:** 436
pressure-volume diagram of, **43:** 432–436
LOWRY, O. H. Biochemical evidence of nutritional status, **32:** 431–448
LOWY, J. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 43–46, 83, 97, 112, 144–149, 150, 152–154, 157, 187, 305, 326
LOWY, J. Ultrastructure of invertebrate smooth muscles, **42, Suppl. 5:** 34–42
LSD
CFF and, **34:** 276
fever and, **40:** 624
self-stimulated behavior and, **42:** 588
Lumber work
energy expenditure in, **35:** 823, 824, 829
Luminance
intensity, brightness and, **34:** 260–263

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

LUNDBERG, A. Electrophysiology of salivary glands, **38:** 21–40
LUNDIN, G. Distribution of inspired gas in lungs, **39:** 731–750
Lung lining
bubble observations and, **45:** 67
composition of, **45:** 67, 68
effect of failure to form film, **45:** 65
errors due to treatment in specimens, **45:** 64, 65
errors in observation, **45:** 67
function, direct tests of, **45:** 58, 59
in fetal lungs, **45:** 60, 61
in pathological conditions, **45:** 70–74
in respiratory distress syndrome of newborn, **45:** 62, 63
inflammation and, **45:** 61
intratracheal administration of surface-active substances and, **45:** 61
lung collapse and, **45:** 73, 74
method in which film is squeezed out, **45:** 59
methods involving washing or extracting from lungs, **45:** 60
methods of studying, **45:** 58–60
nontoxic condition and, **45:** 61
origin of, **45:** 68–70
presence in animals, **45:** 63, 64
state in vivo, **45:** 74–76
surface tension and lung mechanics, **45:** 55–58
thickness of, **45:** 68
various pathological conditions and, **45:** 61, 62
Wilhelmy balance and, **45:** 67
Lungfishes
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Lungs
action potentials in efferent nerves, **43:** 9
basal motor nerves in, **41:** 224–226
blast injury and, **36:** 341–343
collapse, lining of lung and, **45:** 73, 74
compliance, dynamic, **41:** 309, 310
constriction of, anatomy, **43:** 3, 4
dead space, airway resistance and, **43:** 26–29
deposition of smooth muscle in terminal portion of, **41:** 223
disease, alveolar hypoventilation in, **41:** 266, 267
oxygen breathing and, **41:** 261
distribution of blood and gas within, **35:** 766
distribution of inspired gas in, **32:** 1
dynamic pressure-volume relationships in, **43:** 6–8
dynamic volume-pressure hysteresis of, **41:** 308, 309
dynamics of, **41:** 308–322
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
embolism, arising from pulmonary vascular bed, **43:** 21, 22
chemoreflexes and, **34:** 197
emphysema, oxygen breathing and, **41:** 261
endotoxin effects on, **40:** 249
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
equation of motion for, **41:** 322, 323
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 872–877
extravascular smooth muscle in, **41:** 221
fat accumulation after infusion, **40:** 163
general anesthesia and, **35:** 759–768
growth, airway conductance and, **41:** 317
hysteresis, surface tension and, **41:** 296, 297
in chest, static volume-pressure behavior of, **41:** 306–308
injury, ethylene dibromide and, **35:** 705
lining complex, and film, definitions, **45:** 49
mechanical behavior under static conditions, **41:** 287–289
mechanical properties of, **41:** 281–330
predicted and observed force-length relationships, **41:** 300
predicted and observed volume-pressure relationships, **41:** 300
pressure, subatmospheric, during artificial respiration, **35:** 621, 622
pressure-volume curves, anesthesia and, **35:** 762
retraction, role of tissue forces in, **41:** 297–301
vascular distention and, **41:** 301
role of geometric stability in respiration, **41:** 295
role of surface film stability, **41:** 295, 296
size, airway conductance and, **41:** 317
stability, of air spaces, **41:** 293–295
surface and tissue forces and, **41:** 301, 302
static volume-pressure curves, **41:** 288
stenosis, isolated, surgery in, **35:** 374, 375
surface tension, and pulmonary hysteresis, **41:** 296
and volume-pressure behavior, **41:** 289–297
tissue forces and air space stability, **41:** 296
transplantation of, **40:** 872
transpulmonary pressure, ventilation frequency and, **43:** 7
tuberculosis of, blood volume in, **33:** 209
turnover time for cell removal, **36:** 264
use for blood oxygenation in extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 834
vasoconstrictor control of, **35:** 639
vasomotor nerves in, **41:** 224–226
volume, effect on uneven ventilation, **32:** 7
age and, **36:** 310
airway resistance and, **41:** 316–319
general anesthesia and, **35:** 759, 760
physical fitness and, **36:** 310, 312
resting, in diving animals, **46:** 217
sex and, **36:** 312
Luteal insufficiency
hirsutism in, **41:** 653–657
Luteinizing hormones
hirsutism in, **41:** 653–657

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

LUTZ, B. R. Innervation as a factor in control of microcirculation, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 57–64
LYMAN, C. P. Physiology of hibernation in mammals, **35**: 403–425
Lymph
accumulations, cell renewal in, **36**: 262, 263
cervical, composition of, **34**: 352
composition of, **34**: 358
drainage, of serous cavities and lungs, **34**: 419–448
flow, activity and, **34**: 360
hepatic, anatomy of drainage of, **43**: 140
composition of, **43**: 140–143
flow rate, **43**: 141
leakage into pleural cavity, **34**: 429
membrane permeability and, **34**: 355
mode of formation, **34**: 355–358
movement and formation of, **34**: 357
particulate fat in, **42**: 674–701
analytical techniques, **42**: 675–681
microscopy of, **42**: 675
structure of, **42**: 681–684
transport and conversion of particles, **42**: 684–695
pathways, for absorption, **34**: 419–423
physical and chemical forces affecting, **34**: 356–358
propulsion of, **34**: 436–438
protein of, **34**: 358
rate of absorption of whole blood, **34**: 428
thoracic duct, composition of, **34**: 352
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43**: 566
water, electrolyte metabolism and, **34**: 355–361
Lymph node
composition of, **34**: 368
turnover time for cell renewal, **36**: 264
Lymphatic absorption
anesthesia, immobility and, **34**: 426
fluid, rate of, **34**: 426–428
intraabdominal pressure and, **34**: 433
mechanism of, **34**: 429–438
particle size and, **34**: 433
rate of, **34**: 425–429
Lymphatics
engorged liver, leakage of fluid from, **34**: 429
evidence of function, **34**: 423–425
passage of material into, **34**: 432–436
role in production of effusions, **34**: 429
stomata in, **34**: 432
vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43**: 731
Lymphocytotoxic test
for assay of adrenocortical hormones, **34**: 159
Lymphoid neoplasms
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46**: 399
Lysine
concentration of DL form and growth, **33**: 155
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33**: 151
ethyl ester, substrate for thrombin, **44**: 128
in various proteins, **35**: 668
ketogenic properties of, **33**: 179
lack in wheat products, **34**: 240
metabolic pathway of, **33**: 181
metabolism of, **33**: 180, 181
splitting by proteinases, **42**: 546
utilization of D form for growth, **33**: 153
Lysolecithinase
description of, **32**: 180
Lysosomes
changes with adrenocortical function, **36**: 184
definition of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 63
diabetes and, **36**: 191
digitonin sensitivity of, **46**: 331
relation to gastric intrinsic factor, **43**: 539, 540
Lyxose
D, intestinal absorption of, **40**: 798

M

M line
of striated myofibril, **36**: 16
MACFARLANE, R. G. Blood coagulation, **36**: 479–502
MACLEAN, P. D. Circulatory effects of limbic stimulation, with special reference to the male genital organ, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 105–112
MACLEAN, P. D. Discussion, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 113
Macromolecules
functions of, **42**: 271
Macrosynapse
definition of, **33**: 331
Magnesium
ability to substitute for calcium, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 235
active transport of Na + K and, **45**: 600
ATPase activity of muscle proteins and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 90, 101
ATPase of muscle and, **36**: 46
electrolyte analyses in kidney, **34**: 396
formation of complexes with ATP, **35**: 477
histochemical data from analyses, **34**: 404
in blood of hibernating animals, **35**: 412
in cartilage and bone, **34**: 376
in kidney, **34**: 397
in liver, **34**: 395
in muscle, species variation, **34**: 383
in tendon and skin, **34**: 370
in testis, **34**: 402
in uterus, **34**: 400
in various tissues, **34**: 404
ion, as cofactor, **35**: 2

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

location in muscle, **34:** 383
metabolism, thyroid hormones and, **42:** 643, 644
mitochondria and, **42:** 483
of muscle, **34:** 383, 384
present in sweat, **34:** 210
protein complexes of, **34:** 348
relation to muscle relaxation, **36:** 64–66
Maintenance
as a process of development, **34:** 2
Maize, whole
amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
Male accessory organs
ketose reductase from, **42:** 201
Maleic hydrazide
as antagonists to auxin, **35:** 62
Males
alterations in metabolism of, **36:** 201, 202
Malic dehydrogenase
age and, **36:** 220
diabetes and, **36:** 191
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
properties of, **35:** 28, 29
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 619
Malic enzyme
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 29–31
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
MALM, O. J. Physiology of calcium metabolism, **33:** 424–444
MALMEJAC, J. Activity of the adrenal medulla and its regulation, **44:** 186–218
Malonate
ATP and, **34:** 73
Mammalian embryos
enzymes and, **36:** 218, 219
Mammals
action potential from taste nerve, **46:** 187, 188
aldosterone effects and, **45:** 258, 259
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 180
body surface, use for water evaporation, **32:** 150
CNS regeneration in, **36:** 431–437
comparative response of halogenated hydrocarbons, **35:** 701–732
comparison of physiology with plants, **42:** 282
cortisol:corticosterone ratio in, **45:** 264
desert, water metabolism of, **32:** 135–166
electrical phenomena in cochlea, **45:** 403
enzyme acting on polyols, **42:** 199–205
ethylene dichloride in, **35:** 706
insecticide response compared to insects, **35:** 701–732
metabolism of DDT in, **35:** 716–720
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
motor end organ in, **33:** 99
not expending water for heat regulation, **32:** 136
physiological mechanisms that permit desert survival, **32:** 136
physiology of hibernation in, **35:** 403–422
regeneration of CNS in, **36:** 431–437
sound localization in, **45:** 411, 412
species differences in aldosterone control, **45:** 263–267
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 353
water use for heat regulation, **32:** 150
Mammary gland
citric acid in, **33:** 3
comparison of K_m values for iodide, **44:** 50
enzymatic activities in lactation and, **41:** 73
fatty acid metabolism in, **41:** 71–73
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
metabolism of iodine in, **41:** 198, 199
Man
abnormal sex stereotype, **43:** 319–322
adaptation of calcium absorption in, **33:** 428–431
adult, normoxia studies, **42:** 339
airway conductance in, **41:** 317
airway resistance, dead-space volume and, **43:** 26
amino acid sequence of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
analyses of cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
anaphylaxis in, **42:** 260
antibody induction, blood types and, **43:** 254
as a diving animal, **46:** 236–238
assay of thyrotropin, in blood, **40:** 404–410
in urine, **40:** 402, 403
atypical gonadal dysgenesis, **43:** 346
automatic control of adrenal cortical function in, **42:** 411, 412
basal, preferential substrate utilization, **41:** 59–61
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 181, 188
binding of insulin in muscle, **34:** 96, 98
bioassay of thyrotropin, **40:** 398–414
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
body composition, **33:** 293, 294
body fat in, **33:** 245–325
body weight, caloric intake, physical activity and, **40:** 374
cardiac oxygen consumption at rest, **35:** 780
cardiac regulation in, **36:** 418–423
cerebral lesions, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 91–94
chemoreflex O_2 drive in, **42:** 344
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
chromosomes of the dividing cell from, **43:** 316
circadian rhythms in, **46:** 128–171

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Man—*Continued*
citric acid content of tissue and fluid, **33:** 2–8
CNS regeneration in, **36:** 435, 436
cold and, hypothermia, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 158–224
pathological effects, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 333–505
physiological effects, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 224–333
resistance to, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 113–158
temperature regulation, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 5–113
colonic motility in, **46:** 473–484
compared to dog in response to heat, **32:** 152
composition of, body fat, **33:** 249
body fluids, **34:** 352
fat particles in lymph, **42:** 683
fat particles in serum, **42:** 683
liproproteins and chylomicrons in plasma, **40:** 682
skeleton, **33:** 434
conditional responses in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 258
conditioning in responsive and nonresponsive systems, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 262, 263
cortical stimulation, cardiovascular function and, **43:** 90, 91
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
cyclopropane in, **40:** 201
daily loss of endogenous calcium in, **33:** 441, 442
DDT poisoning in, **35:** 711
density of body fat, **33:** 271
differentiation of accessory genitalia, **43:** 332–334
disease and vitamin B_{12} binding, **43:** 570, 571
divers, oxygen uptake and, **35:** 830
dry solids and fat in body, **33:** 248
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
edema in, electrolyte distribution, **34:** 346
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
electrolyte content of tendon and skin, **34:** 370
electrolyte distribution between sera and transudates, **34:** 346
electrolyte distribution between ultrafiltrates and serum, **34:** 345
endotoxic response in, **40:** 255, 256
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
energy expenditure in, **35:** 801–840
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 296–304
equation of motion for adult lungs, **41:** 322
estimations of left ventricular volume in, **35:** 147
evaporation as compared to dog, **32:** 152
evolutionary history, sodium-potassium balance and, **45:** 266
extrinsic nervous supply to colon, **46:** 501–503
fat transport in, **40:** 677–733
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 24, 25
fatty acid requirement of, **40:** 44, 45
female pseudohermaphroditism, **43:** 338
fluid, protein, calcium ion concentrations and ratios, **34:** 348
gastric intrinsic factor, purification of, **43:** 580–586
gastric juice, vitamin B_{12} binders and, **43:** 558
vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 553–559
gonadogenesis in, **43:** 331
growth and position of larynx in, **35:** 509, 510
hair, first derivative spectrum of, **44:** 496
growth cycle in, **34:** 113
heat regulation in, **32:** 150
hematic representation of differentiation of gonads, **43:** 334
hemodynamic effects of anesthetics, **40:** 200–206
hemoglobin in, **45:** 140
hypertensive, excretion of salt and water loads in, **40:** 298
hypertensive humoral agents in blood of, **41:** 358, 359
hypoxia and liver damage, **43:** 187, 188
idiogram of normal 22 pairs of autosomes and sex chromosomes, **43:** 317
ketone production by the liver, **41:** 60
Klinefelter's syndrome in, **43:** 341–343
male pseudohermaphroditism, **43:** 338–340
metabolic pools of corticosteroids, **42:** 370
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
nitrogen balance index, **35:** 684
normal insulin levels in, **40:** 229–231
nutrition, role of wheat and wheat products in, **34:** 221–258
obesity, endocrine in, **33:** 489
predisposition to, **33:** 484–486
peripheral nerve regeneration in, **36:** 454
physical fitness, sex and age, **36:** 307–329
physicochemical properties of intrinsic factor, **43:** 540, 541
pulmonary blood flow during unilateral hypoxia, **41:** 245
pure gonadal dysgenesis, **43:** 346
radiation syndrome, **33:** 376
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
rectal temperature in, **41:** 560
respiratory activity of sperm from, **42:** 26
respiratory dimensions of, **46:** 217
response to respiratory irritants, **43:** 21
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
section of recurrent laryngeal nerves in, **35:** 520
seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
serum calcium ion concentrations and ratios, **34:** 348
sex determination in, **43:** 332

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

site of intrinsic factor formation, **43:** 600–605
skin blood flow, plasma kinin and, **40:** 666, 667
specificity of IF activity, in intestine, **43:** 757
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
static volume-pressure curves, **41:** 288
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
substrate extraction in myocardial failure, **45:** 198
thyroid disease in, nature of antibodies in, **40:** 435, 436
thyrotropin in normal blood, **40:** 405, 406
thyroxine-binding proteins in serum, **40:** 444–461
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
trace corticosteroids in adrenal vein blood, **34:** 473
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity, **46:** 386, 387
true hermaphroditism, **43:** 340, 341
Turner's syndrome and, **43:** 343, 344
unanesthetized, bilateral CO_2 breathing in, **41:** 265, 266
uneven ventilation in, **32:** 3–6
uniform alveolar ventilation in, **32:** 2
urinary calcium in, **33:** 439
uterus, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
variations in blood distribution and, **33:** 212
venous pressure after hemorrhage or transfusion, **43:** 434
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 758–760
vitamin B_{12} binding capacity in serum, **43:** 557–571
volume curve of one ventricle, **35:** 92
volume elasticity of vascular bed, **42, Suppl. 5:** 285
water metabolism in, **32:** 151
weight and calcium content of skeleton, **33:** 433
working capacity of, **35:** 832–835
X chromosomes and ovarian development, **43:** 337
Y chromosomes, autosomes and maleness, **43:** 334

Manatee
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
respiratory dimensions of, **46:** 217

MANERY, J. F. Water and electrolyte metabolism, **34:** 334–417

Manganese
mitochondria and, **42:** 483

Mannitol
diuresis, sodium excretion and, **34:** 296
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
metabolism in liver slices, **42:** 189
presence in plants, **42:** 206, 207

D-Mannitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
formula of, **42:** 184
metabolism of, **42:** 190, 191
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation by microorganisms, **42:** 211
6-phosphate enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219

D-Mannoheptulose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798

D-Mannose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
structure for, **43:** 217
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204

Marmot
hibernation in, **35:** 404
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462

MARSHALL, J. M. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 189, 261

MARSHALL. J. M. Regulation of activity in uterine smooth muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 213–227

MARSHALL, W. H. Spreading cortical depression of Leão, **39:** 239–279

MARSTON, H. R. Cobalt, copper and molybdenum in the nutrition of animals and plants, **32:** 66–121

MARTIN, A. R. Quantal nature of synaptic transmission, **46:** 51–66

MASORO, E. J. Effect of cold on metabolic use of lipids, **46:** 67–101

Mast cell
morphological alteration in anaphylaxis, **42:** 236, 237
vascular tone and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 65

Mastigonemes
effect on flagella, **46:** 763, 764

Maternal inheritance
maturation of egg and, **34:** 4

MATHEWS, M. B. Inhibition of hyaluronidase, **35:** 381–402

MATTHEWS, P. B. C. Muscle spindles and their motor control, **44:** 219–288

MAXWELL, E. S. Biosynthesis and metabolic function of uridine diphosphoglucose in mammalian organisms and its relevance to certain inborn errors, **38:** 77–90

MAYER, J. Genetic, traumatic and environmental factors in the etiology of obesity, **33:** 472–508

MAYER, J. Nutrition and athletic performance, **40:** 369–397

MAYNARD, F. L. Humoral aspects of tissue mast cells, **37:** 221–232

McILWAIN, H. Electrical influences and speed of chemical change in the brain, **36:** 355–375

McKENZIE, J. M. Bio-assay of thyrotropin in man, **40:** 398–414

McPhail test
for progesterone, **34:** 151

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

MEAD, J. Mechanical properties of lungs, **41:** 281–330
Meat
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
intoxication, in Eck-fistula animals, **41:** 608–610
Mechanical efficiency
in work on bicycle ergometer, **36:** 315
physical fitness and, **36:** 315, 316
Mechanoreceptors
classification, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 201
Mecholyl
gastric secretion of IF and, **43:** 619
Medial geniculate bodies
audition and, **34:** 508, 509
Medulla oblongata
blood pressure control by, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 4
cardioinhibitory center, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 191
cardiovascular control by, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 8–15
circulatory centers, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 179–195
control of sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 641, 642
depressor reflex relay stations, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 183, 186, 187
map of pressor and depressor points, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 10
organization of respiration, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 185
reflex micturition and, **45:** 449–456
reflex relay station in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 188
representation of tongue nerves, **46:** 190
respiratory center and, **35:** 744
stimulation, heart rate and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 196
peripheral blood flow and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 190–192
pulmonary ventilation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 196
vasomotor centers, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 91, 182–185
history of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 11, 179
MEISTER, A. Metabolism of glutamine, **36:** 103–127
Melanin
concentration, temperature and, **45:** 300
formation in epidermis, **33:** 234
pigments, copper and, **32:** 94, 95
screening pigments in compound eye, **36:** 157
Melanoma
pigment granules of, swelling and, **42:** 615
Membrane
artificial, calculation of pore dimensions in, **33:** 390–393
biological, transport of water across, **40:** 116–118
cellodion, flow through, **33:** 403
comparison of cell and artificial, **33:** 402–405
diffusion of solutes through, **33:** 396–400
effective pore size of, **33:** 388–390
flow, definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 59
ideal semipermeable, theoretical relationship, **33:** 402
passage of materials through, **33:** 388–400
permeability, chemical stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 226
reactions determining, **46:** 8–12
phenomena, lipid metabolism and, **42:** 154–158
prolonged depolarization, Hodgkin-Huxley equation and, **46:** 13
theory, of ionic transport in muscle, **34:** 385
transport, mobile carrier concept of, **40:** 793
Membrane digestion
absorption and, **45:** 580–582
cavital digestion and, **45:** 576–578
in intestine, **45:** 557
criteria used to localize processes, **45:** 556–560
data interpretation, **45:** 581
detailed characteristics of, **45:** 576–584
differentiated from extracellular, **45:** 556–558
differentiated from intracellular, **45:** 558–560, 581
in higher animals, **45:** 560–570
occurrence of, **45:** 570–572
pathology of gastrointestinal tract and, **45:** 584–587
physicochemical and structural basis of, **45:** 572–575
regulation, **45:** 583, 584
review of, **45:** 555–595
sterility of, **45:** 578, 579
topography of, **45:** 576
Membrane excitation phenomena
modeling of, **46:** 532–537
waveform from Lewis' model, **46:** 535
Membrane potential
acetylcholine and, **40:** 744
extracellular K and, in uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 217
in high K solution, **46:** 24, 25
phosphorylase activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 172
progesterone-dominated uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 224
temperature and metabolism and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 166
tension and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 190
uterine muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 10
variations in smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 166
visceral smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 200
regulating agents and, **43:** 511
voltage threshold and, **46:** 22
Memory
clinical aspects of, **44:** 587–589
frontal lobe and, **45:** 727
psychological studies, **44:** 589–591
Menaquinone: *see* Vitamin K
Menhaden body oil
unsaturated, fatty acids in, **41:** 8, 9
Menopause
relation to hirsutism, **41:** 661

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Mental deficiency
urinary hydroxyproline in, **44:** 37
Mental work
energy expenditure in, **35:** 811–815
Menthol
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
Mepacrine
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Meperidine
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiration and, **35:** 747
respiratory acidosis and, **35:** 748
Meprobamate
conditional reflexes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 280
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
Mepyramine
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 189
Mercurials
sodium excretion and, **34:** 322
Mercury
ability to substitute for calcium, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 235
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 483
obesity and, **33:** 486
Merkel's E disc
of striated myofibril, **36:** 17
Meromyosin
electron-microscope examination of, **36:** 29
molecules, size and shape of, **36:** 29
MERRILL, J. P. Transplantation of normal tissues, **39:** 860–884
MERRILL, R. C. Estriol: a review, **38:** 463–480
MERYMAN, H. T. Tissue freezing and local cold injury, **37:** 233–251
Mescaline
CFF and, **34:** 276
Mesencephalon
cardiovascular control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 15–20
control of sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, **35:** 643
vasomotor control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 185–189
Mesentery
blood flow through, **33:** 403
receptors, definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 205
Mesoappendix
rat, preparation with Baez clamp, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 329
Mesoderm
cell renewal in, **36:** 261–263
Mesomorphy
definition, **33:** 304
Metabolic acidosis
development of, during anesthesia, **35:** 750
Metabolic adaptation
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 182–186
age and, **36:** 216–221
control of pancreatic exosecretions and, **36:** 195
diet and, **36:** 207–216
early examples of, **36:** 176
evaluation of, **36:** 167–172
examples of, **36:** 181, 182
general discussion, **36:** 234–240
in animals, **36:** 164–240
in diabetes, **36:** 189–193
in male animals, **36:** 200–203
insulin and, **36:** 189–193
kinetic responses and, **36:** 176
parathyroid function and, **36:** 198, 199
pituitary function and, **36:** 193–195
sex differences and, **36:** 199–207
substrate administration, **36:** 176–182
substrate-induced, **36:** 176–180
thyroid function and, **36:** 187–189
Metabolic cold ratio
definition of, **43:** 398
Metabolic pump
for various substances, **40:** 136, 137
Metabolic systems
effective concentration of hormones in, **36:** 174
hormones as activators or inhibitors, **36:** 173
identification of enzyme reactions affected by hormones, **36:** 173
inhibitors and activators of, **36:** 173
kinetic responses of, **36:** 172–176
latent period of hormone on, **36:** 174
not responsive to substrate adaptation, **36:** 179–181
Metabolism
adaptation, in animals, **36:** 164–240
in specific protein concentration, **36:** 166, 167
as basis for phagocytic activity, **42:** 143–168
blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 170
cellular function and, in cold acclimation, **42:** 60–142
contributions of intracellular water, **40:** 112–149
development of pathways, **44:** 289–371
during arousal from hibernation, **35:** 418
energy, sodium transport and, **42:** 156
enzyme concentration and mitochondrial structure, **42:** 114–119
extramitochondrial compounds and, **42:** 114–119
flavoproteins required for, **33:** 515
in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 16, 17
in female animals, **36:** 204, 205
in hibernating animals, **35:** 409
inducing agent, definition, **36:** 166
inhibitors, passive sensitization and, **42:** 228
intermediary, energetic aspects in cold acclimation, **42:** 108–111
of carbohydrates in tapeworms, **43:** 271–273

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Metabolism—*Continued*
of nitrogen compounds in tapeworms, **43:** 276–278
major sequences in catabolism, **42:** 108
nucleotides and, **40:** 55–111
of phagocytes, cytological changes and, **42:** 158–160
oxidative, iodide transport and, **44:** 6
phagocytosis and, **42:** 144–150
polyols in insects and, **42:** 209, 210
rate as a method of assay of thyroid hormone, **35:** 429
rate reduction, X radiation and, **33:** 373
regulation, by kinetic responses, **36:** 176
cellular hormones and, **42:** 86
response to cold, **41:** 522–528
state, predominance of, enzymes and, **36:** 231, 232
stimulus and, **36:** 171, 172
water production and, **32:** 146
water uptake in relation to, **40:** 131
X radiation and, **33:** 372–374
Metals
enzyme level and, **36:** 215
X radiation and, **33:** 371, 372
Metazoa
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352
METCALF, R. L. Physiological basis for insect resistance to insecticides, **35:** 197–232
Methadon
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiration and, **35:** 747
Methamphetamine
self-stimulated behavior and, **42:** 587
Methemoglobin
definition of, **45:** 620
N^5,N^{10}-Methenyl-tetrahydrofolic acid
formula of, **40:** 356
Methionine
D-amino acid oxidase, and, **36:** 177
as lipotropic agent, **33:** 165
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
entry into the brain, **41:** 165
formation, vitamin B_{12}, **45:** 87–89
in various proteins, **35:** 668
incorporation into brain protein, **41:** 730
metabolism of L and DL forms, **33:** 159
production of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 164–166
sulfur, of sperm, **42:** 16
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Methotrexate
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 383
2-Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl pyrimidine
place in the biosynthesis of thiamine monophosphate, **40:** 355
Methyl bromide
absorption of, **35:** 702
as insecticide, **35:** 702–704
biochemical disturbances due to, **35:** 703, 704
kinds of poisioning from, **35:** 702
metabolism of, **35:** 704
3-*O*-methyl-D-fructose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
4-*O*-Methyl-D-galactose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Methyl-D-glucoses
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
Methyl group
transfer from methylfolate-H_4 to homocysteine, **45:** 88
4-Methyl-5(2-hydroxyethyl) thiazole
place in the biosynthesis of thiamine monophosphate, **40:** 355
Methyl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Methyl thiourea
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
Methylation
in vivo, vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 81–83
Methylene blue
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Methylmalonyl CoA isomerase
requirement for cobamide coenzyme, **45:** 85
vitamin B_{12} and, **45:** 86
17-Methylprogesterone
formula of, **34:** 142
Methyltestosterone
formula of, **34:** 140
MICHEL, R. Nature, biosynthesis and metabolism of thyroid hormones, **35:** 583–610
Microangiography
X-ray methods and, **33:** 198
Microarteries
anatomy of walls, **42, Suppl. 5:** 343
flat-top length and lumen diameter, **42, Suppl. 5:** 332
length of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 336
linear pressure-flow curve, **42, Suppl. 5:** 334
lumen and static pressure, **42, Suppl. 5:** 334
lumen diameter, internal static pressure and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 331, 334
physical properties of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 328–345
pressure for lumen contraction, lumen size and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 331
pressure-lumen relations in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 328–334
wall stiffness as influenced by internal pressure, **42, Suppl. 5:** 333

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Microbiology
radiation protection and, **33:** 77–89
Microcirculation
anastomoses in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 58
chromaffin cells and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 66
CNS control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 63
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 57
innervation in control of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 57
innervation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 57–64
local modulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 65
neuroeffector unit, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 58–61
typical patterns, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 58
vasomotor nerves and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 59–63
Microorganisms
distribution of tetrapyrroles in, **41:** 417–422
electron transport system in, **35:** 3
end product, role in inhibition, **42:** 461–463
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 25, 26
motility in, **46:** 768–772
movement, application of equations to, **46:** 768–772
quinones in, **46:** 664
polyols and, **42:** 207–217
pyrroles formed by, **41:** 430
regulation of biosynthetic pathways, **42:** 444–466
synthesis of tetrapyrroles by, **41:** 417–442
utilization of polyols by, **42:** 212–217
Micropinocytosis
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 59
in intestinal smooth muscle cell, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 74
Microsomes
from brain, proteinase activity in, **41:** 727
proteinase activity in, **41:** 727
rough-surface, incorporation of leucine, **46:** 339
Micturition
cerebellum and vesical motility, **45:** 463, 464
cerebral cortex and, **45:** 470–473
cessation, reflexes related to, **45:** 482
continuation, reflexes related to, **45:** 479–482
dextrusor, internal and external urethral sphincter, **45:** 426–428
hypothalamus, vesical motility and, **45:** 464–469
lesions, peripheral nerves and, **45:** 436
motor and sensory endings in bladder wall, **45:** 428–433
nervous control of, **45:** 425–494
peripheral nerves innervating the urinary bladder, **45:** 433–436
preoptic area, vesical motility and, **45:** 464–469
reflex, **45:** 473–482
components of, **45:** 473–475
motor nuclei and efferent tracts, **45:** 486
sensory nuclei and afferent tracts, **45:** 485
reflexes related to initiation of, **45:** 476–479
relation of basal ganglia to, **45:** 469, 470
role of brain stem in, **45:** 449–463
sacral micturition center, **45:** 437, 438
spinal tracts related to, **45:** 438–448
voluntary commencement and interruption of, **45:** 483, 484
Midbrain
circulatory centers in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 179–195
hemisections, shivering and, **43:** 410
reflex micturition and, **45:** 459–461
Milk
amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
as semen diluent, **36:** 291–293
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 5
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
cow's, polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 10
glycerides in, mammary gland and, **41:** 72
human, polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 10
iodine concentration of, **41:** 199
iodoproteins in, **40:** 441–443
loss of water in, **32:** 160
rat's, polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 10
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 566
Milk fats
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 10
Millibar
definition of, **45:** 49
Mills, J. N. Human circadian rhythms, **46:** 128–171
Minerals
early analyses of biological tissue for, **34:** 335
influence on fat transport, **40:** 707
metabolism, antibiotics and, **34:** 38
of sperm, **42:** 16
Mining
energy expenditure in, **35:** 819, 820
Minnow
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Mistletoe extracts
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 180
Mitochondria
active uptake of water by, **42:** 478–485
as osmometers, **42:** 475–478
binding of cations and, **40:** 124
coenzyme Q in, **46:** 667, 668
contraction, ATP and, **42:** 486, 487
ATP-induced, inhibitors and, **42:** 487, 488
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
during development, changes in number and distribution, **44:** 323–327
electron transport, coenzyme Q and, **46:** 675
enzymes involved in oxidative phosphorylation, **42:** 468
extrusion of water from, **42:** 485–491
from brain, proteinase activity in, **41:** 727
gravimetric measurements on, **42:** 474

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Mitochondria—*Continued*
intracellular significance of contraction, **42:** 501–504
intracellular significance of swelling, **42:** 501–504
ion transport by respiratory assembly, **42:** 509
location of respiratory enzymes and, **42:** 469–473
measured with angular light scattering, **42:** 474
measurement of water uptake and extrusion, **42:** 473–475
membrane function, energy coupling and, **42:** 506–510
membrane properties, swelling and contraction and, **42:** 497–501
metabolism-driven membrane changes, comparative cytology of, **42:** 504–506
morphological changes during swelling, **42:** 470
morphological changes during swelling and contraction, **42:** 497–501
osmotic properties of, **40:** 131, 132
oxidative phosphorylation, thyroid hormones, **42:** 608–616
water uptake and extrusion and, **42:** 467–517
packed volume, **42:** 474
permeability of membranes, **42:** 475–478
physical properties of, **46:** 330
quinones in, **46:** 664
relation to nerve impulse, **36:** 378
rough-surface, incorporation of leucine, **46:** 339
segregation and, **34:** 13
specific activity of enzymes of, **44:** 325
structure, enzyme concentrations and, **42:** 114–119
structure of, **42:** 469–473
swelling, inhibitors of, **42:** 483
kinetics of, **42:** 484, 485
of osmotic phenomenon, **40:** 131
thyroxine and, **42:** 613–615
U factor and phospholipids, **42:** 494, 495
TPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase from, **42:** 203
vitamin K in, **46:** 668, 669
water extrusion, contraction factor and, **42:** 495–497
during respiration and phosphorylation, **42:** 492–494
stability of, **42:** 489, 490
sucrose and, **42:** 488, 489
water uptake and extrusion, during respiration and phosphorylation, **42:** 492–494
water uptake, disulfide hormones and, **42:** 482
during respiration and phosphorylation, **42:** 492–494
physiological agents and, **42:** 480–482
substances influencing, **42:** 482, 483
Mitosis
circadian rhythm and, **46:** 155
duration, as measure of cell renewal, **36:** 265
index of cell renewal and, **36:** 263–265
regulation of, **42:** 283
Mitral stenosis
surgery in, **35:** 375–377
Model
to test peripolar molecular theory, **46:** 525
Models, nervous system: *see* Neural modeling
Moderate
defined for virus, **35:** 317
Molecular models
of contraction, **35:** 499, 500
Molecular sieving
relative rates of solutes transport, **33:** 411–413
restricted diffusion and, **33:** 399, 401
Molluscan muscle
active state, decay of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 121
time course of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 120, 121
activating currents and response, **42, Suppl. 5:** 120
carbon dioxide response, **42, Suppl. 5:** 157
comparison of model with living, **42, Suppl. 5:** 136–139
comparison with striated, **42, Suppl. 5:** 39
construction of contractile apparatus in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 39–41
contractile mechanism of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 34, 39
contractile responses, **42, Suppl. 5:** 117
contraction, energy requirements, **42, Suppl. 5:** 117
differences from vertebrate, **42, Suppl. 5:** 157
excitatory mechanisms in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 123–125
glycogen resynthesis, **42, Suppl. 5:** 120
inhibitory mechanisms in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 123–125
iodoacetate and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 118, 119
mechanical responses, **42, Suppl. 5:** 120–123
model for role of paramyosin, **42, Suppl. 5:** 134
model of tonic contractions, **42, Suppl. 5:** 126–128
response to single stimuli, **42, Suppl. 5:** 145
shifting rest length of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 123
sliding-filament hypothesis, **42, Suppl. 5:** 128
spontaneous activity of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 147
stimulus and response in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 157
stress-strain curves of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 131
tension, decay, **42, Suppl. 5:** 121
isometric tonic, **42, Suppl. 5:** 146
passive mechanisms for maintenance, **42, Suppl. 5:** 122
produced by stretch, **42, Suppl. 5:** 149
tetracaine and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 124
ultrastructure of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 34–42
X-ray diffraction pattern, **42, Suppl. 5:** 149–151
See also Smooth muscle
Molluscs
geographical distribution and thermostability, **44:** 534
lipid and other constituents of, **46:** 258, 259

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

lipid components of, **46:** 260–263
sensory reception in, **45:** 382–384
total lipid in body fluid and blood, **46:** 279
Molybdenum
absorption and excretion of, **32:** 100
copper metabolism and, **32:** 101
excessive ingestion of, **32:** 100
importance in living matter, **32:** 99
in the nutrition of animals and plants, **32:** 66–121
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
plant nutrition and, **32:** 102–104
MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 45, 97, 108, 109, 111, 112, 144, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 177, 280
MONGAR, J. L. Cellular mechanisms in anaphylaxis, **42:** 226–270
Monkey
amino acid sequence of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
diastolic volume and stroke volume in *g* stress, **35:** 150
endotoxic response in, **40:** 254, 255
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
half-life of labeled protein, in brain, **41:** 719
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
site of IF formation in, **43:** 605
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
spinal cord regeneration and, **36:** 433
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 461, 462
trace corticosteroids treated by, **34:** 473
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 763
Monoamine oxidase
activity in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 170–172
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
Monocanthus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Monocytes
cell renewal in, **36:** 262
histamine in, **32:** 54
Monofluorosulfonate
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Mononucleotide polyphosphates
enzymatic synthesis of, **40:** 58–60
Mononucleotides
acid anhydrides, metabolic reactions of, **40:** 55–111
acid anhydrides of, definition of, **40:** 55
dephosphorylation of, **40:** 58
multiplicity of pathways for synthesis, **40:** 56–58
phosphorylation of, **40:** 58
synthesis of purine, **40:** 57
synthesis of pyrimidine, **40:** 56
Monosaccharides
uptake of, isolated rat diaphragm and, **34:** 59
Monosynaptic excitation
impulse passage in, **40:** 548
MONTGOMERY, H. Experimental immersion foot. Review of the physiopathology, **34:** 127–137
MORALES, M. F. Elementary processes in muscle action: an examination of current concepts, **35:** 475–505
Morphine
CFF and, **34:** 276
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
flow of saliva due to, **32:** 23
metabolic adaptations to, **36:** 226
ovulation and, **44:** 398
respiration and, **35:** 747
MORRELL, F. Electrophysiological contributions to the neural basis of learning, **41:** 443–494
MORRISON, J. F. Biochemistry of the phosphagens and related guanidines, **38:** 631–674
Mortality
obesity and, **33:** 472
Mosquitoes
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Moths
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Motoneurons
alpha and gamma, existence of independent pathways to, **44:** 271
cold and, **41:** 524
discharge of alpha and gamma, **44:** 275
excitability, synergists of muscle, **40:** 560
functions of, **40:** 546, 547
gamma, flexor and extensor muscles, independent control of, **44:** 271
input-output relations in, **46:** 541–545, 558, 559
monosynaptic responses and, **40:** 556–558
postspike hyperpolarization, **40:** 548, 549
recurrent collateral inhibition, **40:** 548, 549
recurrent collaterals, excitation of interneurons by, **40:** 555, 556
reflex activity of fusimotor neurons, **40:** 567–571
reflex organization of, **40:** 556–558
reflexes, from cutaneous sources, **40:** 564–566
from joint afferent fibers, **40:** 566, 567
regeneration, velocity of, **36:** 453, 454
synaptic excitation and, **40:** 558
Motor activities
evoked, blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 155
spontaneous, blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 156
Motor conditional reflex
brain lesions and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 275
relation to cardiac and salivary, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 269
Motor cortex: *see* Cerebral cortex

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Motor end-organ
attempts to analyze, **33:** 126
cholinesterase and, **33:** 131
development of, **33:** 125
discussion of, **33:** 122–133
glial component within, **33:** 125
in mammals, **33:** 99
localization of events in, **33:** 132
mitochondria in, **33:** 127
nerve arborization in, **33:** 126
neurofibrils of, **33:** 127
neuromuscular transmission and, **33:** 128–133
placement of, **33:** 98
Schwann cell component within, **33:** 125
Motor fibers
branching and ending of, **33:** 94, 95
nodes of Ranvier in, **34:** 111
Motor flexion
conditioning and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 259
Motor function
recovery of, **36:** 458
Motor innervation
chemical sensitivity of skeletal muscle and, **40:** 734–752
function of, **40:** 742
in lower vertebrates, **33:** 108
Motor nerve ending
form of, **33:** 98
histology of, **33:** 98
repetitive stimuli, receptor desensitization by, **40:** 747–749
Motor unit
actual area of, **33:** 95
definition, **33:** 94
size for various species and muscle, **33:** 94
MOUNTCASTLE, V. B. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 174
Mouse
antibiotics, growth and, **34:** 28
endotoxin effect in, **40:** 258
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 296–306
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 21
follicle development in, **34:** 114, 115
grasshopper, water balance in, **32:** 148
hereditary obesity in, **33:** 480–484
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
obese, basal oxygen consumption of, **33:** 481
protein metabolism in brain, **41:** 718
site of IF activity in, **43:** 610
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
uterus, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 259
yellow, obesity in, **33:** 480–484
Mouse thyroid
comparison of K_m values for, iodide, **44:** 50
Movement
in process of development, **34:** 2
MOYED, H. S. Regulation of biosynthetic pathways, **42:** 444–466
Mucopolysaccharides
biosynthesis in hen oviduct, **40:** 77
Mule
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Multicellular organisms
end product, inhibition and, **42:** 463, 464
Multiple myeloma
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 399
Multiple sclerosis
vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43:** 638
Multiplication reflex
micturition and, **45:** 480
Multiplicity reactivation
in virology, definition of, **35:** 310
Mumps
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Munition workers
women, energy expenditure in, **35:** 817
Mus musculus
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
Musca domestica
taste mechanism in proboscis, **46:** 175
Muscle
accessory innervation in, **33:** 110
action, elementary processes in, **35:** 475–500
active state of contraction, **42, Suppl. 5:** 114
atrophy, neuromuscular denervation and, **36:** 463, 464
A-V O_2 difference, work and, **35:** 784
beef, amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
branching of nerves in, **33:** 93–97
carbohydrate metabolism, cations and, **34:** 386
characteristics of, **36:** 503–519
citric acid in, **33:** 6
comparison of barrier phenomena with brain, **41,** 151
contracted, mechanical properties of, **36:** 516, 517
damage with chilling, **34:** 127
decentralization of, **40:** 740–743
denervated, cholinesterase activity in, **40:** 738
membrane permeability in **40:** 739
size of ACh-sensitive area, **40:** 739
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 301
diaphragm as preparation of, **34:** 91
electrical excitability, environmental temperature and, **44:** 540
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
electrolytes, early work on, **34:** 337
ending of nerves in, **33:** 93–97

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

end-plate desensitization in, **40:** 749
epilemmal and hypolemmal nerve endings in, **33:** 107
extracts, early analysis of, **34:** 335
fetal, chemical sensitivity of, **40:** 741, 742
transmission in, **33:** 133
function of afferent nerves in, **33:** 114–118
heat of activation in, **36:** 513
heat of shortening in, **36:** 513
hyperneurotization in, **33:** 109
innervation, afferent, **33:** 112–118
in birds, **33:** 103
in fishes, **33:** 106
in frog, **33:** 104
in reptiles, **33:** 103, 104
in urodele, **33:** 106
lability of pattern, **33:** 110–112
invertebrates, water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 387, 388
ionic movements in, **36:** 512
ionic transport in, **34:** 384–387
isolated, tone of, **43:** 6
magnitude and biological half-life of components, **41:** 150
maintenance heat, **36:** 513
mechanical properties of, **36:** 514–519
metabolism, acclimatization to low oxygen tension, **33:** 25
models of, **36:** 519–530
analogues involving reaction kinetics in shortening, **36:** 530–531
ATP, structural protein, and cycle of activity, **36:** 526–528
ATPase activity in, **36:** 525
birefringence in, **36:** 523
contraction in, **36:** 525, 526
mechanical behavior of, **36:** 528, 529
plasticity in, **36:** 522
relaxation in, **36:** 523–525
motoneurons of red and pale, **40:** 549
motor end-organ of, **33:** 122–133
nerve regeneration in, **36:** 451
nerves to, fiber components of, **32:** 90–93
oxygen, in diving and nondiving animals, **46:** 219
^{32}P uptake, insulin and, **34:** 74
partial denervation of, **40:** 740–743
protein metabolism, age and, **41:** 718
proteins, structural, **36:** 503–505
pyruvate metabolism, insulin and, **34:** 87
red and pale muscle differences, **40:** 548, 549
relation to clot retraction, **44:** 155
relaxation of, **36:** 60–67
divalent cations and, **36:** 64–66
mechanical changes in, **36:** 517
relaxing factor activity of, **36:** 60–62
reproduction in, **36:** 513, 514
respiration in, insulin and, **34:** 87
response to cold, **34:** 131, 132; **41:** 524
resting, mechanical properties of, **36:** 514
sense organs, reflex effects from, **40:** 559–566
spike, propagated, role of EPP in, **33:** 131
stretch receptors, input to, **40:** 569
structure of, **36:** 505–508
electron microscopy, **36:** 506
histochemical evidence of, **36:** 508
infrared spectroscopy of, **36:** 506
interference microscopy, **36:** 506
isometric contraction, **36:** 506
phase contrast microscopy, **36:** 506
sarcolemma, **36:** 508
shortening of, **36:** 507
small-angle diffraction pattern of, **36:** 505
stretch and, **36:** 506
wide-angle diffraction pattern of, **36:** 505
sugar utilization in, insulin and, **34:** 66
sympathetic innervation of, **33:** 118–122
systems producing ATP in, **36:** 49
temperature in cold environment, **34:** 130
termination of nerves in, **33:** 97–107
theories of electrolyte equilibria, **34:** 384–387
thermal conductivity of, **41:** 528
thermoelasticity of, **36:** 518, 519
thermostability, environmental temperature and, **44:** 540
iodine number of lipids and, **44:** 542
tonic, mammalian, oxidative capacity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 120
transmission, in fetal muscle, **33:** 133
uptake of corticosteroids, **42:** 381
vibration experiments on, **36:** 515
water and electrolyte metabolism, **34:** 379–391
whole, contraction, ATP and, **36:** 54–56
working, A-V O_2 difference in, **35:** 782, 783
Muscle blood flow
anesthetic and, **40:** 209–211
endotoxin and, **40:** 250
factors affecting, **33:** 403
Muscle contraction
ATPase and, **36:** 49–56
basic considerations of, **35:** 491–500
chemical changes in, **36:** 508–512
facilitation, of fast and slow, **33:** 341
in isolated systems, divalent cations and, **36:** 52
in tortoise, **36:** 510
mechanical and chemical events in, **36:** 503–530
phosphogen stores and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 119
rigor mortis in, **36:** 56–59
stretch reaction and, **35:** 161

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Muscle fibers
botulinum toxin and, **40:** 741
desensitization by acetylcholine, **40:** 743–745
desensitization of, **40:** 746, 747
electrical model of, **40:** 739
localization of events in, **33:** 132
locally applied ACh and, **40:** 737
multiple innervation of single, **33:** 99, 105
plurisegmental innervation, **33:** 99
single, ACh sensitivity in, **40:** 736–738
plurisegmental innervation of, **33:** 105
smooth, filament arrangement, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 41
striated, A band of myofibril, **36:** 16
transversely striated, filament arrangement, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 41
Muscle phosphorylases
constituents of, **40:** 508
properties of, **40:** 507–511
reactions of, **40:** 509, 510
Muscle proteins
constituents of, **35:** 477–479
contraction, events in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 98
electrophoretic diagrams of, **36:** 59
intrafibrillar structure of, **35:** 482
metabolism, during tonic contraction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 144
pH dependence of ATPase activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 102
physicochemical properties of, **35:** 479–482
quantitation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 88
viscosity, ATP and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 92
X-ray diffraction of, **35:** 481
Muscle receptors
for spinal reflex mechanism, **40:** 539–544
Muscle spindles
afferent innervation, **33:** 106
amphibian, **44:** 220–226
afferent innervation of, **44:** 223–226
essential structure of, **44:** 220
motor innervation of, **44:** 221–223
ending in, **33:** 115, 116
function of, **33:** 114–116
in tongue muscle, **33:** 100
innervation of, **33:** 101–103, 112
motor control of, **44:** 219–288
pharmacological agents and, **44:** 263–266
possible function of, **44:** 272–278
presence in various muscles, **33:** 101
Muscle spindles, mammalian
adrenaline and, **44:** 263, 264
arrangement of sensory endings, **44:** 235
cholinergic drugs and, **44:** 263
classical picture of structure, **44:** 227–230
diagram of central region, **44:** 232
diagrammatic comparison of responses, **44:** 245
diffuse type of motor ending, **44:** 234
electrophysiological investigation of, **44:** 240
functional difference between primary and secondary afferent endings, **44:** 241–245
intrafusal fiber and, **44:** 233, 234
intrafusal structure, behavior of endings and, **44:** 249–251
motor supply to intrafusal fiber, **44:** 235
numbers and distribution of, **44:** 238
origin of afferent fibers, **44:** 237, 238
origin of motor fibers, **44:** 235–237
physiological study of afferent endings, **44:** 241–251
probable mechanical origin of dynamic response, **44:** 245–249
secondary sensory endings and, **44:** 233
sensory ending of, **40:** 540
servo theory of, **44:** 278
simple viscoelastic models, stretching and, **44:** 248
size of nerve fibers of origin of different nerve fibers, **44:** 235–238
structure, **44:** 226
new picture, **44:** 230–233
sympathetic stimulation and, **44:** 263, 264
temperature effects, **44:** 264–266
Muscular blood flow
in diving animals, **46:** 228–230
Muscular strength
physical fitness and, **36:** 313
sex and, **36:** 313
Muscularis mucosae
definition of, **46:** 300
Muskrat
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
Mussels
flagellar ATPases and, **42:** 32
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Myelin
chemical destruction of, **36:** 445
constriction of sheath, **36:** 442
destruction of, with degeneration, **36:** 445
lipids, peripheral degeneration and, **32:** 173
physical destruction of, **36:** 445
Myeloblasts
histamine in, **32:** 55
Myoalbumin
electrophoretic diagrams of, **36:** 59
Myocardial failure
congestive, cardiac hypertrophy and, **45:** 195–197
fluid volume control and, **43:** 469, 470
neck compression in, sodium excretion and, **34:** 309
venous pressure, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 54
disturbances in energy production of, **45:** 194, 195
hepatic vein oxygen and, **43:** 190
multiple sites in initiation, **35:** 101

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

performance of the heart in, **35:** 100–103
protein synthesis and, **45:** 197, 198
Starling's law and, **35:** 164
substrate extraction during, **45:** 198
tachycardia in, **35:** 103
ventricular function curve and, **35:** 116
volume exchange between intravascular and interstitial spaces, **43:** 439, 440
work of breathing in, **34:** 457
Myocardium
action potential compared with uterine, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 215
all-or-nothing repolarization, **46:** 40, 42–44
alternative mathematical models, **46:** 44, 45
anoxia, substrate utilization and, **45:** 187–191
application of Hodgkin-Huxley equations to, **46:** 1–50
arrangement in ventricles, **36:** 401
A-V O_2 difference in blood from, **35:** 782, 783
blast injury and, **36:** 343, 344
calcium and magnesium of, **34:** 389
capacity current in, **46:** 33, 34
cardiac performance in, **35:** 159
computed Purkinje fiber action and, **46:** 38–41
contractile proteins in, **45:** 200–202
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 12–14
distribution of activity under various conditions, **35:** 144
electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 388
electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 388–390
elongation of myocardial strips, **36:** 412
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 262
energy stores in, **45:** 187–191
epinephrine and, **36:** 413
estimated rates of fatty acid utilization, **41:** 101
fatty acid metabolism of, **41:** 61–64
Hodgkin-Huxley equations and, **46:** 39
impedance of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 210
infarction, coronary embolism and, **45:** 192, 193
local circuit current, **46:** 3–5
longitudinal impedance and frequency, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 209
myocardial failure and, **45:** 197, 198
origin of ionic current, **46:** 5–12
potassium current in, **46:** 34–38
power of ventricles, during cardiac cycle, **36:** 409
regulation of blood pressure by, **35:** 165
responses, to catecholamines, **44:** 167, 168
sodium current in, **46:** 34
stretch reaction in, **35:** 161
stroke work during cardiac cycle, **36:** 410
viscosity of during ventricular systole, **36:** 405
voltage-clamp errors, **46:** 44, 45
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 404
Myofibril
A and I bands of, **36:** 16
actin of, **36:** 30–33
birefringence of, **36:** 22–24
deamination of nucleotides by, **36:** 47, 48
electron micrographs of, **36:** 26
enzymatic activity of, **36:** 40–47
filaments present in, **36:** 18
fine structure of, **36:** 19
glycerated fibers, characteristics of, **36:** 39
isolated systems, ATP and contraction in, **36:** 51–54
isometric contraction of, **36:** 21, 22
isotonic contraction of, **36:** 20, 21
myosin of, **36:** 25–30
of actomyosin, **36:** 35–40
of tropomyosin, **35:** 33–35
presence in myokinase, **36:** 47
protein, contraction and fatigue, **36:** 59, 60
protein components of, **36:** 24–40
relation to sarcolemma, **36:** 14
relation to sarcoplasm, **36:** 13
relaxation of, **36:** 60–67
skeletal muscle cell of, **36:** 14–24
stretch and, **36:** 22
striated, changes during contraction and stretch, **36:** 20–22
cross bands and lines, **36:** 16
structure of, **36:** 15–20
tubular structure of, **36:** 18
Myofilaments
electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 66
Myogens
electrophoretic diagrams of, **36:** 59
of skeletal muscle cell, **36:** 12, 13
Myoglobin
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 25
basic properties of hemoglobin and myoglobin, **45:** 125–130
Bohr effect, **45:** 159–166
characterization of, **45:** 124
chemical, physicochemical and spectral properties of, **45:** 131
equilibration and kinetic values for reaction with isocyanides, **45:** 136
equilibrium and kinetic values for nitroso aromatic compounds, **45:** 136
functional properties of, **45:** 132–137
horse, equilibrium and kinetic values for reaction in oxygen and carbon monoxide, **45:** 135
properties of, **45:** 131
interaction between heme and protein, **45:** 125–130
mammalian, oxygen equilibrium, treatment and, **45:** 137
man, oxygen dissociation curves of, **45:** 134
properties of, **45:** 131

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Myoglobin—*Continued*
mechanism of heme-heme interaction, **45:** 153–159
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
phenomenological aspects of heme-heme interaction, **45:** 144–153
reversible oxygen binding by, **45:** 125–127
sperm whale, properties of, **45:** 131
stability of heme-protein complex, **45:** 127–129
structure, function and, **45:** 123–170
function of hemoglobin and, **45:** 137–144
structure of, **45:** 130–132
Myokinase
association with relaxing factor activity, **36:** 62
presence in myofibril, **36:** 47
Myosin
A, physicochemical properties of, **35:** 480
ability to contract without actin, **35:** 493
ability to split nucleoside triphosphates, **36:** 42
B, contractility of, **35:** 481
physicochemical properties of, **35:** 480
birefringence of muscle and, **36:** 23
combination with actin to form actomyosin, **36:** 35
comparison of properties with actin, **36:** 30
components of, **35:** 479
contractile nature of, **35:** 478
diagram of interaction with myosin, **36:** 68
electrophoretic diagram of, **36:** 59
enzymatic degradation of, **36:** 28–30
fibrous nature of molecule, **36:** 27
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 684, 685
localization, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 37, 45, 144
meromyosin molecules of, **36:** 29
molecular weight and physical characteristics of, **36:** 27
of myofibril, **36:** 25–30
polarity of residue of, **35:** 479
properties, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 89
compared to tropomyosin, **36:** 34
in muscle, **36:** 503
relation of H-meromyosin to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 91
role in contraction, **36:** 26, 27
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
substrate specificity of, **36:** 521
substructure of monomer, **35:** 480
subunits of, **36:** 28–30
Myosin systems
ATP and, modifying factors, **35:** 489–491
enzymatic reaction to ATP, **35:** 482–489
phase transition in, **35:** 498
reaction with ATP, **35:** 493–496
simplest reaction scheme, **35:** 482
Myristic acid
oxidation of, **41:** 89
Myxedema
fat transport and, **40:** 711–714
hypothyroidism with, **43:** 636, 637
presence of antibodies in, **40:** 437
spontaneous, autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
thyrotropin in blood. **40:** 406

N

NADPH-generating systems
influence on steroid secretion, **44:** 622
NAJJAR, V. A. Some aspects of antibody-antigen reactions and theoretical considerations of the immunologic response, **43:** 243–262
NALL, M. L. Physiology of the circulation of the brain, annotated bibliography, 1938–1948, **32,** Suppl. **1:** 1–437
NALL, M. L. Physiology of the circulation of the brain, Part II, annotated bibliography, report literature, **36,** Suppl. **2:** 1–148
Nalorphine
respiration and, **35:** 747
2-α-Naphthyl ethyl isothiourea
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 187, 189
Narcosis
amino acid metabolism in brain and, **41:** 730
Narcotics
action on myelinated and nonmyelinated nerves, **34:** 104
internodal conduction, **34:** 106
respiratory center and, **35:** 746
Nasal canal
Reynolds' number for, **41:** 314
Nasal gland
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
Natantians
chromatophores of, **45:** 304–308
NAUTA, W. J. H. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 113
NAUTA, W. J. H. Limbic system and hypothalamus: anatomical aspects, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 102–104
Neck
compression, sodium excretion and, **34:** 308, 309
NEDERGAARD, O. A. Relation between structure and action of quaternary ammonium neuromuscular blocking agents, **45:** 523–554
NEEDHAM, D. M. Contractile proteins in smooth muscle of the uterus, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 88–96
NEFA
blood thyroid hormones and, **40:** 713, 714
epinephrine and, **40:** 718, 719
growth hormone and, **40:** 710
in overnutrition, **40:** 692–694
in starvation, **40:** 690, 691
in undernutrition, **40:** 691. 692
place in the transport of fat, **40:** 679

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Negative feedback
in automatic control of hormones, **42:** 401
Negative reinforcements
anatomical areas yielding, **42:** 558
Neil, E. Afferent impulse activity in cardiovascular receptor fibers, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 201–208
Neil, E. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 209, 211
Neoanthergan
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
Neocortex
food intake regulation and, **41:** 690, 691
Neomycin
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
Neoplasms
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 207
gastric, gastric mucosa and, **43:** 633
Nephelometry
particulate fat and, **42:** 675
Nephron
concepts of ionic transport processes and, **45:** 218–220
diagram of electrical recordings from, **45:** 217
electrophysiology of, **45:** 214–244
idealized mammalian, sodium, and water reabsorption in, **34:** 289
ionic transport processes in, **45:** 218–220
origin of electrical potential differences in, **45:** 238–240
properties of individual renal tubular cell boundaries, **45:** 230–238
relation of indifferent and recording microelectrode to, **45:** 215
single, technique of electrical measurements on, **45:** 215, 216
transtubular electrochemical potential gradients and ionic movement, **45:** 220–230
transtubular potential differences along, **45:** 216–218
Nephropathies
sodium excretion and, **34:** 321, 322
Nephrosis
thyroxine disposal in, **40:** 477
thyroxine-serum protein interaction in, **40:** 465, 468
Neptunus trituberculatus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Nereis virens
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Nerve fibers
diameter, relation to function, **33:** 92
diameter nerve ending and, **33:** 108
efferent, innervation, airways, **43:** 5, 6
flexor reflex afferents, connections from Golgi tendon afferents to spinocerebellar tract neuron, **45:** 508
gamma efferents, possible functional subdivision of, **44:** 258, 259
group Ib, analysis of reflex effects, **40:** 561
group II, reflex effect by, **40:** 561
group III, motoneuron discharge and, **40:** 563
invertebrate, differences in response, **33:** 328
septa morphology, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 208
large, definition, **33:** 91
mammalian, nonmyelinated, **42:** 297–334
nonmyelinated, absolute refractory period, **42:** 302
acetylcholine and, **42:** 309
afterpotentials, **42:** 304–308
anatomical considerations, **42:** 298–300
biochemical and pharmacological considerations, **42:** 308, 309
conduction velocity, **42:** 301, 302
cutaneous nerves, **42:** 311–322
distribution, **42:** 298
electrical excitability, **42:** 303
electrophysiological characteristics, **42:** 300–308
elevation of compound action potential, **42:** 300
energy substrates of action potential, **42:** 308
fine structure, **42:** 299, 300
muscle nerves, **42:** 322
negative afterpotentials, **42:** 304, 305
primary afferent, **42:** 309–311
sensory functions, **42:** 309–329
spike duration, **42:** 302
spike height, **42:** 303, 304
visceral nerves, **42:** 323, 324
positive afterpotential, **42:** 305–308
methods of investigation, **34:** 101
muscle afferents, physiological role, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 220
myelinated, electrical constants of, **34:** 108
myelination of, **36:** 449
postfiber, definition of, **33:** 329
prefiber, definition of, **33:** 329
single myelinated, methods of investigation, **34:** 101
small, definition, **33:** 91
functions of, **33:** 135
phenomena due to, **33:** 134
types, function and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 219
Nerve impulse
characteristics of, **36:** 376
all-or-none response, **36:** 380, 381
graded, **36:** 380, 381
definitions related to excitability, **36:** 381–384
diagram of origin, **36:** 378
dorsal root ganglion cells and, **36:** 388
efferent axonal terminals, **36:** 387, 388
equivalent in invertebrate nerves, **33:** 328

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Nerve impulse—*Continued*
fluid volume control and, **43:** 467
function of all-or-none activity, **36:** 381
graded, variety of, **36:** 381
graded response, definition of, **36:** 376
in invertebrates, **33:** 327–329
natural history of, **36:** 376–397
Pacinian corpuscle afferent ending, **36:** 387
transmission, advantage of studying in invertebrates, **33:** 326
differences in invertebrate nerves, **33:** 328
in invertebrates, **33:** 326–355
other than at synapses, **33:** 329, 330
quasi-artificial, definition of, **33:** 329
Nerve-muscle preparation
CO_2 and, **35:** 759
Nerve nets
central nervous system and, **33:** 337
coelenterate, geometry of real and modeled, **46:** 560
continuous and synaptic, **33:** 337
in invertebrates, **33:** 336–338
phyla in which they occur, **33:** 337
Nerve regeneration
chemical agents and, **36:** 464–466
clinical application of fiber branching, **36:** 461
collateral sprouting during, **36:** 460
connective tissue and, **36:** 451
devices for closing large gaps, **36:** 469
fiber branching during, **36:** 460–462
histological aspects of, **36:** 448, 449
in man, **36:** 470
nerve grafts in animals, **36:** 469, 470
neuroma prevention and, **36:** 468
special problems in, **36:** 468–470
terminal branching and, **36:** 460
variable influences on, **36:** 466, 467
Nerves
adrenergic synapses, acetylcholinesterase and, **46:** 434–436
adrenergic terminals, acetylcholine and, **46:** 423, 424
cholinesterase and, **46:** 424, 425
in spleen, choline acetylase and, **46:** 338
structure of, **46:** 437, 438
cholinergic, ACh synthesis in, **33:** 131
conduction, action potentials and, **33:** 327
cold and, **34:** 131
damage with chilling, **34:** 127
degeneration, muscle response to chemical stimulation and, **40:** 734–738
efferent and afferent, termination in muscle, **33:** 97–107
electrical activity, relation to maturation, **36:** 457
epilemmal and hypolemmal endings of, **33:** 107
extracellular space in, **34:** 391
factors in maturation, **36:** 456
function, in hibernators, **35:** 420
intramuscular, branching and ending, **33:** 93–97
irritability, hyperventilation and, **33:** 459
myelinated, accommodation in, **46:** 29, 30
cable function of internode, **34:** 105–107
computed action potentials in, **46:** 29
internodal conduction by local circuits, **34:** 107
ionic current in, **46:** 26–29
saltatory conduction in, **45:** 30
tunnel hypothesis applied to, **34:** 103
neuropil, axon to dendrite synapse and, **36:** 389
peripheral, vertebrate, **46:** 177–179
permeability to sodium and potassium, **34:** 392
regenerated, electrical activity and maturation, **36:** 457
regenerating, fiber spectrum analysis of, **36:** 455
response, function of graded activity, **36:** 381
to cold, **34:** 131, 132
saltatory conduction in, **34:** 101–112
safety factor, **34:** 107, 108
small, fiber system in lower vertebrates, **33:** 133–136
somatic, heterogeneous regeneration in, **36:** 462
to muscle, fiber components of, **32:** 90–93
sympathetic fibers in, **33:** 93
Nervous system
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 26
accommodation to growing size of organism, **36:** 393
axons and nerve impulse, **41:** 401
cell body of neurons, **41:** 401, 402
DDT and, **35:** 713, 714
evolution of, **36:** 391–397
in endotoxic shock, **40:** 268, 269
neural property, behavior and, **36:** 391
protein metabolism in, **41:** 709–736
regeneration, morphology and, **36:** 441–443
Nervous system, peripheral
axon diameter, myelin sheath and, **36:** 442
degeneration, **36:** 443–447
early changes, **36:** 443
histochemical constituents and, **36:** 445
determinant of length of internodal segments, **36:** 442
fiber spectrum analysis, **36:** 442
growth of sectioned nerve, **36:** 444, 445
heterogeneous regeneration of, **36:** 462, 463
lesions, micturition and, **45:** 436
mammalian, regeneration in, **36:** 441–470
regenerated, functional recovery, **36:** 457–460
maturation of, **36:** 455–457
regeneration, **36:** 447–452
fiber branch and, **36:** 460–462
neurotropism and, **36:** 449
rate of, **36:** 452–455

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

recovery of autonomic function and, **36:** 459
recovery of motor function and, **36:** 458
recovery of sensory function and, **36:** 458, 459
Nervous tissue
alternative mathematical models, **46:** 44, 45
application of Hodgkin-Huxley equations to, **46:** 1–50
current-voltage relation in, **46:** 17
excitation threshold of, **46:** 16–21
fatty acid metabolism in, **41:** 73–75
impedance changes and, **46:** 13, 14
local circuit current, **46:** 3–5
membrane potential in high-K solutions, **46:** 24, 25
origin of ionic current, **46:** 5–12
refractory period, Hodgkin-Huxley equation and. **46:** 14–16
repetitive activity, Hodgkin-Huxley equations and, **46:** 21–23
temperature, conductant and, **46:** 21
voltage-clamp errors, **46:** 44, 45
water and electrolyte metabolism of, **34:** 391, 392
Neural modeling
auditory binaural interaction, **46:** 567–569
brief history of, **46:** 519–530
coelenterate nerve net, **46:** 559–562
contemporary, **46:** 530–583
continuous representation of networks, **46:** 576, 577
dendritic tree, **46:** 532
discrete representation of nets, **46:** 571–576
dynamic-range extension in cochlea, **46:** 565–569
excitation and conduction in, **46:** 530–539
firing patterns, on reciprocal inhibition, of neuromine pair, **46:** 564
stimulus frequency and, **46:** 564
hysteresis of patterned responses, **46:** 566
in v-diagram for neurons, **46:** 544
networks and, **46:** 558–577
nonintegral frequency division and, **46:** 547, 548
optomotor responses and orientation, **46:** 578–581
phase-plane representation in, **46:** 540
philosophy of, **46:** 513–515
pupillary reflex and, **46:** 580–582
Rall's compartmental model, **46:** 532
rationale, **46:** 515–518
reciprocal inhibition for antagonistic muscles, **46:** 562
review of, **46:** 513–591
spike-pattern detection, **46:** 569–571
stochastic processes, **46:** 553–558
systems and, **46:** 577–583
techniques of, **46:** 518, 519
temporary resolution in sensory systems, and, **46:** 549–553
tracking control system and, **46:** 582, 583
two-unit reciprocal inhibition, **46:** 563–565
Neuraminic acid
characterization of, **43:** 227
Neurilemma
definition of, **36:** 443
description of, **33:** 123
Neuritis
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Neurocletin
effect on nerve growth, **33:** 111
Neuroglia
blood-brain barrier and, **41:** 134–136
Neurohormones
corticosteroids and, **42:** 391–400
corticotropin-releasing, **42:** 395, 396
Neurohypophysis
extracts, adrenocortical function and, **42:** 396–400
renal hypertension and, **35:** 569, 570
sodium excretion and, **34:** 303–305
Neuromuscular blocking agents
affinity and intrinsic activity theory, **45:** 531, 532
binding of, **45:** 537–540
drug classification, **45:** 525, 526
general characteristics, **45:** 526–529
modes of action, **45:** 529–540
nomenclature, **45:** 524, 525
quaternary ammonium, structure and action of, **45:** 523–554
rate theory of drug-receptor action, **45:** 533–537
release of, **45:** 537–540
two-stage depolarizer-receptor interaction theory, **45:** 532, 533
uptake of, **45:** 537–540
Neuromuscular junction
as synapse, **45:** 523
transmitter action at, **45:** 523
Neuromuscular transmission
crustacean, anatomy, **33:** 338, 339
facilitation, **33:** 339, 340, 342
inhibition, **33:** 341–343
motor unit, **33:** 339
in insects, **33:** 343–345
in invertebrates, **33:** 326, 338–348
motor end-organ and, **33:** 128–133
Neurons
as a cell, **36:** 377–380
as modified cell, **36:** 388, 389
chemical changes in due to axon section, **36:** 446
conduction in, Hodgkin-Huxley equation and, **46:** 32
dendrites, synapses, chemical transmitters and, **41:** 403–405
fusimotor, background discharge from, **40:** 568
compared with motoneurons, **40:** 568
reflex activity of motoneurons, **40:** 567–571
threshold for activity, **40:** 570
graphic analysis of activity, **36:** 388

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Neurons—*Continued*
in depolarization, **36:** 377
pacemaker, simulated inhibitory firing, **46:** 542
pulse processing in, **46:** 539–558
resting equilibrium level in, **36:** 384
transition points within, **36:** 384–388
typical structure of, **41:** 400–405
Neurospora
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid, **40:** 331–334
Neurotransmitter
adrenergic, vasoconstrictors and, **35:** 636
pulmonary arterial pressor response to acute hypoxia and, **41:** 242
release during acute hypoxia, **41:** 254
typical, **41:** 404, 405
Neurotropism
peripheral nerves, **36:** 449
Neutral buoyancy
definition of, **46:** 300
Newborn
adrenal secretion in, **44:** 202
enzyme levels in, **36:** 219
respiratory distress syndrome of, **45:** 62, 63
Newfoundland
food-enrichment program in, **34:** 245
Newt
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 302
Niacin
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
blood cell formation and, **42:** 176
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
regional differences, **34:** 243
Nickel
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
NICKERSON, M. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 45, 109, 112, 157, 158, 276, 281, 346, 348, 351
NICOLAYSEN, R. Physiology of calcium metabolism, **33:** 424–444
Nicotinamide
coenzymes, schematic representation of participation, **33:** 512
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
nucleotide, place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337
place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337
Nicotine
adrenal medulla excretion in, **44:** 198
blocking action of, **46:** 428, 429
CFF and, **34:** 277
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
postcontraction vasodilatation, due to, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272
postganglionic sympathetic neurons and, **35:** 633
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
sensitivity of denervated muscle to, **40:** 735
sweating and, **41:** 546
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 13
Nicotinic acid
biosynthesis, by bacteria and plants, **40:** 334, 335
from tryptophan, **40:** 332
in animals, **40:** 331–334
in neurospora, **40:** 331–334
of pyridine nucleotides from, **40:** 335–338
coenzymes containing, **33:** 509–512
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
metabolic functions of, **33:** 509–513
mononucleotide, place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337
occurrence of, **33:** 509
place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337
relation to tryptophan, **33:** 179
Nicotinic acid-adenine dinucleotide (desamido DPN)
place in the biosynthesis of DPN, **40:** 337
Nictitating membrane
acetylcholinesterases in, **46:** 441
adrenergic blocking agents and, **46:** 441
anticholinesterases in, **46:** 441
botulinum toxin and, adrenergic block in, **46:** 441
cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves and, **46:** 440
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
dual innervation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 196
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 440
NIELSEN, M. Cardiac output during muscular work and its regulation, **35:** 778–800
NIH (noninfectious hemagglutinin)
function of, **35:** 309
interference produced by, **35:** 321, 322
nature of, **35:** 308
types produced by viruses, **35:** 307, 308
NILSSON, N. J. Oximetry, **40:** 1–26
Nirvanol
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Nisentil
respiration and, **35:** 747
Nitrate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 73
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Nitrite
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Nitrogen
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
of sperm, **42:** 16, 18
optimum retention of, factors affecting, **35:** 670, 671

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Nitrogen balance
for evaluation of protein, **35:** 677–684
indices of, **35:** 681–684
postoperative, **40:** 171
relation to calories, **40:** 170–172
repletion and, **35:** 684
X radiation and, **33:** 367
Nitrogen metabolism
adrenocortical hormones and, **36:** 183
diabetes and, **36:** 191, 192
end products in tapeworms, **43:** 278
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 204
pituitary function and, **36:** 195
static chemistry in tapeworms, **43:** 275, 276
thyroid function and, **36:** 187
X radiation and, **33:** 366–368
Nitroglycerin
CFF and, **34:** 277
Nitron
iodide transport and, **44:** 79
Nitroso aromatic compounds
benzene, reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
equilibrium and kinetic values for reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
toluene, reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
10-Nitroso PGA
as folic acid antagonist, **32:** 201
Nitrous oxide
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiratory response to, **35:** 752
Noble, D. Applications of Hodgkin-Huxley equations to excitable tissues, **46:** 1–50
Nonelectrolytes
distribution in extracellular water, **34:** 341
Nonesterified fatty acids: *see* NEFA
Noninfectious hemagglutinin: *see* NIH
Nonpathogenic
defined for virus, **35:** 317
Nonsynaptic junction
definition of, **36:** 384
Nontoxic goiter
autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
Nontropical sprue: *see* Idiopathic steatorrhea
Norepinephrine
administration to stimulate normal conditions, **36:** 417
biogenesis, essential steps, **44:** 187
blood vessels and, **35:** 649
cholinergic-link hypothesis and, **46:** 450
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70–73
common origin with adrenaline, **44:** 186–190
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 9, 10
determination of, **44:** 190–192
development of cholinergic-link hypothesis, **46:** 422, 423
different vascular areas and, **35:** 650, 651
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
heart and, **35:** 99
in vascular reactivity, **40:** 46
insulin and, **36:** 192
intravenous administration of, **44:** 189, 190
magnitude of physiological secretion, **35:** 649, 650
multiunit smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 195
paralytic secretion and, **32:** 38
physiological activities of, **44:** 203–206
pressure-volume diagrams of foot and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289, 290
pressure-volume diagrams of hand and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289, 290
release, mechanism of, **46:** 420–422
acetylcholine by, **46:** 425–428
fatty acids from adipose tissue and, **41:** 65
schematic diagram of, **46:** 421
response to, sodium intake and, **40:** 284
sensitization of salivary gland to, **32:** 29
stroke volume and, **36:** 415
sweating and **41:** 546
swimbladder response to, **46:** 308
tracheobronchial smooth muscle and, **43:** 12
venous pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 52
ventricular work and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 235
volume elasticity in foot and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 299
Norleucine
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
Norleucine methyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Normoxia
adult human studies, **42:** 339
animal studies, **42:** 337
chemoreflex O_2 drive in, **42:** 337–343
premature and full-term babies, **42:** 342
19-Norprogesterone
formula of, **34:** 142
Notatin
metabolic action required for, **33:** 515
Notochord
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
Novelli, G. D. Metabolic functions of pantothenic acid, **33:** 525–543
Nucleases
circulating leukocytes and, **45:** 693, 694
Nuclei
from brain, proteinase activity in, **41:** 727
Nucleic acids
binding of actions by, **40:** 125
content, of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 689
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 204
metabolism, during cleavage to the midblastula, **44:** 349

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Nucleic acids—*Continued*
during gastrulation and neurulation, **44:** 349
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 689–694
protein metabolism and, in lens, **45:** 103–107
synthesis, vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 83
X radiation and, **33:** 357
X radiation and, **33:** 356–360
Nucleolus
catalytic processes and, **42:** 279
function of, **42:** 279
Nucleoproteins
metabolism, in cellular slime molds, **44:** 649, 650
relation to induction, **34:** 17
Nucleosides
general discussion of, **40:** 101–103
polyphosphates, dephosphorylation of, **40:** 60, 61
phosphorylations of, **40:** 60, 61
specific reactions of, **40:** 60, 61
triphosphates, actomyosin and, **36:** 520
utilization by circulating leukocytes, **45:** 692, 693
Nucleotides
as intermediates in metabolic reactions, **40:** 55–111
cardiac metabolism and, **45:** 183–187
coenzymes, definition of, **40:** 55
deamination of, by muscle brei, **36:** 47–49
utilization by circulating leukocytes, **45:** 692, 693
Nucleotides coenzymes synthesis
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 622–625
Nucleotropomyosin
properties in muscle, **36:** 504
Nucleus
ionizing radiation and, **33:** 37
Null method
measurement of active tension, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 5
Nutrition
athletic performance and, **40:** 369–397
cell proliferation and, **36:** 271
cobalt, copper, and molybdenum in, **32:** 66–121
efficiency of work and, **40:** 378
fat transport, caloric intake and, **40:** 692–694
endocrines and, **40:** 677–733
lipoprotein concentration and, **40:** 689–707
parenteral, **40:** 150–186
procedures and equipment, **40:** 176
use of glycerol in, **40:** 155
plant, cobalt and, **32:** 85, 86
copper and, **32:** 98
molybdenum and, **32:** 102–104
recommended standards, percentage of families receiving less, **34:** 245
role in blood cell formation, **42:** 169–180
total income and, **34:** 233, 249
trace elements in, **32:** 66–121
Nutrition experiments
athletic performance and, **40:** 371
life span, paired feeding and, **35:** 351
qualitative and quantitative, **35:** 350, 351
underfeeding experiments and, **35:** 351
pitfalls in, **34:** 246
Nutritional status
enzyme responses and, **36:** 232
fatty acid transport and, **40:** 689, 700
Nuts
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241

O

Oakley, B. Neural mechanisms of taste, **46:** 173–211
Oberholzer, R. J. H. Circulatory centers in medulla and midbrain, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 179–195
Oberholzer, R. J. H. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 197
Obese animals
adrenal function in, **33:** 483
behavior of, **33:** 484
hyperglycemia and glucosuria in, **33:** 482
hypophysectomy and, **33:** 483
sensitivity to cold in, **33:** 482
sensitivity to insulin in, **33:** 483
thyroid function in, **33:** 482
Obese-hyperglycemic syndrome
islets of Langerhans in, **33:** 481
Obesity
activity and, **33:** 498–500
android type, description of, **33:** 479
autonomic nervous system and, **33:** 494
basal metabolism in, **33:** 314
body weight and, **33:** 256
chemically induced, **33:** 486
classification, **33:** 477–480
on the basis of cause, **33:** 479
on the basis of description, **33:** 479
comparison of static and active, **33:** 489, 490
defined on fat content of the body, **33:** 479
definition of, **33:** 477–480
endocrine, description of, **33:** 480
experimental, **33:** 488, 489
endocrine factors in, **33:** 487–490
environmental factors in, **33:** 496–503
environmental temperature and, **33:** 501, 502
estimation of, **33:** 477–480
etiology, **33:** 472–508
traumatic factors in, **33:** 486–496
frontal lobe, **33:** 495
genetic factors in, **33:** 480–486
Gilbert-Dreyfus description of, **33:** 479
glucostatic theory and, **33:** 477
gynoid type, description of, **33:** 479
hypothalamic, **33:** 490–495

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

blood glucose levels and, **33:** 493
stages in development of, **33:** 491
in man, hereditary element, **33:** 484–486
inactivity and, **40:** 372
integrated viewpoint of, **33:** 503
level of activity and, **33:** 498–501
mortality and, **33:** 472
nature of the diet and, **33:** 496–498
possible sites of endocrine intervention, **33:** 487–488
psychogenic origin of, **33:** 484
psychological, ecological factors and, **33:** 502
psychosomatic aspects, **33:** 495, 496
association and causation, **33:** 496
sponge-like, **33:** 479
studies by twin method, **33:** 484
studies in man, **33:** 484–486
ÖBRINK, K. J. Acid formation and acidity control in the stomach, **34:** 643–673
Occupation
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
Ochromenella proxima
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Octanoate oxidase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184
diet and, **36:** 210, 211
Oestriol-16α, 17β
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Oestrone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
L-α-OH-Acid oxidase
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
Oils
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
OLDS, J. Hypothalamic substrates of reward, **42:** 554–604
O'LEARY, J. L. D-c potentials of the brain, **44:** 91–125
O'LEARY, J. L. The reticular core—1957, **38:** 243–276
Olfaction
epiglottis in, **35:** 547
Olfactory system
prolactin secretion and, **44:** 412
Oligopeptides
hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 565–568
Oligosaccharides
hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 562–564
OLSON, R. A. Physiological role of auxin, **35:** 57–89
OLSON, R. E. Nutrition-endocrine interrelationships in the control of fat transport in man, **40:** 677–733
Omasum
diagram of, **46:** 636
events associated with ruminoreticular cycles, **46:** 650
motility, tracings of, **46:** 647, 648
pressure changes in, **46:** 649
Ommatidia
function of, **36:** 157
Onychomys: *see* Mouse, grasshopper
Opiates
respiratory acidosis and, **35:** 748
Opsanus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Optic lobe
response in compound eye, **36:** 147, 148
Optic nerves
regeneration, **36:** 429, 430
in fish, **36:** 427, 428
in mammals, **36:** 435
Optic tracts
regeneration, **36:** 429, 430
Optical rotation
in studies of antibody-antigen reaction, **43:** 250, 251
Oral cavity, epithelium
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 260, 264
Orbital cortex: *see* Cerebral cortex, orbital
ORD, M. G. Biochemical aspects of the radiation syndrome, **33:** 356–386
Organ of corti
receptor action of, **41:** 410
Organic iodine compounds
blocking of formation, importance of equilibration, **44:** 51
Organs
cell renewal in, **36:** 262, 263
transplantation, dog blood group and, **41:** 515–517
Orienting reflex
augmentation of, by frontal lobe lesions, **45:** 735
cardiac component, **40, Suppl. 4:** 274
compared to startle reflex, **40, Suppl. 4:** 251
conditioning and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 253, 293
description, **40, Suppl. 4:** 251–254
extinction in man, **40, Suppl. 4:** 264
visceral components, **40, Suppl. 4:** 252
Ornithine
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 169
metabolic pathway of, **33:** 170
Ornithine transcarbamylase
stability of, substrate; and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Orthosympathetic ganglia
adrenal medulla and, **44:** 192–195
OSCARSSON, O. Functional organization of the spino- and cuneocerebellar tracts, **45:** 495–522
Osmolarity
intracellular, chemical composition and, **40:** 121–127
Osmometry
freezing point, determination and, **40:** 127
problems and techniques, **40:** 127

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Osmosis
diuresis, reabsorption of substances other than sodium, **34:** 298
sodium excretion and, **34:** 296–298
equality, evidence for in fluid compartments, **34:** 342
extra- and intracellular water and, **34:** 342
passage of water due to, **40:** 113, 114
Osmotic pressure
equality between mammalian tissues and extracellular fluid, **40:** 128
fluid movement in relation to, **33:** 400, 401
in preservation of semen, **36:** 288
passage of molecules through porous membranes and, **33:** 393–396
passage of water and, **40:** 114, 115
solute concentration and, **40:** 115, 116
Otis, A. B. Physiological considerations of cardiovascular surgery, **35:** 363–380
Otis, A. B. The work of breathing, **34:** 449–458
Otolith organ
in elasmobranches, **45:** 398
Ouabain
as inhibitor of iodide transport, **44:** 65
cat uterus and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 249
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 248
uterine activity, potassium and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 247
Oval
definition of, **46:** 300
Ovarian androgens
biochemistry of production, **41:** 652, 653
Ovarian hyperandrogenism
adrenal involvement in, **41:** 658–660
hirsutism and, **41:** 649–651
ovarian androgens and, **41:** 651, 652
progesterone metabolism and, **41:** 657, 658
true, differentiation of, **41:** 660
Ovariectomized animal
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511
Ovaries
defects, hirsutism in, **41:** 627
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
lesions in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 15
marine invertebrate, composition of, **46:** 268
metabolism of iodine in, **41:** 201–203
radiation effects on, **43:** 376
relation to hirsutism, **41:** 669
steroid secretion, gonadotrophins and, **44:** 609–630
in vitro data, **44:** 614–616
in vivo data, **44:** 612–614
Ovulation
blockade, by pharmacological agent, **44:** 398
fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 10
reflex, rabbit and, **44:** 396–399
spontaneous, blocking agents and, **44:** 399, 400
circadian periodicity, **44:** 400
provoked, **44:** 401
rat and, **44:** 399–401
Ox
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
Oxalate
absorption of calcium and, **33:** 432
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Oxaloacetate oxidase
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
Oxamycin
uridine nucleotide accumulation due to, **40:** 86
Oxidation
in sperm, **42:** 25
pyridine nucleotide link, mechanism of, **40:** 91, 92
Oxidation-reduction systems
E'_0 values for, **35:** 8
formation of high-energy bonds and, **35:** 1–4
potentials of DPN and TPN, **35:** 7
Oxidative phosphorylation
insulin and, **34:** 78
reaction pattern of, **42:** 467
thyroid function and, **36:** 187
uncoupling of, **42:** 116–118
water uptake and extrusion by mitochondria and, **42:** 467–517
X radiation and, **33:** 377
Oximeter
definition of, **40:** 1
design developments in, **40:** 3
Oximetry
applications of, **40:** 17–19
arterialization of blood, **40:** 7, 8
blood flow and, **40:** 17
calibration of, **40:** 12–17
choice of wavelength, **40:** 4, 5
circulation time measurement by, **40:** 19
compensation in, **40:** 8–12
development of, **40:** 2–4
different types of oximeters, **40:** 2–4
discussion of, **40:** 1–26
flow determination by, **40:** 19–21
general physical principles, **40:** 1, 2
in intact tissue, **40:** 17, 18
inhomogeneity of tissue and, **40:** 8
measurement of blood content, **40:** 21

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

on blood after puncture, **40:** 18, 19
on blood vessels, **40:** 18
other uses for, **40:** 19
photo cells used, **40:** 5–7
problems in, **40:** 4–17
study of reduction processes in tissues, **40:** 21, 22
subtractive compensation, **40:** 11
validity of Beer's law, **40:** 2
3-Oxo-7α-12α-dihydroxycholanic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Oxybiotin
formula for, **40:** 364
Oxygen
affinity, definition of, **45:** 621
arterial tension, alveolar ventilation and, **35:** 743
cerebral circulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 40
low, aortic body and, **34:** 170
as limiting factor in athletic performance, **40:** 377
CFF and, **34:** 278
conservation, reflexes for, in disease, **46:** 238, 239
dissociation curve of human myoglobin, **45:** 134
shape, number of hemes per molecule and, **45:** 154–156
equilibrium and kinetic values for reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 135
increased supply, coronary blood flow and, **44:** 17, 18
intake, diffusion coefficient of lung and, **36:** 318
factors limiting, **36:** 316–319
maximum during work, blood volume and, **33:** 221
mode of action in radiation injury, **33:** 47
pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 261
radiation injury in cells tissues and, **33:** 49
radiosensitivity and, **33:** 46–54
regulation of pulmonary circulation and, **41:** 267, 268
reversible binding in hemoglobin, myoglobin, **45:** 125–127
shivering and, **43:** 417
tension, in tissue of immersion foot, **34:** 134
low acclimatization to, **33:** 13–34
radiation syndrome and, **33:** 374
toxicity, during perfusion, **40:** 851
tracheobronchial muscles and, **43:** 11
transporting mechanism, regulation of, **36:** 319–321
utilization, cold and, **34:** 133
resting, in diving animals, **46:** 217
Oxygen consumption
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 24
arrested heart, myocardial efficiency and, **45:** 174
basal, of liver, **43:** 178–183
catecholamine and, in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 165
CO_2-stimulated hyperventilation and, **34:** 450
DDT and, **35:** 221, 222
definition of, **43:** 398
during development, **44:** 314
in brain, during electrical convulsions, **36:** 355
in isolated and perfused brain, **36:** 355, 356
muscle, adrenaline and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 177
for tonus, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 117
of brain, in vivo, **36:** 355
of heart during arrest, **40:** 867, 868
resting, diving and, **46:** 220, 221
in diving animals, **46:** 217
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
voluntary hyperventilation and, **34:** 450
Oxygen uptake
adrenocortical hormones and, **36:** 183–185
cardiac output, A-V O_2 difference and, **35:** 782
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 202, 203
maldistribution in lung and, **35:** 766
pulse rate, stroke volume and, during work, **35:** 786
thyroid function and, **36:** 187
Oxygenation-linked
definition of, **45:** 621
Oxyntic cells
urease of, **35:** 169
Oxythiamine
acetoacetate response of aldosterone, **46:** 616
inhibition of pyruvic effects on aldosterone transport, **46:** 615
sodium transport, aldosterone and, **46:** 620
Oxytocin
electrophysiology of smooth muscle and, **43:** 518
estrogen-dominated uterus and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 220
ions and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 482
pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
primary site of action on uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
train discharge and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 21
uterine mechanical activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 22
uterine muscle response and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 21
Oyster
eggs, respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285

P

PABA
origin of, **40:** 357
Pacemaker
inhibitory driving of, in models, **46:** 539–541
Pacemaker activity
in uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 215

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Pacinian corpuscle
drawing of, **41:** 406
innervation of, **33:** 113
Pack rat
tolerance to dry diet, **32:** 148
water metabolism in, **32:** 148
PAGE, I. H. Angiotensin, **41:** 331–390
PAGE, I. H. Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine), **34:** 563–588
PAGE, I. H. Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine); the last four years, **38:** 277–335
Pain
as related to vasodilatation, **34:** 130
conditional reflexes to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 266–291
innervation for, in muscle, **33:** 116
Palmitic acid
oxidation of, **41:** 89
Pancreas
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 301
electrolyte content of, **34:** 400
enzymatic activity, X radiation and, **33:** 370
lesions, vitamin B_{12} absorption and, **43:** 770
renal hypertension and, **35:** 572, 573
water and electrolye metabolism, **34:** 400
Pancreatic enzymes
dietary proteins, amino acids and, **36:** 208
substrate-induced activation, **36:** 179
Pantetheine
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
Panting
relation to temperature, **41:** 543–545
temperature regulation and, **41:** 544–547
thermal, stimulus for, **41:** 549, 550
Pantoic acid
origin of, **40:** 338
pathway of biosynthesis, **40:** 339
Pantothenic acid
biosynthesis of, **40:** 340
blood cell formation and, **42:** 175
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
Pantothenylcysteine
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
Panulirus japonicus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Papain
cleavage of antibody peptides by, **45:** 14
Papaverine
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
Papilla
definition of, **34:** 117
Papilloma
difference in wild and domestic rabbits, **35:** 327
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R. Central control of renal circulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 35–37
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 45, 113, 209, 210
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 155, 177, 207, 279, 307, 363
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R. Orientation of conference, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 1, 2
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R. Passage of molecules through capillary walls, **33:** 387–423
PAPS
sulfur transport due to, **40:** 96
Paramyosin
characteristics of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 129
electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 38, 40, 153
relation to actomyosin, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 154
role in relaxation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 155
serotonin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 158
structure in muscles, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 43
tension and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 156
See also Tropomyosin
Paramyosin system
actomyosin system and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 133, 150
carbon dioxide and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125
model for action of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 133–136
properties of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 150
relative stiffness of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 137
tension distribution, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 135
thiourea and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 150
X-ray studies of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 138
Parasites
membrane digestion in, **45:** 583
Parasympathetic nervous system
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 19
regulation of airway smooth muscle and, **43:** 14
relation to gastrin mechanism, **40:** 500
See also Autonomic nervous system, Vagus nerve
Parathyroid glands
bone formation and, **33:** 438
calcium absorption and, **33:** 433
function, alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 229
renal hypertension and, **35:** 57
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 654
Parotid gland
fluid, corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
paralytic secretion in, **32:** 42
saliva, Na/K ratio in cattle, **45:** 263
Particulate matter
pick-up by lymph, **34:** 425
Parturition
thyroxine-serum protein interactions and, **40:** 466
Passive depolarization
definition, **36:** 382
Passive phase of tension maintenance: *see* Catch state
Passive sensitization
fraction of receptors occupied by antibodies, **42:** 232, 233

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

inhibition by nonantibody γ-globulin, **42:** 228–233
labeled antibody and, **42:** 232
mechanism of inhibition by γ-globulin, **42:** 231, 232
metabolic inhibitors and, **42:** 228
reversal, **42:** 229
time of contact with antibody and, **42:** 229
species interaction and, **42:** 230
species specificity of γ-globulin fixation, **42:** 229–231
time course of, **42:** 227, 228
Passive tension
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 187
Passive transport
of potassium in muscle, **34:** 386
of sodium in toad bladder, **46:** 597
PASSMORE, R. Human energy expenditure, **35:** 801–840
Patent ductus arteriosus
physiology in, **35:** 369, 370
surgical treatment of, **35:** 370
Pathilon
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
Pathogenic
defined for virus, **35:** 317
Patiria minata
relations of pyloric cecum and gonad index, **46:** 249
PATT, H. M. Mechanisms of protection against mammalian radiation injury, **33:** 85–89
PATT, H. M. Protective mechanisms in ionizing radiation injury, **33:** 35–76
PATT, H. M. Radiation effects on cell renewal and related systems, **43:** 357–396
Pattern vision
in bees, **36:** 156
in compound eye, **36:** 156, 157
in diurnal flying insects, **36:** 156
PATTLE, R. E. Surface lining of lung alveoli, **45:** 48–79
PEANASKY, R. Metabolic functions of biotin, **33:** 560–565
Peanut flour
as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
efficiencies for mouse growth, **35:** 672
nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
Peanut oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
Peas
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
PEISS, C. N. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 197
Pellagra
reduction of nicotinamide coenzymes in, **33:** 512
Pelvic nerve
innervating the bladder, **45:** 434, 435
Pelvico-abdomino-perineal reflex
constitution of, **45:** 477
micturition initiation and, **45:** 479
Penguin
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
metabolism of, **46:** 220
Penicillin
effect of incorporation of isotopes into bacterial cell wall, **40:** 85
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
in preservation of semen, **36:** 294
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
riboflavin-sparing action of, **34:** 35
Penis
erection, brain areas for, **40, Suppl. 4:** 108, 109
Pennaeus japonicus
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
Pentahydroxybufostane
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Pentitols
interconversion among, **42:** 192
metabolism of, **42:** 191–198
oxidation by bacteria, **42:** 211
Pentose phosphate pathway
importance during development, **44:** 331–343
Pentosuria
characteristics of, **42:** 194
congenital, enzymatic defect in, **40:** 70
genetic nature of, **42:** 194
site of metabolic defect, **42:** 195
Pentothal: *see* Thiopental
Pepsin
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184
as gastric proteinase, **42:** 530, 531
deficiency in pernicious anemia, and other atrophic gastric lesions, **43:** 641
diabetes and, **36:** 191
electrophoresis, **42:** 535
historical review of, **42:** 520
insulin and, **36:** 192
ion-exchange chromatography, **42:** 535, 536
relation to gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 537, 538
salt fractionation of, **42:** 535
swine, splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin by, **42:** 546
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Pepsinogen
relation to gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 537, 538
Pepsitensin
relation to angiotensin, **41:** 346
Peptic ulcer
gastric proteinases and, **42:** 539, 541–543
Peptidase
glycyl-glycine diet and, **36:** 210

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Peptidase—*Continued*
gonadal function in female animals, **36:** 204
L-leucylglycine, **36:** 203
triglycine, age and, **36:** 220
Peptides
A, bovine, amino acid sequence in, **44:** 140
B, bovine, amino acid sequence of, **44:** 141
factors enhancing vitamin B_{12} absorption, **43:** 717
nomenclature of, **41:** 331
terminal steps in formation of bond, **44:** 339–343
Peptone
release of histamine by, **32:** 62
Perca fluviatilis
CO_2 during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Perch
flagellar ATPases and, **42:** 32
Perchlorate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 73, 74
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Perfusion
acid-base balance during, **40:** 852–860
arterial blood pressure, peripheral resistance, **40:** 844–847
metabolic alterations with, **40:** 848–860
oxygen consumption during, **40:** 848–852
partial, for extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 840, 841
rate, venous return and, **40:** 842, 843
total, for extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 841, 842
Pericardial cavity
absorption of fluid from, **34:** 425
fluid corticosteriods in, **42:** 381
lymph drainage from, **34:** 423
Pericarditis
constrictive, surgery for, **35:** 377
Periodic acid-Schiff test
specificity of, **32:** 172
Peripheral resistance
after sodium diuresis, **40:** 284
anatomical distribution in hypertension, **40:** 37, 38
angiotensin and, **41:** 361–364
arterial blood pressure, perfusion and, **40:** 844–847
biophysical considerations in hypertension, **40:** 35–37
calculated in hypertension, **40:** 38
cation and water content of vascular walls and, **40:** 42, 43
factors controlling, in hypertension, **40:** 39–43
in hypertension, **40:** 35–43
moderator reflexes and, **40:** 41
neurogenic control, **40:** 40
perfusion with solutions of various tonicity, **40:** 296
total, endotoxin and, **40:** 252
venous return and, **35:** 126
Peristalsis
in airways, **43:** 25, 26
Peritoneal cavity
absorption of colloidal particles from, **34:** 433, 434
efferent lymphatics and, **34:** 420, 421
passage of particles into lymph, **34:** 432, 433
site of lymph absorption, **34:** 419, 420
transfer of material to absorption site, **34:** 431
Perivascular nerve plexus
degeneration of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 68
description of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 60
PERL, E. R. Spinal reflex mechanisms concerned with skeletal muscle, **40:** 538–579
Permeability
distribution of pore size and, **33:** 411
estimation of effective pore radius, **33:** 410
of lipid-insoluble molecules, magnitude of, **33:** 408
pore area, formula for, **33:** 409
Pernicious anemia
achlorhydria in, **43:** 639–641
adult type of, **43:** 625–627
antibodies to IF and, **43:** 793–802
cellular pathology of gastric mucosa in, **43:** 611–613
excretion of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 670
gastric disease and, **42:** 539
gastric juice from, vitamin B_{12} binding by, **43:** 555, 556
gastric proteinases and, **42:** 539, 540
GI tract pathology, intrinsic factor formation and, **43:** 600, 601
hepatic uptake of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 684
IF concentrates from hog gastric mucosa, **43:** 784–787
juvenile type, **43:** 628, 629
oral administration, IF concentrates, **43:** 783–790
oral treatment, refractoriness to prolonged, **43:** 787–790
with dried hog stomach, **43:** 784
with hog GI tract, **43:** 607, 608
with materials from GI tract, **43:** 603–605
patients, hematological assays on, **43:** 663–665
isotopic assays of intestinal B_{12} absorption, **43:** 666-687
pepsin deficiency in, **43:** 641, 642
possible immune process in, **43:** 800, 801
precursor state of, **43:** 627, 628
refractoriness to oral concentrates, **43:** 778–790
sera, factor inhibitory to erythropoiesis in, **43:** 792
subacute degeneration of cord, **43:** 627
treatment with doses of vitamin B_{12}, **43:** 734–737
urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12}, **43:** 677, 678
vitamin B_{12} binding and, **43:** 570, 571
with free HCl in stomach, **43:** 626
Perognathus baileyi
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
Peromyscus crinitus
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Peroxidase
free radicals and, **44:** 500
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 702, 703
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 624
Peroxide
radiation injury and, **33:** 41, 42
Peroxisomes
definition of, **46:** 324
digitonin sensitivity of, **46:** 331
electron micrographs of, **46:** 332, 333
formation and fate of, **46:** 338–343
historical, **46:** 323, 324
hydrogen peroxide disposal and, **46:** 346
metabolic role of, **46:** 346–351
of kidney, **46:** 335–337
of liver, **46:** 326–335
purification of, **46:** 326–328
of T. pyriformis, **46:** 337
outline of, function and methodology, **46:** 324–326
oxidases, relative oxidation rates for various substrates, **46:** 328
physical properties of, **46:** 330
physiological function of, **46:** 344–353
properties of, **46:** 326–338
relation to substance catalyzed by, **46:** 346
review of, **46:** 323–357
role, in carbohydrate-sparing cells, **46:** 351
in electron shuttle, **46:** 349
in energy production, **46:** 348–351
in oxidative metabolism, **46:** 348–351
schematic representation of concept, **46:** 325
specific metabolic pathways and, **46:** 347, 348
theoretical concept, **46:** 344, 345
Perrhenate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 74
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
PERRY, S. V. Relation between chemical and contractile function and structure of the skeletal muscle cell, **36:** 1–76
Perseitol
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
presence in plants, **42:** 206, 207
Perseulose: *see* L-Glycero-D-glucoheptitol
Pertechnetate
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
Pervitin
CFF and, **34:** 277
PETERING, H. G. Folic acid antagonists, **32:** 197–213
PETERSON, L. H. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 210
PETERSON, L. H. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 82, 83, 87, 110, 187, 189, 305, 326, 346–348
PETERSON, L. H. Properties and behavior of living vascular wall, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 309–324
Petrolisthes cinctipes
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 264
PGA amino acid complexes
as folic acid antagonists, **32:** 201
Phagocytosis
biosynthetic activity during, **42:** 153
carbohydrate metabolism of cells, **42:** 145–154
cytological changes during, **42:** 158–160
lipid metabolism and, **42:** 154
membrane phenomenon during, **42:** 154–158
metabolic basis of, **42:** 143–168
pinocytosis and, **42:** 160–163
respiratory changes in cells during, **42:** 144, 145
Pharynx
Reynolds' number for, **41:** 314
Phascolosoma agassizii
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Phenazone
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Phenmetrazine hydrochloride
appetite-depressant value of, **41:** 703
Phenobarbital
CFF and, **34:** 277
Phenol
inhibition of histamine release by, **42:** 244
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
oxidase, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Phenothiazines
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Phenotype
female, chromatin-negative nuclei and, **43:** 324–327
chromatin-positive nuclei, **43:** 323
double-bar bodies and, **43:** 324
sex chromatin pattern, sex chromosomal complex and clinical state, **43:** 325, 326
single-bar bodies and, **43:** 323
triple-bar bodies and, **43:** 324
male, chromatin-negative nuclei in, **43:** 327, 328
chromatin-positive nuclei in, **43:** 328
double-bar bodies in, **43:** 330
sex chromatin patterns, chromosomal complex and clinical state, **43:** 329, 330
single-bar bodies in, **43:** 328, 329
triple-bar bodies in, **43:** 331
Phenoxyacetic acids
halogenated, with thyroxine-inhibiting properties, **34:** 464
Phenyl diguanide
aortic chemoreflex and, **34:** 168
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 187, 189

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Phenylacetic acid
detoxification of, glutamine and, **36:** 120
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Phenylalanine
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
derivatives with thyroxine-inhibiting properties, **35:** 462
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33:** 151
DL, D-amino acid oxidase and, **36:** 177
hydroxylase, in developing tissues, **44:** 296-306
in various proteins, **35:** 668
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
ketogenic properties of, **33:** 173–176
metabolic pathway of, **33:** 174, 176
metabolism of D and L forms, **33:** 159
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
transaminase, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Phenylbutazone
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
β-Phenylcinnamic acid (trans)
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Phenylisocyanate
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
β-Phenylpropionic acid
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia
description of, **33:** 174
Pherentasin
hypertension and, **41:** 359
Phlorizin
sugar absorption and, **40:** 808–810
Phonation
damping process during, **35:** 541
during inspiration, **35:** 547
general considerations, **35:** 538–542
physiology of, **35:** 538–542
Phosgene
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189
Phosphagen
in sperm, **42:** 20
Phosphates
absorption of calcium and, **33:** 431
energy-rich, in vivo brain, **36:** 366, 367
oxidation-reductions and formation of, **35:** 1–4
thermodynamic instability of, **35:** 476
X radiation and, **33:** 364
esters, hydrolysis of, by membrane digestion, **45:** 568–570
excretion, circadian rhythm in, **46:** 145
form in muscle, **34:** 384
inorganic, in vivo brain, and, **36:** 366, 367
metabolism, in brain, other constituents involved, **36:** 368, 369
in muscle, **34:** 384
insulin and, **34:** 73–79
permeability of brain to, **34:** 392
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
poly, binding of cations by, **40:** 125
transfer, rate constants for, **34:** 75
transport, insulin and, **34:** 76
transtubular electrochemical potential gradient of nephron and, **45:** 228, 229
Phosphatides
chemistry of, **32:** 167–196
classification of **32:** 167, 168
enzymes active against, **32:** 180, 181
metabolism, membrane phenomena and, **42:** 156
Phosphatide-stabilized emulsions
physical use of, **40:** 159
Phosphatidic acid-producing enzymes
description of, **32:** 181
α-Phosphatidic acids
description of, **32:** 179
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine: *see* Cephalin
Phosphatidyl serine
chemistry of, **32:** 182
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 169
isolation of, **32:** 182
Phosphocholine
enzymatic transfer of, **40:** 87
Phosphocreatine
synthesis, in normal and diabetic animals, **34:** 79
Phosphoethanolamine
enzymatic transfer of, **40:** 87
Phosphogalactose transferase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Phosphoglucomutase
age and, **36:** 218, 220
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 620
6-Phospho-D-gluconic acid
structure for, **43:** 217
6-Phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase
age and, **36:** 218
degree of maturation and, **36:** 200
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198
Phosphogluconic enzyme
oxidation of hydroxy acids and, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 32, 33
Phosphoglycerate mutase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Phosphokinase
effects of thyroxine on, in vitro, **36:** 175
Phospholipids
as energy source for sperm, **42:** 21
as iodide carriers, **44:** 79, 80
cold acclimation and, **42:** 106
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 494, 495
radioactivity of after injection of ^{32}P, **41:** 162
synthesis, choline and, **41:** 98
utilization, by heart, **45:** 181
by sperm, **42:** 23, 24
X radiation and, **33:** 366
4′-Phosphopantetheine
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
4′-Phosphopantothenylcysteine
place in the biosynthesis of CoA, **40:** 342
5-Phospho-1-ribosyl-pyrophosphate
biosynthesis of DPN and, **40:** 337
Phosphorus
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
isotopic, incorporation, X radiation and, **33:** 356, 366
metabolism, in cell-free brain preparation, electrical pulses and, **36:** 370
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 641, 642
of sperm, **42:** 16
permeability of red cells to, **34:** 366
rate constants for turnover of plasma and liver fractions, **34:** 75
rate of entry into brain, **41:** 160
total, in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
uptake in lens RNA, **45:** 116
utilization, phytic acid, vitamin D and, **34:** 233
Phosphorylases
activity, adrenaline and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 172
age and, **36:** 218, 220
cardiac metabolism and, **45:** 183–187
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
diet and, **36:** 210, 215
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
in glycogen metabolism, **40:** 506
of liver and muscle, **40:** 507–513
Photogeotropic equilibria
for fungi, interaction of gravity and light, **43:** 62, 63
Photoresponses
action spectra for, **43:** 59, 60
of phycomyces, **43:** 42
Photosynthesis
electron flow pathway in, **46:** 670
Phycomyces
action spectra of photoresponses, **43:** 59, 60
adaptation in, **43:** 44
advantages as experimental animal, **43:** 39, 40
concept of subjective intensity, light and, **43:** 45, 46
developmental sequence in, **43:** 40
distinctions between growth and tropic responses, **43:** 56–58
general light-growth response, **43:** 43, 44
general morphology and physiology, **43:** 40–42
growth response, action spectra for, **43:** 60
inner wall of, **43:** 50
intensity distribution of light in, **43:** 58, 59
introduction to photoresponses, **43:** 39, 40
level of adaptation, **43:** 45
light-growth response, **43:** 43–52
line stimuli and, **43:** 48–50
local autonomy of light reception and response, **43:** 48–51
localization of adapting mechanism, **43:** 51, 52
localization of growth response, **43:** 46–48
measurement of growth responses, **43:** 44
model for growth response, **43:** 45
nature of photoreceptor, **43:** 60, 61
optical properties of the growing zone, **43:** 58–62
photic response to plane polarized light, **43:** 61
photogeotropic equilibria, **43:** 62, 63
photoreceptor, orientation of, **43:** 61, 62
photoresponses of, **43:** 38–67
phototropic inversion, **43:** 57, 58
phototropic isolations, **43:** 54
phototropic response, **43:** 52–56
sporangiophore, **43:** 40–43
stretch in, **43:** 46
tropic response, action spectra for, **43:** 60
light distribution and, **43:** 56, 57
twist in, **43:** 46
ultraviolet line stimuli, inner wall and, **43:** 50
Phylloquinone: *see* Vitamin K_1
Phylogenesis
in cold acclimation, **42:** 61, 62
Physical activity
appetite adjustment to, **33:** 500
body fat and, **33:** 302
food intake, body weight and, **40:** 372
Physical efficiency
on treadmill, **36:** 315
Physical fitness
definition, **36:** 307
industrial work and, **36:** 327–329
mechanical efficiency and, **36:** 315, 316
occasional variations in, **36:** 316
oxygen intake and, **36:** 316–319
oxygen transport and, **36:** 319–321
sex, age and, **36:** 307–329
tests of, **36:** 323–327
training and, **36:** 321–323
Physical performance
limit of, **36:** 308
Physical training
blood volume in relation to, **33:** 208

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Physiologic recording
amplifiers and, **40:** 763, 764
components system and, **40:** 759–766
criteria of accuracy, **40:** 754–759
dynamic accuracy of, **40:** 755–759
errors in components, **40:** 759–766
modern instruments for, **40:** 753–788
physiologic reactance of, **40:** 759
recorders and, **40:** 764–766
static accuracy in, **40:** 754, 755
Physiological functions
concomitant enzymatic changes and, **36:** 166
Physiological regulations
early concepts of, **41:** 737–770
Physique
CFF and, **34:** 276
Physoclists
composition of swimbladder gases, **46:** 309
definition of, **46:** 300
Physostomes
composition of swimbladder gases, **46:** 309
definition of, **46:** 300
Phytic acid
absorption of calcium and, **33:** 432
intestinal phytase, utilization of phosphorus and, **34:** 234
iron utilization and, **34:** 234
phosphorus utilization, vitamin D and, **32:** 233
problem of, in wheat products, **34:** 231–236
Phytohormones
differentiation from auxin, **35:** 59
physiological role of, **35:** 57–85
Pial arteries
response to changing blood pressure to the head, **40:** 39
Pig
amino acid sequences of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
antibiotics, growth and, **34:** 28
baby, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 763
boar, seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
carotid artery, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
corticosteroids present in, **34:** 474
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 300–304
fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 23
muscularis mucosae, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
site of IF formation in, **43:** 606–608
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–822
vitamin B_{12} binding by gastric mucosa extract, **43:** 560–562
vitamin B_{12}-sparing action, antibiotics and, **34:** 33
Pigeon
blood volume and oxygen capacity, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
RNA and protein content in lens, **45:** 105
Pigment cells
in hair follicles, **34:** 116
Pigment metabolism
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 23
Pike
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Pilocarpine
CFF and, **34:** 277
effect on sensitization of salivary gland, **32:** 33
swimbladder and, **46:** 307
Pilocrector muscles
adrenergic block of, **46:** 442
adrenergic transmission in, **46:** 442
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
sympathomimetic effect of acetylcholine and nicotine, **46:** 441, 442
PINCUS, G. Genesis of the adrenocortical secretion, **34:** 459–496
Pineal gland
phylogeny of, **45:** 267–270
renal hypertension and, **35:** 573
reproductive functions and, **44:** 395, 396
Pinocytosis
phagocytosis and, **42:** 160–163
Pinocytotic vesicles
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 59
PINSON, E. A. Water exchanges and barriers as studied by the use of hydrogen isotopes, **32:** 123–134
Piperonyl cyclonene
effect on DDT resistance, **35:** 224
Piromen
spinal cord reception and, **36:** 432
Pisaster ochraceus
biochemical profiles for, **46:** 255
lipid content of hepatic ceca, **46:** 256
localization of lipids in, **46:** 247
organic constituents of, **46:** 251
rate of incorporation of ^{14}C-acetate, **46:** 289
reciprocal relation between gonadal and hepatic ceca index, **46:** 248
Pitch
discrimination, development of peripheral auditory apparatus and, **34:** 499
effective stimulus, **34:** 500
perception, duration of tone, **34:** 500

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

in diplacusis, **34:** 499
intensity level and, **34:** 500
neurologic basis for, **34:** 498
recapitulation and, **34:** 501
problems in audition and, **34:** 497, 498
receiving organism for, **34:** 498
threshold, detection of, **34:** 500
Pitressin
sodium excretion and, **34:** 303
Pituitary gland
adrenal cortical mechanism, salt concentration in sweat and, **34:** 208
bone and, **33:** 438
chemotransmitter hypothesis and, **44:** 378, 379
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70
defects, hirsutism in, **41:** 627
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107
function, alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 229
metabolic adaptation and, **36:** 193–195
hormones, in vitro effects of, on enzyme systems, **36:** 175
insufficiency, vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 636
insulin and, **34:** 85
lesions in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 15
neurosecretion and, **44:** 379, 380
relation to the brain, **44:** 374–380
stalk lesions, adrenocortical function and, **42:** 393, 394
structural features of, **44:** 374
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
vascular connections to, **44:** 375–378
Placenta
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
local progesterone effect on uterus, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 225
metabolism of iodine in, **41:** 200, 201
transfer, species differences, **40:** 314
transfer of drugs and antibiotics, **40:** 323, 324
transfer of infectious agents and antibiotics, **40:** 320–323
transfer of metabolic products, **40:** 317–319
transfer of metabolic substrates, **40:** 317–319
transfer of vitamins and hormones, **40:** 319, 320
transport functions of, **40:** 313–330
transport of inorganic ions, **40:** 315, 316
transport of water, **40:** 315, 316
uterine activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 31
Planck
formulation, electrodiffusion model and, **45:** 341, 342
sequence, electrodiffusion in axon membrane and, **45:** 342
Plant cells
morphological phases of growth, **35:** 58
Plants
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by, **40:** 334
comparison of physiology with mammals, **42:** 282
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 204–206
polyols in, **42:** 206, 207
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 351
Plasma
blood, for parenteral feeding, **40:** 166
CO_2 absorption curves for, **33:** 449
pH, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
volume, acute exposure and, **36:** 139
acute heat stress and, **36:** 131
heat acclimatization and, **36:** 136
hypercarbia and, **35:** 757
hypothermia and, **36:** 140
X radiation and, **33:** 369
Plasma constituents
bicarbonate, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
chloride, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
cholesterol esters, **45:** 785–803
enzymes of, **45:** 781–785
in various species, **45:** 814–824
citric acid in, **33:** 3
corticosteroid concentration, adrenal cortical secretion rate, **42:** 408–410
circadian rhythm in, **46:** 138
load on adrenal cortical system and, **42:** 410, 411
corticosterone concentration, ACTH release and, **42:** 408–410
automatic control of, **42:** 406–412
cortisol concentration, automatic control of, **42:** 406–412
electrolytes, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
free lipids, **40:** 678
histamine, **32:** 50
inorganic P, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
K, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
lipoproteins, atherogenesis and, **40:** 721–732
lipoproteins and chylomicrons, **40:** 682
Na, hyperventilation and, **33:** 447
salt appetite and, **45:** 276
normal, insulin inhibitors in, **40:** 236, 237
periodic variation, **42:** 372
protein, active polypeptides derived from, **40:** 647–676
analysis, lipid interference, X radiation and, **33:** 368
concentrations, diet and, **35:** 688
effective osmotic pressure of, **33:** 402
extravascular circulation of, in lymph, **34:** 444
insulin binding by, **40:** 235, 236
pituitary function and, **36:** 193, 194
production of, **35:** 685–687
repletion, nitrogen balance and, **35:** 686
pyruvate, changes during perfusion, **40:** 856, 857

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Plasma constituents—*Continued*
stimuli elevating, **42:** 372
transudates, composition of, **34:** 344–349
ultrafiltrates, composition of, **34:** 344–349
values compared to other body fluids, **34:** 352
volume, acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 22
water, acute heat stress and, **36:** 130
Plasma kinin
action of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 267
antidromic vasodilatation and, **40:** 669
as mediator of functional vasodilatation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 268
assay of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 266
biological activity, **40:** 661, 662
capillary permeability and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 276
circulatory shock and, **40:** 670, 671
destroying enzyme, **40:** 659
enzyme formation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 266, 267
-forming enzyme, species specificity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 280
function, **40:** 663–672; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 265–269
human skin blood flow and, **40:** 666, 667
presence in central nervous system, **40:** 672
purification of, **40:** 660, 661
rate of formation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 278
reactions to local injury and, **40:** 668, 669
reactive hyperemia and, **40:** 667, 668
venous return and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 281
Plasma kininase
characteristics of, **40:** 659
in globulin fraction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 267
Plasmalogen: *see* Acetal phosphatides
Plasmin
formation of, **40:** 650–652
function of, **40:** 648, 650–652
Plasminogen
activators of, **40:** 652–654
function of, **40:** 648, 652
Plasticity hypothesis
protein conformation and, **44:** 687–691
Plastoquinone
A 45, formula for, **46:** 665
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
in chloroplasts, **46:** 669–671
oxidation and reduction of, **46:** 679–681
Plateau-type potentials
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 211
Platelet factors
I, relation to factor V, **36:** 484
properties of, **36:** 484
Platelets
after transfusion of incompatible erythrocytes, **41:** 509
clot retraction and, **44:** 154
histamine in, **32:** 52
species variation, **32:** 53, 54
loss during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 888
properties of, **36:** 484
reaction with plasma factors, **36:** 492
transfusion reaction and, **41:** 511
Pleural cavity
absorption, of fluid from, **34:** 425
of particles from, **34:** 434, 435
of protein from, **34:** 435, 436
efferent lymphatics and, **34:** 422, 423
leakage of material absorbed from peritoneal cavity into, **34:** 429
protein absorption from, respiration and, **34:** 435
sites of lymph absorption, **34:** 421, 422
transfer of material to absorption site, **34:** 431
Pleural fluid
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
Pleural pressure
esophageal pressure and, **41:** 304–306
interpretation of, **41:** 303
measurements of, **41:** 302–306
methods of measuring, **41:** 302, 303
Plood, D. W. Circulatory effects of limbic stimulation, with special reference to the male genital organ, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 105–112
Plutonium
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
P_{Na}
definition of, **34:** 288
Pneumotic body: *see* Kidney, sympathetic innervation
Pneumatic duct
definition of, **46:** 300
Pneumothorax
surgical, during anesthesia, **35:** 767
Poikilotherms
cell thermostability in, **44:** 537–546
various species, **44:** 531
various populations, **44:** 526–529
conservation of cellular thermostability in, **44:** 530–532
environmental temperature, ATPase activity of actomyosin and, **44:** 538
irreversible heat injury of cells and, **44:** 546–552
species conservatism in, **44:** 546–549
thermostability, of cells and proteins in, **44:** 518–560
of cells and tissues in ontogenesis, **44:** 520–530
of cells in phylogenesis, **44:** 530–537
speciation and, **44:** 518–560
Poiseuille's law
blood vessel walls and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 3
Poisson
ratio, graphic indication of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 340

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

sums, frequency-of-seeing and log stimulus intensity, **35:** 237
representation of frequency-of-seeing curves by, **35:** 243
Poliomyelitis
bulbar, lesions in, **40, Suppl. 4:** 180
Polycythemia
relation to cobalt, **32:** 73
Polymer hydrolysis
membrane digestion and, **45:** 578
Polymyxin
growth, feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
Polyol dehydrogenases
DPN-linked, comparison of, **42:** 201
general consideration of, **42:** 217–220
Polyol phosphates
metabolism of, **42:** 216, 217
Polyols
acetoacetate formation and, **42:** 189
as end products of carbohydrate simulation, **42:** 209, 210
as intermediates to carbohydrate metabolism, **42:** 210–212
as substrates for DPN-linked dehydrogenases, **42:** 200
configuration for dehydrogenase activity, **42:** 218
DPN-linked dehydrogenases, inhibition of, **42:** 202
structural requirements for substrates, **42:** 203
thermodynamic equilibrations for, **42:** 202
in insects, **42:** 205, 206
in plants, **42:** 206, 207
interconversion to sugars, **42:** 219
mammalian enzymes acting on, **42:** 199–205
microorganisms and, **42:** 207–217
occurrence in microorganisms, **42:** 207–209
oxidation, factors affecting, **42:** 201
oxidation by seminal vesicle enzyme, **42:** 201
oxidizing enzymes, examples of substrate configurations required, **42:** 212
schema for metabolism, **42:** 183
site of oxidation by dehydrogenases, **42:** 218
TPN-linked dehydrogenase, liver mitochondria and, **42:** 203
utilization by microorganisms, **42:** 212–217
Polypeptides
active, from plasma proteins, **40:** 647–676
as inhibitors of kallikrein, **40:** 655
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 20
hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 564, 565
vasodilator, vascular control and, **40:** 647
Polysaccharides
binding of cations by, **40:** 125
endogenous to tapeworms, metabolism of, **43:** 268
hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 560, 561
pyrogenic bacterial, CNS regeneration and, **36:** 432
Pomatomus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Pompe's disease
glycogen metabolism in, **40:** 531
Pons
reflex micturition and, **45:** 457–459
Pons-medulla
half-life of labeled protein in brain, **41:** 719
particulate fractions from, brain metabolism, **41:** 716
Pontine detrusor-detrusor reflex
micturition and, **45:** 480
Pontine urethra-detrusor reflex
micturition and, **45:** 481
POOL, J. L. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 47, 113
Poor-wills
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
Pore dimensions
for lipid-insoluble molecules in capillaries, **33:** 406–411
net diffusion and hydrodynamic flow of water and, **34:** 395
Porphyrin
microorganisms that accumulate, **41:** 418
occurrence in microorganisms, **41:** 419–421
types appearing in microorganisms, **41:** 420
Porpoise
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
metabolism of, **46:** 220
respiratory dimensions of, **46:** 217
Portal circulation
blood flow, plasticity of, **43:** 126–128
contribution to venous outflow, **40:** 884
hypertrophy of liver and, **43:** 150–152
local differences in composition, **43:** 128
pressure, hepatic circulation and, **43:** 127
species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
streamline flow in, **43:** 128
PORTMAN, O. W. Dietary regulation of serum cholesterol levels, **39:** 407–442
Position
blood volume, pulse rate and, **33:** 220
Positive acceleration
venous return and, **35:** 269, 270
Postal delivery
energy expenditure in, **35:** 818
Postman
energy expenditure in, **35:** 822
Posttetanic potentiation
of spinal reflex mechanism, **40:** 545
Posture
lymphatic absorption and, **34:** 430
sodium excretion and, **34:** 308, 309

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Posture—*Continued*
uneven ventilation and, **32:** 7
ventricular function and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 29
Potamonautes perlatus
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Potassium
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 246, 247
balance, essential hypertension and, **40:** 285–290
carbohydrate infusion and, **40:** 155
concentration, in smooth muscle cells, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 164
in sweat, **34:** 209
conductance, Hodgkin-Huxley equations and, **46:** 7
content of food, **45:** 267
coronary blood flow and, **44:** 19
electrolyte analyses in kidney and, **34:** 396
enzymatic basis for active transport, **45:** 596–617
excretion, circadian rhythm in, **46:** 146
external tension and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 190, 191
extracellular membrane potential of uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 217
flux in uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 243
formation of complexes with ATP, **35:** 477
functional hyperemia and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 271
heart disease and, **34:** 389
histochemical data from analyses of, **34:** 404
in blood of hibernating animals, **35:** 412
in bone, **34:** 376
in cartilage, **34:** 377
in dog tissues, **34:** 404
in kidney, **34:** 395, 396
in liver, **34:** 394
in parenteral feeding, **40:** 173
in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
in testis, **34:** 402
iodide transport and, **44:** 65
ion, carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
sensitivity of denervated muscle to, **40:** 735
liver-glycogen synthesis and, **34:** 394
localization of, in testis, **34:** 402
membrane potential, uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 216
metabolism, adrenocortical hormones and, **34:** 154–157
uterine activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 247
of blood vessel walls, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 110
of hypertensive dog arteries, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 320
of normal dog arteries, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 320
of smooth muscle, **43:** 486, 487
permeability of red cells to, **34:** 367
position in muscle, **34:** 361
protein complexes of, **34:** 348
rate of flux, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 164
relation to sodium concentration in various tissues, **40:** 122
relation to sodium in experimental hypertension, **40:** 289
sensitivity of denervated muscles to, **40:** 735
smooth muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 185
tonoactomyosin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 111
total exchangeable, in hypertension, **40:** 290
train discharge in uterine muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 19
transtubular electrochemical potential gradient of nephron and, **45:** 226–228
uterine response, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 18
vascular smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 319
X radiation and, **33:** 372
Potatoes
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Poultry
antibiotics in, **34:** 26
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
insemination of, **36:** 281
Prawn
chromatophores of, **45:** 306
Prefrontal cortex
anatomical considerations, **45:** 721–724
behavioral considerations, **45:** 724–741
function in animals, **45:** 721–746
involvement in somatomotor and autonomic functions, **45:** 724
Pregnancy
blood volume in relation to, **33:** 208
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
renal hypertension and, **35:** 573, 574
thyroxine-serum protein interactions in, **40:** 466, 467
uterine activity, intrauterine pressure and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 28
uterine muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 26
uterine muscle protein and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 91
uterine train discharge and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 24
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 636
Pregnanetriol
hirsutism and, **41:** 646–648
5 β-Pregnanetriol
structural formula for, **41:** 625
$\Delta^{4,16,20}$-Pregnatriene-3-one
formula of, **34:** 142
Δ^{5}-Pregnene-3β,21-diol-20-one
formula of, **34:** 142
Pregnenolone
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
Δ^{5}-Pregnenolone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Preludin
appetite-depressant value of, **41:** 703
Premotor cortex
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers, control, **35:** 644
PRESSMAN, J. J. Physiology of the larynx, **35:** 506–554

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Pressor amines
circulating, adrenomedullary activity and, **44:** 199–201
from adrenal medulla, **44:** 195–199
Pressoreceptors
anesthetics and, **40:** 195, 196
circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 195, 196
of cardiac wall, **35:** 263–270
Pressure
diagram of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 311
during cardiac cycle, **36:** 403
Pressure breathing
effects of, **35:** 622–625
kidney function and, **43:** 446
positive, pulmonary edema and, **34:** 443
pulmonary resistance and, **40:** 877
Pressure gage system
measuring of parameters in, **40:** 783–786
Pressure recording
modern instruments for, **40:** 753–788
Pressure transducer systems
dynamic accuracy of, **40:** 766–786
Priapism
due to drugs, **40, Suppl. 4:** 110
Price, H. L. General anesthesia and circulatory homeostasis, **40:** 187–218
Priscoline
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
Procaine
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
intravenous, ovulation and, **44:** 398
sodium conductivity in muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 157
steady potential and, **44:** 113
Prodigiosin
formation by microorganisms, **41:** 430
Progestational substances
characterization of, **34:** 140
formulas for, **34:** 142
Progesterone
action potential of uterine muscle, **42, Suppl. 5:** 214
adrenal venous blood and, **42:** 361
bioassay of, **34:** 150–152
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
electrical activity and intrauterine pressure, **42, Suppl. 5:** 29
formula of, **34:** 142
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511
metabolism in ovarian hyperandrogenism, **41:** 657, 658
persistent-estrus rat and, **44:** 392, 393
relation to Ca, **42, Suppl. 5:** 25
resting membrane potential of uterine muscles, **42, Suppl. 5:** 214
structural formula for, **41:** 625
uterine muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 17, 20, 30
uterine train discharge and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 24
Prolactin
excretion, general considerations, **44:** 410
sensory pathways for, **44:** 411
secretion, cerebral cortex and, **44:** 412
diencephalic-hypophyseal system and, **44:** 412
drugs and, **44:** 415, 416
gonadal steroids and, **44:** 413–415
interrelation of gonadotrophin, **44:** 416–418
olfactory system, **44:** 412
Prolinase
relation to gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 539
Proline
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 169
in various proteins, **35:** 668
incorporation into brain protein, **41:** 730
metabolic pathway of, **33:** 170
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
Proline oxidase
adrenal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
diet and, **36:** 210
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 194, 197
Propionate metabolism
vitamin B_{12} and, **45:** 90
β-(β-indole)-Propionic acid
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Proprioceptors
eye muscles and, **33:** 100
3-*O*-Propyl-D-glucose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
n-Propyl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Prosser, C. L. Conduction in nonstriated muscles, **42, Suppl 5:** 193–206
Prosser, C. L. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 45, 46, 83, 154, 188, 207, 209–211, 262, 276
Prosser, C. L. Electrophysiology of smooth muscle, **43:** 482–527
Prostaglandin
pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
Protamine
extracorporeal circulation and, **40:** 888
Proteases
activation in anaphylaxis, **42:** 248
Protein
absorption by lymphatics, **34:** 434
absorption from serous cavities in ascites, **34:** 428
antigens, natural antibody induction to, **43:** 255–257

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Protein—*Continued*
as iodide carriers, **44:** 78, 79
associated with thyroid hormones, **40:** 415–489
binding of corticosteroids, **42:** 370–381
blood cell formation and, **42:** 170, 171
calcium complex, in various species, **34:** 347
chromosome function and, **42:** 272
circulating, acute exposure and, **36:** 139
cold acclimation and, **42:** 91–95
cold-precipitable, aging and relative concentration of, in lens, **45:** 106, 108
concentration, basis for expression of, **36:** 169–171
conformation and plasticity, substrates and, **44:** 687–691
denaturant, inhibition of histamine release, **42:** 242, 243
digestion of, **35:** 668–671
distribution between sera and transudates, **34:** 347–349
dynamic state of, **35:** 665
extracellular, expression of concentration, **36:** 170
for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 165–170
hormone synthesis and, **42:** 91, 92
hydrolysate, for parenteral nutrition, **40:** 165–170
hydrolysis by membrane digestion, **45:** 564, 565
in epidermis, **33:** 237
in kidney peroxisomes, **46:** 336
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
in wheat, **34:** 222
interaction with cofactors, **35:** 8–11
interaction with thyroxine, **40:** 450–453
intracellular, binding of cations, **40:** 125
expression of concentration, **36:** 170
osmolarity and, **40:** 126
iodination, mechanism of, **35:** 591–595
iodo, **35:** 341
ion complexes, in various species, **34:** 347
passage of protein and, **34:** 347
N, properties in muscle, **36:** 504
noncovalent interaction with thyroid hormones, **40:** 443–482
of fluids in serous cavities, **34:** 426
of interstitial fluid, **34:** 358
of myofibril, **36:** 24–40
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
pick-up by lymphatics, **34:** 423, 424
protoplasmic, indexes of thermostability, **44:** 539
thermostability in, **44:** 538–541
thermostability related to cellular thermostability, **44:** 538–541
regional differences, **34:** 243
sparing action of antibiotics, **34:** 37, 38
specific, activator and inhibitor, **36:** 168
activity as measure of concentration, **36:** 167, 168
direct measurement of, **36:** 167
identity of enzymes concerned with, **36:** 168, 169
measurement of concentration, **36:** 167–169
thyroxine binding, characterization, **40:** 447, 448
extravascular, **40:** 463, 464
identification of, **40:** 447
total, growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
type, urinary excretion and, **35:** 666
Y, properties in muscle, **36:** 504
Protein, dietary
apparent and true digestibility, indigestible residue and, **34:** 231
as sources of essential amino acids, **35:** 667, 668
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
biological evaluation, **35:** 664–692
by growth, **35:** 671–675
chemical methods and, **35:** 691, 692
correlation with microbiological methods, **35:** 691, 692
digestion and, **35:** 668–671
biological value, definition, **34:** 240
wheat and, **34:** 244
calories and nutritive value, **35:** 690, 691
efficiency, nitrogen balance and, **35:** 679–681
enzymes and, **36:** 208, 209
evaluation, in mice fed various proteins, **35:** 672
nitrogen balance and, **35:** 677–684
rat-repletion method, **35:** 675–677
high, life span and, **35:** 355, 356
in training periods, **40:** 392
increase, fat transport and, **40:** 705, 706
intake, fat transport and, **40:** 701–706
work performance and, **40:** 383, 384
minima, as determined by nitrogen balance, **35:** 677–679
plasma protein concentration and, **35:** 688
reduction, fat transport and, **40:** 701–705
Protein metabolism
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 182, 183
breakdown of proteins in brain in vitro, **41:** 727, 728
catabolism and anabolism, **35:** 664, 665
cellular compartments and, **41:** 721, 722
cold acclimation and, **42:** 93–95
exogenous and endogenous, **35:** 665–667
hormones and, **42:** 93–95
in adult animals, **41:** 717–721
in cellular slime molds, **44:** 649, 650
in developing brain, **41:** 728, 729
in nerve, **41:** 722–727
in nervous system, **41:** 709–736

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

insulin and, **34:** 89
mechanism of protein synthesis in the brain, **41:** 715–717
muscular work and, **40:** 384
non-steady-state conditions of, **41:** 728–732
nucleic acid metabolism and, in lens, **45:** 103–107
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 686–689
peptide metabolism, **41:** 714
physiological condition of brain and, **41:** 730
pool of free amino acids and its origin, **41:** 711–714
sex differences and, **36:** 200
synthesis, enzyme development and, **44:** 335–343
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 631, 632
turnover of proteins in the nervous system, **41:** 717–722
vitamin B_{12} and, **32:** 83
Proteinases
gastric, **42:** 519–553
in rat brain particulate fractions, **41:** 727
Proteinuria
experimental, angiotensin, renin and, **41:** 378
Proteolipids
description of, **32:** 192
Proteolysis
anaphylaxis and, **42:** 248, 249
Proteolytic enzymes
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 689
Prothrombin
activation, inhibition of, **36:** 481
activator, formation of plasma, **36:** 494
biological activation of, **36:** 482–487
biological activators of, **36:** 481
consumption of, during blood clotting, **36:** 495
converting principle of, nature of, **36:** 493
during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 889
form in blood, **36:** 482
nomenclature of factors concerned with conversion, **36:** 482
placental transfer of, **40:** 325
properties of factors concerned with conversion, **36:** 483–486
relation to thrombin, **36:** 480
relation to thromboplastin, **36:** 482
Prothrombin activation factors
V, properties of, **36:** 484
VII, properties of, **36:** 484
Prothrombinase
properties of, **36:** 485
Protohemoglobin
reconstituted, oxygen equilibrium of, **45:** 150
Protoporphyrin IX
structural formula for, **41:** 419
Protoveratrine
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
Protozoa
hemin and growth, **41:** 431
sensory reception in, **45:** 381
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352
Pseudocholinesterase
pituitary function and, **36:** 194
starvation and, **36:** 208
thyroid and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
thyroxine and, in vitro, **36:** 175
Pseudoglobulin
relation to plasminogen, **40:** 658
Pseudohalogens
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 69–73
Pseudomonas fluorescens
utilization of polyols by, **42:** 214
Pseudovitamin B_{12}
function of, **40:** 99, 100
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma virus
growth curve of, **35:** 313
Psychic state
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
Psychomotor performance
hyperventilation and, **33:** 459
Psychosomatic problems
obesity and, **33:** 495, 496
Pteridine ring
origin of, **40:** 356, 357
Pteroic acid
formula of, **40:** 356
Pteroylglutamic acid: *see* Folic acid
Puberty
brain lesions and, **44:** 386, 387
endocrine changes and, **35:** 510
influence of environment, **44:** 385, 386
laryngeal mutations and, **35:** 510, 511
onset of, **44:** 384–387
Pudic nerve
innervating the bladder, **45:** 435
Puffin
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
Pulmonary
arterial pressure, species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
Pulmonary blood volume
acute hypoxia and, **41:** 232–234
anesthesia and, **33:** 217
variations in, and in diastolic heart volume, 33: 213
Pulmonary circulation
acute hypercapnia, **41:** 263–266
acute hypoxia, acetylcholine and, **41:** 247–250
alveolar vascular reflexes, **41:** 256
arterial pressure response, **41:** 226–228

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Pulmonary circulation—*Continued*
autonomic nervous system, neurohumoral mediators and, **41:** 242–244
comparison with norepinephrine effects, **41:** 230
critical opening and closing of small pulmonary vessels during, **41:** 244
factors involved in, **41:** 240
mechanism involved in response, **41:** 228–244, 254–257
pH of blood and, **41:** 254, 255
respiration and, **41:** 240–242
response compared to systemic response, **41:** 257
site of resistance during, **41:** 250–253
vascular dimensions during, **41:** 235
venous arterial reflexes in, **41:** 256
anesthetic and, **35:** 765, 766
arterial occlusion, hypoxia and, **41:** 238
arterial pressure, alveolar hypoventilation and, **41:** 266, 267
stress and, **35:** 159
arteries, comparison with pulmonary veins, **41:** 219, 221
of rabbit, **41:** 218
arteriovenous communications, **41:** 224
blast injury and, **36:** 345
blood flow, endotoxin and, **40:** 249
in various species, **41:** 245
pulsatile nature, anesthetic agents and, **35:** 771
bronchial circulation and, **41:** 222–224, 239, 240
chronic hyperoxia, **41:** 260–263
chronic hypoxia, **41:** 258–260
comparison of veins and arteries, **41:** 219, 221
functional anatomy of, **41:** 218–226
hemodynamics, oxygen breathing and, **41:** 261
hypoxia, **41:** 238
and hypercapnia, **41:** 266, 267
blood pressure flow and volume, **41:** 234–239
derangements of vascular metabolism in, **41:** 55, 56
intramural release of chemical transmitters and, **41:** 254
large vessels and, **41:** 220
oxygen tensions in vessels, **41:** 251
pattern of arterial pressure response, **41:** 228
regulation of, **41:** 267, 268
relative importance of respiratory gases, **41:** 267, 268
reserve blood within, **33:** 213
respiratory gases in regulation of, **41:** 214–280
small vessels and, **41:** 221, 222
vascular bed, reflexes arising from, **43:** 21, 22
vascular resistance, during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 876, 877
factors affecting, **40:** 876, 877
pulsatile flow and, **40:** 876
to perfusion, site of, **41:** 218–220
venous pressures during acute hypoxia, **41:** 229, 230
Pulmonary edema
as cause of death in blast injury, **36:** 348
due to methyl bromide, **35:** 702
in lung lining, **45:** 73
lung mechanics and, **35:** 613, 614
Pulmonary flow resistance
airway conductance, volume of lungs and, **41:** 316–319
airway resistance, **41:** 316
dynamic changes in, **41:** 319–321
partitioning of, **41:** 315, 316
gas and tissue components of, **41:** 312, 313
shape of function, **41:** 313–315
Pulmonary function
chronic hypoxia and, **41:** 259
compliance, of lungs and, **41:** 309, 310
of lung-thorax, general anesthesia and, **35:** 761, 762
variability in measurement of, **41:** 307, 308
during hypothermia, **35:** 772, 773
flow resistance, **41:** 311–321
hysteresis of lungs and, **41:** 308, 309
inertance and, **41:** 321, 322
inflation, airway conductance and, **41:** 317
inspiration and, **35:** 275
responses to, **43:** 18, 19
measurement of flow-resistive pressures, **41:** 310, 311
resistance, in residents of high altitudes, **41:** 259
Pulmonary lymphatics
absorption of fluid and protein, **34:** 441, 442
absorption of particles by, **34:** 439–441
alveolar epithelium and, **34:** 439
anatomy of, **34:** 438
direction of flow, **34:** 438
drainage of lungs and, **34:** 419–448
final pathway, **34:** 438
functional significance of, **34:** 438–443
pulmonary edema and, **34:** 442, 443
Pulmonary receptors
nerve endings and, **35:** 273
stretch, adequate stimulus for, **35:** 274
Hering-Breuer reflexes and, **34:** 184
localization of, **34:** 184
nerve supply, **35:** 274
patterns of reflex action, **35:** 275, 276
sensitization in anesthesia, **35:** 749
veratrum alkaloids and, **34:** 185
vascular, presso-, **35:** 277–283
actions of drugs, **35:** 279, 280
adequate stimulus for, **35:** 278
localization of, **35:** 277

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

nerve supply and, **35:** 278, 279
pathological physiology of, **35:** 281–283
patterns of reflex action, **35:** 278, 279
response to acute hypoxia, **41:** 254
significance in pulmonary circulation, **35:** 280, 281
Pulmonary reflexes
arrest of breathing and, **34:** 195
chemo-, description of, **34:** 167–201
depressor, chemo-, definition of, **34:** 172
definition of active substance in, **34:** 182
description of, **34:** 180–184
identity of sensory receptors, **34:** 183
in cats, **34:** 181
in dogs, **34:** 181
separation from respiratory, chemo-, **34:** 181
depressor, description of, **34:** 174
from stretch receptors, **35:** 247–287
importance of, **35:** 272
inflation and deflation, **35:** 273, 274
known, **35:** 272–284; **43:** 22
respiratory, chemo-, definition of, **34:** 172, 188
discussion of, **34:** 187–192
in rabbit, **34:** 190
inhalation of drugs, **34:** 190
nature of receptors for, **34:** 191
separation from pulmonary depressor, **34:** 181
Pulmonary ventilation
age and, **36:** 310
athletes compared to normals, **36:** 314
in diving vertebrates, **46:** 217, 218
medullary stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 196
oxygen intake and, **36:** 317
physical fitness and, **36:** 310, 312
sex and, **36:** 312
Pulse rate: *see* Heart rate
Pumps
for extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 831–833
Pupil size
CFF and, **34:** 274
PUPILLI, G. C. Teleceptive components of the cerebellar function, **44:** 432–486
Purine
synthesis, glutamine and, **36:** 119
Purine metabolism
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 691, 692
Purine nucleotide
interconversion of, **42:** 453
Puromycin
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
enzyme development and, **44:** 309
sodium transport by aldosterone and, **46:** 610
stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone and, **46:** 609
stimulation of sodium transport by vasopressin and, **46:** 609
PUTNAM, F. W. Aberrations of protein metabolism in multiple myeloma, **37:** 512–538
Pyloric acid
regulation of gastric secretion and, **40:** 490–504
Pyloric stenosis
gastric mucosa and, **43:** 633
Pyramidal tracts
cardiovascular control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 23
Pyrexin
characterization of, **40:** 580, 581
Pyridine nucleotide, flavin nucleotide transhydrogenases
classification of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 49
Pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymes
mechanism of action, **35:** 1–50
properties of, **35:** 1–50
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenases
classification of, **35:** 14
properties of, **35:** 49
Pyridine nucleotides
acid adenylates and, **40:** 93–100
as intermediates in electron transports, **40:** 90, 91
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by, **40:** 335–338
chemical interactions with, **35:** 6
chemistry of, **35:** 4–7
cofactors, functional role of, **35:** 7, 8
enzymatic hydrolysis of, **40:** 92, 93
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 698
oxidation-reduction potentials of, **35:** 7
specific sites on proteins per combinations, **35:** 11
Pyridoxal
formula for, **40:** 360
Pyridoxal kinase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Pyridoxal phosphate
coenzymes, functions of, **33:** 516
formula for, **40:** 360
Pyridoxamine
formula for, **40:** 360
Pyridoxamine phosphate
formula for, **40:** 360
Pyridoxine
biosynthesis of, **40:** 360, 361
blood cell formation, **42:** 174
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 206
formula for, **40:** 360
formulas of naturally occurring forms, **40:** 360
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
members of family, interconversion, **40:** 361
metabolic functions of, **33:** 516–522

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Pyridoxine—*Continued*
occurrence of, **33:** 516
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 697
phosphorylation of, **40:** 361
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 639
Pyridoxine nucleotide
mechanism of reduction of link, **40:** 91, 92
Pyrimidine
arginine biosynthesis and, **42:** 449
Pyrimidine metabolism
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 690, 691
Pyrogens
fever production by, **41:** 566
granulocytic, characterization of, **40:** 581, 582
site of action, **41:** 590
Pyrophosphatase
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 210
Pyruvate
in sweat, **34:** 211, 212
metabolism, by heart, **45:** 175
insulin and, **34:** 83
sodium transport, aldosterone and, **46:** 612–614
utilization, by diabetic animal, **34:** 87
insulin and, **34:** 87
ouabain and, **46:** 621
oxythiamine and, **46:** 620
sodium and, **46:** 623
Pyruvic dehydrogenase
classification of, **35:** 14
cofactors of, **35:** 2
properties of system, **35:** 43, 44
requirement for nicotinic and coenzymes, **33:** 512

Q

Quanta
number necessary for visual threshold, **35:** 234
Quantum hypothesis
synaptic transmission and, **46:** 51–56
Quarrying
energy expenditure in, **35:** 819, 820
QUASTLER, H. Radiation effects on cell renewal and related systems, **43:** 357–396
Quaternary ammonia compounds
significance of binding, **45:** 547–549
significance of sites of loss, **45:** 547–549
Quinidine
as inhibitor of iodide transport, **44:** 66
Quinolinic acid
biosynthesis of nicotinic acid from tryptophan and, **40:** 332
Quinone
biosynthesis of terpenoid, **46:** 689, 690
chromanols and chromenols, **46:** 685–688
distribution in subcellular organelles, **46:** 664
energy coupling and, **46:** 681–684
energy-coupling system, **46:** 662–695
extraction of, **46:** 667–673
isolated enzymes for quinone reduction, **46:** 673–675
nonheme iron, chelate proposed, **46:** 687
oxidation and reduction of endogenous, **46:** 675–681
physiological control of quinone levels, **46:** 690, 691
therapeutic effects of chromanols, **46:** 688, 689
Quinone oxidase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 516
Quinone reductase
oxidation or reduction of cyclic compounds and, **35:** 14
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 512
Quinone reduction
in bacteria, **46:** 679

R

Rabbit
analyses of cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
anaphylaxis in, **42:** 259
antibiotics, growth and, **34:** 28
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
chloride and water in connective tissues and eyes, **34:** 372
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
composition of body fluids, **34:** 352
composition of lenticular RNA, **45:** 106
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
cortisone importance in, **34:** 491
DDT poisoning in, **35:** 715
distribution of electrolytes between ultrafiltrates and serum, **34:** 345
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
electrolyte content of tendon and skin, **34:** 370
endotoxic response in, **40:** 254
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
histamine in platelets, **32:** 52
lymphatic absorption of fluid in, **34:** 427
magnesium content of tissues, **34:** 404
normal insulin levels in, **40:** 230
papillomas in, **35:** 327
pharmacological agents and blockade of ovulation, **44:** 398
pulmonary blood flow during unilateral hypoxia, **41:** 245
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex in, **34:** 190

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

pulmonary responses to drugs, **41:** 217
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
RNA and protein content of lens, **45:** 105
seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
specificity of IF activity in intestine, **43:** 757
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–822
uterus, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 761
water and electrolyte content of various tissues, **34:** 404
Racial differences
in sweat sodium chloride concentration, **34:** 205
RACKER, E. Mechanism of action and properties of pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymes, **35:** 1–56
Radiation
cell renewal and, **43:** 357–396
concepts of action, **33:** 36
necrobiosis and, **43:** 383, 384
therapeutic possibilities of, **43:** 392
Radiation injury
antibiotics and, **34:** 40
blood supply and, **33:** 53
cellular protection by sulfhydryl, **33:** 56–58
dilution effects and, **33:** 46
general aspects of protection, **33:** 43, 44
history review, **33:** 35
in microbes, recovery from, **33:** 82
intermediate radiochemical events, **33:** 39–43
lethal dose of, **33:** 39
mammalian, mechanisms of protection against, **33:** 85–89
modifying factors, **33:** 43–67
on suspensions, oxygen and, **33:** 48
oxygen effect, biological factors in, **33:** 51
protection due to oxygen, **33:** 50
protective mechanism, **33:** 35–76
problems of, **33:** 37–39
quality of, oxygen and, **33:** 51
recovery from, **43:** 373, 374
sulfhydryl substances and, **33:** 54–61
water and, **33:** 44–46
Radiation protection
anesthetics and, **33:** 65
chemical, **33:** 54–67
in microbes, **33:** 79–82
cyanide and, **33:** 62
from a microbiological point of view, **33:** 77–89
general implications of, **33:** 67, 68
in mammals, **33:** 85–89
in microbe inhibitors and, **33:** 81, 82
metabolites conferring, **33:** 61, 62
oxygen tension and, **33:** 77–79
pH effect and, **33:** 62
physiological state and, **33:** 66, 67
temperature and, **33:** 63–66
Radiation syndrome
biochemical aspects of, **33:** 356–386
oxygen tension and, **33:** 374
phases in man, **33:** 376
protective effects of various substances, **33:** 378
Radioactive materials
removal from lungs by pulmonary lymphatics, **34:** 440
Radiosensitivity
age and, **33:** 39
differences in, **33:** 37
oxygen and, **33:** 46–54
Radium
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
Raffinose
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
Rage
hypothalamus and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 18
RALL, J. E. Proteins associated with the thyroid hormones, **40:** 415–489
RAMEY, E. R. The adrenal cortex and the sympathetic nervous system, **37:** 155–195
RANDALL, W. C. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. 4: 209
Ranvier nodes
confinement of activity to, **34:** 102–105
histology and function, **34:** 105
level in motor bundles of fibers, **34:** 111
narcotics and, **34:** 104
size of nodal gap, **34:** 105
temperature and, **34:** 104
ultraviolet light and, **34:** 104
Rapeseed oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
Rat-repletion method
study of protein efficiency and, **35:** 675–677
Rats
anaphylaxis in, **42:** 259
anatomical site of IF formation, **43:** 608–610
antibiotics, growth and, **34:** 28
calcium absorption, vitamin D and, **33:** 426
caloric intake, body weight, exercise and, **40:** 373
cholinergic-link hypothesis in adrenergic transmission, **46:** 450
cobalt deficiency in, **32:** 72
composition of fat particles in lymph, **42:** 683
composition of lenticular RNA, **45:** 106
corticosteroids, present in, **34:** 474
secretion rates of, **42:** 364
cortisone importance in, **34:** 491

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Rats—*Continued*
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
electrolyte analyses of kidney, **34:** 396
electrolyte content of tendon and skin, **34:** 370
endotoxin effect in, **40:** 258
endotoxin shock and, **40:** 260
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 296–304
follicle development in, **34:** 114, 115
lymphatic absorption of fluid in, **34:** 427
metabolic response to cold in, **43:** 404
nitrogen balance index, **35:** 684
normal insulin levels in, **40:** 230
pharmacological agents and blockade of ovulation, **44:** 398
protein-depleted, arginine and tryptamine and, **35:** 680
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
response to cold, **46:** 68
RNA and protein content of lens, **45:** 105
site of IF activity in, **43:** 610
skin, anaphylactic action, **42:** 258, 259
specificity of IF activity, in intestine, **43:** 757
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
stomach, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
thyroid, comparison of K_m values for iodide, **44:** 50
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
tissue cholesterol ester composition in, **45:** 814–824
total evaporative water loss in, **32:** 142
trace corticosteroids treated by, **34:** 473
uterus, anaphylactic action in, **42:** 259
extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
vitamin B_{12} absorption in, **43:** 762
See also Kangaroo rat, Pack rat
Rattlesnake
thermal receptors in, **41:** 576
RAWSON, R. A. Blood volume, **39:** 307–342
RDS
definition of, **45:** 49
READ, C. P. Biochemistry and physiology of tapeworms, **43:** 263–305
Receptor potential
definitions for, **41:** 392
description of, **41:** 406–408
Recreation
children, energy expenditure in, **35:** 810
energy expenditure, **35:** 808–813
Rectal distention
blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 295
Rectal temperature
as measurement of internal body temperature, **41:** 559
hypothalamic temperatures and, **41:** 560
normal range in various species, **41:** 560
skin temperature and, **41:** 561
See also Body temperature
Reducing compounds
radiation protection in microbes and, **33:** 79
S-S, inhibition of histamine release, **42:** 242, 243
REED, L. J. Metabolic functions of thiamine and lipoic acid, **33:** 544–559
REESE, W. G. Conditional cardiovascular reflexes in dogs and men, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 250–265
REESE, W. G. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 292
Reflex relay stations
in medulla, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 188
Reflexes
from blood vessels, heart and lungs, **35:** 284, 285
from stretch receptors, **35:** 247–287
motoneurons and, **40:** 556–571
Refractoriness
due to angiotensin, **41:** 365–367
Regeneration
catalytic environment and, **44:** 692–695
evaluation of, **36:** 468
heterogeneous, clinical examples of, **36:** 463
in autonomic nerves, **36:** 462
structure of synapses, **36:** 463
in mammalian peripheral nervous system, **36:** 441–470
maturation of nerves in, **36:** 455–457
morphological factors involved, **36:** 441–443
motor nerves, velocity of, **36:** 453, 454
peripheral nerves, histological aspects of, **36:** 448, 449
process of, **36:** 447–452
radiation effects on, **43:** 380–382
suture techniques and, **36:** 468, 469
velocity, motor nerves and, **36:** 454
Regional survey
of food expenditure, **34:** 248, 249
Regulatory physiology
balance of opposites and, **41:** 739–742
equilibria and, **41:** 756–760
experimental approach to, **41:** 744–751
lessons from history, **41:** 760–767
responsiveness and, **41:** 751–756
self-preservation and, **41:** 743–747
Regulatory responses
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 176, 177
Regurgitation
pressure changes during, **46:** 655
reflex in rumen, **46:** 654–656
Relaxation
carbon dioxide and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

characteristics of myofibril in, **36:** 60–67
control of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125
hypothesis for smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 155
iodoacetate and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 119
repolarization and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125
Relaxer-inhibiting reflex
micturition and, **45:** 480
Renal blood flow
anesthetics and, **40:** 208, 209
angiotensin, renin and, **41:** 375–378
normal, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 45
Renal blood flow
sodium excretion and, **34:** 305
vasoconstriction, cortical stimulation and, **43:** 80, 81
Renal circulation
angiotensin and renin in venous blood, **41:** 354–358
central control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 35–37
cerebral cortex and, **43:** 79–83
in diving animals, **46:** 231
problems in CNS study of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 36
vascular regulation, renin and, **41:** 378
vasoconstriction, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 35
Renal function
acute heat stress and, **36:** 133, 134
cortical stimulation and, **43:** 79–83
definition of terms, **34:** 288
dietary intake of Na and, **34:** 294, 295
filtration rate, angiotensin, renin and, **41:** 375–378
in kangaroo rats, **32:** 140
intrathoracic, blood volume and, **43:** 445–450
metabolic adaptations in, **36:** 205
sodium balance and, **34:** 319–322
Renin
angiotensin and, cardiovascular lesions with, **41:** 374, 375
kidneys, effect on, **41:** 375–378
extractability, sodium and, **40:** 303
formation of, **35:** 558
historical review of, **42:** 520
hypertension and, **35:** 556; **40:** 304
in renal vein blood, **41:** 354–358
juxtaglomerular cells and, **40:** 391
electrolytes, hypertension and, **40:** 303–307
localization of, **41:** 378
measurement of release of, **41:** 334
phylogeny of, **45:** 267–270
relation to angiotensin, **41:** 331–334
renal hypertension and, **35:** 557, 558
renal vascular regulation and, **41:** 378
site of origin of, **41:** 378
sodium excretion and, **34:** 324
tachyphylaxis to, **41:** 332
Renin substrate: *see* Hypertensinogen
RENKIN, E. M. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 351
Rennin
relation to gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 437–538
splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin, **42:** 546
Repression
end product, physiological role of, **42:** 461–464
Reproduction
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 27
in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 11, 18
Reptiles
adrenalectomy and, **45:** 256, 257
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 180
chromatophores of, **45:** 326, 327
CNS regeneration in, **36:** 430
hearing in, **45:** 401, 402
lung lining in, **45:** 63, 64
middle ear in, **45:** 401, 402
morphology of thyroid in, **35:** 337
muscle innervation in, **33:** 103, 104
snake, thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
urinary composition in, **45:** 256, 257
Reserpine
conditional reflexes and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 280
effect on ovulation, **44:** 398
in hyperthyroidism, **44:** 166
priapism due to, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 110
sectioning of pituitary stalk and, **44:** 415
shivering and, **43:** 417
Resistance
of pulmonary tree, definition, **35:** 760, 761
to insecticides, inheritance of, **35:** 199–201
Resistance vessels
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
sympathetic stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 97
Respiration
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 14–16
activity patterns of nerve rootlets and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 189
alveolar ventilation and, **32:** 14
blast injury and, **36:** 341–343
breath holding, uneven ventilation and, **32:** 7
carbon dioxide drive in, **42:** 346–348
chemoreceptors, arterial, **42:** 336–348
foreign chemicals and, **42:** 348
in cerebrospinal fluid spaces, **42:** 351, 352
in various areas, **42:** 348–354
lung composition and, **42:** 349, 350
mixed venous blood composition and, **42:** 350
muscular, **42:** 352–354
chemoreflexes, **42:** 335–358
animal study of, **42:** 337
carbon dioxide drive and, **42:** 347
electrophysiological studies, **42:** 337–343
CO_2 sensitivity, in diving animals, **46:** 221, 222

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Respiration—*Continued*
conditional reflexes, cardiac conditioning and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 272
conditioning and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 262
diffusion, artificial respiration and, **35:** 615
during hypothermia, **35:** 772
during swallowing, **35:** 532
during work, **36:** 319
energy derived from, **42:** 469
expiration, work of, **35:** 761
extracorporeal maintenance of, **40:** 826–919
factors affecting work of, **35:** 760
failure, circulatory status in, **35:** 614
frequency, alveolar dimensions and, **32:** 9
during arousal from hibernation, **35:** 414
optimal, **34:** 452–454
general anesthesia and, **35:** 741–773
hepatic outflow and, **43:** 124, 125
hypothermia and in anesthesia, **35:** 771–773
inspiration, hand volume and venous pressure changes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 296
insufficiency, physiologic aspects of, **35:** 611, 612
kidney function and, **43:** 446
larynx and, **35:** 548–551
left ventricular diastolic pressure and, **35:** 140
lymph propulsion and, **34:** 436
muscles of, general anesthesia and, **35:** 768–770
normal, airway smooth muscle tone and, **43:** 24–29
pulmonary circulation and, during acute hypoxia, **41:** 240–242
rate, in acclimatization, **33:** 14
work of breathing and, **34:** 454, 455
reflex constriction of capacity vessels and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 294, 295
reflexes, anatomic relation to depressor relay stations, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 184
respiratory dead space and, **35:** 860–876
response to lack of O_2 in diving animals, **46:** 222
resting, in diving animals, **46:** 217
tidal air, in diving animals, **46:** 217
superior laryngeal nerve and, **35:** 524
total energy cost of, **34:** 449, 450
uneven, in disease, **32:** 7, 8
utilization of air, **35:** 872, 873
volume-pressure relationships, **35:** 612, 613
water uptake by mitochondria and, **42:** 478–485
work of, **34:** 449–458; **35:** 760–762
at relatively high ventilation, **34:** 454, 455
barometric pressures and, **34:** 456
body size and, **34:** 457
in animals, **34:** 458
in disease, **34:** 457, 458
Respiration (metabolic)
energy coupling in, **42:** 467–469
in cellular slime molds, **44:** 648, 649
mitochondrial water extrusion and, **42:** 489
X radiation and, in microbes, **33:** 83
in tissues, **33:** 360–365
Respiratory acidosis
cardiovascular responses to, **35:** 754–759
EEG and, **35:** 758, 759
hazards of, **35:** 753, 754
in general anesthesia, **35:** 747
Respiratory alkalosis
compensation for, **33:** 448–450
Respiratory center
direct stimulation of during anesthesia, **35:** 750, 751
drug effects on, **35:** 746
location of, **35:** 745
nature of, **35:** 744
periodicity of, **35:** 745
sensitivity to CO_2 after hyperventilation, **33:** 451–453
work and, **36:** 320
Respiratory control
central and reflex, **35:** 743–759
general anesthetic agents and, **35:** 745–749
hyperventilation and, **33:** 450–453
normal, **35:** 743–745
peripheral, in anesthesia, **35:** 746
Respiratory distress syndrome
of newborn, lung lining in, **45:** 70, 71
Respiratory gases
in regulation of pulmonary circulation, **41:** 214–280
Respiratory mechanics
abnormal pulmonary, **35:** 613, 614
analogous linear systems and, **41:** 286
assumption underlying analysis of, **41:** 285–287
discussion of, **41:** 281–330
efficiency of, **34:** 452
muscular work and, **34:** 450, 451
pulmonary static and, **41:** 288–308
theoretical, **41:** 282–287
work of, frequency and, **43:** 27
theoretical aspects, **34:** 451, 452
Respiratory quotient
definition of, **43:** 398
in hibernating animals, **35:** 409
Respiratory system
cell renewal in, **36:** 260, 261
in swollen and contracted membranes, **42:** 507
motion and forces applied, **41:** 284, 285
motion in, **41:** 282–284
thoracic, mechanical and chemical receptors in, **34:** 192
Respiratory tract
action potentials in efferent nerves, **43:** 9

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

airway, anatomy of, **43:** 1–4
innervation of, **43:** 5, 6
denervated tracheobronchial muscle and, **43:** 9–14
irritation of, during anesthesia, **35:** 749
reflexes due to, **43:** 19–21
lower, irritation of epithelia, **43:** 20, 21
protection against invasion of foreign matter, **35:** 531
tracheobronchial smooth muscle, control of, **43:** 1–37
Rest
presystolic size of left ventricle and, **35:** 145
ventricular responses during, **35:** 141
Rest length
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
5-HT and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
of molluscan muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
Resting potential
smooth muscle, ionic basis for, **43:** 504–506
Rete
definition of, **46:** 300
Reticular formation
auditory pathway, **34:** 502
bulbar, cardiovascular control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 12, 15
histology of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 14
inhibitory mechanisms in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 13
midbrain, ovulation and, **44:** 406
stimulation of facilitatory neuron, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 13
Reticuloendothelial cells
cholesterol ester of, **45:** 809–811
fat accumulation after infusion, **40:** 163
Reticulo-omasal orifice
pressure changes in, **46:** 649
Reticulum
groove closure, in ruminant, **46:** 658
motility, tracings of, **46:** 647, 648
pressure changes in, **46:** 249
Retina
action potential, compound eye, **36:** 145
area of, CFF and, **34:** 263–266
developing, enzyme activity in, **44:** 305, 306
photochemistry of, CFF and, **34:** 275
regeneration, in fish, **36:** 427, 428
in mammals, **36:** 435
response, in compound eye, **36:** 147, 148
Retinula cells
of ommatidium of limulus, **41:** 408
Rhamnose
biosynthesis of, **43:** 222, 223
degradation of, **43:** 221
enzymatic synthesis of, **43:** 218–220
structure for, **43:** 217
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
TDP, synthesis of, **43:** 220
Rheumatic fever
hyaluronidase inhibitor in, **35:** 396
Rheumatoid arthritis
urinary hydroxyproline in, **44:** 37
Rhodanase
liver, X radiation and, **33:** 369
Rhodanese
diet and, **36:** 210
RHODIN, J. A. G. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 82–86, 277, 278, 350
RHODIN, J. A. G. Fine structure of vascular walls in mammals, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 48–81
Rhodoquinone
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
Rhodospirillum rubrum
quinones in, **46:** 664
Ribitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
distribution of, **42:** 198
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
formula for, **42:** 190
metabolism, **42:** 194
in liver slices, **42:** 189
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation, by mircoorganisms, **42:** 211
by seminal vesicle enzyme, **42:** 201
phosphate, enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
4′-Ribitylamino-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine
biosynthesis of riboflavin and, **40:** 352
Riboflavin
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
biosynthesis of, **40:** 347–353
blood cell formation and, **42:** 176
formal charges of π electrons of, **44:** 509
free radical in solution, second derivative of, **44:** 493
importance in enriched products, **34:** 248
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
in wheat, **34:** 222
intermediaries in biosynthesis, **40:** 352
metabolic functions of, **33:** 513–516
naturally occurring intermediates in biosynthesis, **40:** 350–352
occurrence of, **33:** 512
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 697
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
precursors of ring A, **40:** 349, 350
precursors of rings B and C, **40:** 348, 349

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Ribitol—*Continued*
reaction with indole complexes, **44:** 508
regional differences, **34:** 243
structure of coenzymes from, **33:** 514
work performance and, **40:** 387
Ribonuclease
radiation injury and, **33:** 48
Ribose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
Ribose phosphates
biosynthesis of DPN and, **40:** 337
enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
Ribosomes
electron micrograph of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 60
D-Ribulose: *see* Ribitol
Rice, white
amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
RICHARDS, D. W. Discussion of Starling's law of the heart, **35:** 156–160
Riding
energy expenditure in, **35:** 809
RIGGS, A. Functional properties of hemoglobins, **45:** 619–673
Rigor
iodoacetate, definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 156
Rigor mortis
definition of, **36:** 56
muscle contraction in, **36:** 56–59
protein of muscle in, **36:** 58
RILEY, J. F. Humoral aspects of tissue mast cells, **37:** 221–232
Ring A oxidizing enzyme
gonadal hormone and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
RITCHIE, J. M. Mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers, **42:** 297–334
RNA
albuminoid, from lens, heating and, **45:** 117
in lens, X ray and, **45:** 115
as coding substance in memory, **41:** 482
bacteriophages and, **42:** 277
biological properties of, **42:** 276
changes in properties, during development, **44:** 346–348
chromosome function and, **42:** 272
in barnacle throughout the year, **46:** 267
increase and functional adaptation during development, **44:** 344–346
lenticular, composition in various species, **45:** 106
regulatory mechanisms in synthesis of, **44:** 349
relation to memory, **41:** 479
stimulation and, **41:** 482
synthesis during development, **44:** 343–349
enzymatic bases of, **44:** 348
regulation of, **44:** 348
ROBBINS, J. Proteins associated with the thyroid hormones, **40:** 415–489
ROBERTS, S. Steroid interaction in the metabolism of reproductive target organs, **33:** 593–629
ROBERTSON, J. S. Theory and use of tracers in determining transfer rates in biological systems, **37:** 133–154
ROBINSON, A. H. Chemical composition of sweat, **34:** 202–220
ROBINSON, B. W. Circulatory effects of limbic stimulation, with special reference to the male genital organ, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 105–112
ROBINSON, J. R. Metabolism of intracellular water, **40:** 112–149
ROBINSON, K. Mechanisms for activation of smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 228–260
ROBINSON, S. Chemical composition of sweat, **34:** 202–220
ROCHE, J. Nature, biosynthesis and metabolism of thyroid hormones, **35:** 583–610
Rogowicz contracture
in muscles, **33:** 122
Root effect
definition of, **46:** 300
ROOT, W. S. Fundamental stimulus for erythropoiesis, **32:** 449–498
ROSENFALCK, P. Mechanical and chemical events in muscle contraction, **36:** 503–538
ROSSIER, P. H. The respiratory dead space, **35:** 860–876
Rubella
placental transfer in, **40:** 321
RUDOMIN, P. N. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 196, 197
Rumen
anterior, tracings of motility, **46:** 647, 648
motility, tracings of, **46:** 647
sequence of contraction in, **46:** 643
Ruminant forestomach
anatomy of, **46:** 635–638
cyclic motility of the reticulum and rumen, **46:** 638–644
cyclic omasal motility, **46:** 646–652
digesta passage through the omasum, **46:** 652–654
factors affecting ruminoreticular motility, **46:** 644–646
motor functions of, **46:** 634–661
special reflex events associated with, **46:** 654–658
Ruminants
cobalt deficiency in, **32:** 67–72
copper deficiency in, **32:** 87–89
growth, antibiotics and, **34:** 29

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Ruminoreticulum
diagram of, **46:** 636
Running
energy expenditure during, **35:** 805–808
Rushmer, R. F. Anatomy and physiology of ventricular function, **36:** 400–425
Rushmer, R. F. Applicability of Starling's law of the heart to intact, unanesthetized animals, **35:** 138–142
Rushmer, R. F. Cardiac control, **39:** 41–68
Rushmer, R. F. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 144, 175, 248
Rushmer, R. F. Neural mechanisms of cardiac control during exertion, **40, Suppl. 4:** 27–34
Rushmer, R. F. Role of hypothalamic structures in cardiac control, **40, Suppl. 4:** 136–141
Russell's viper venom
thromboplastin and, **36:** 486
Rutin
biosynthesis of, **43:** 224

S

Sabiston, D. C. Performance of the heart: changes in left ventricular end-diastolic pressure and stroke work during infusion and following exercise, **35:** 130–136
Saccharin
CFF and, **34:** 277
Sacculus laryngis
function of, **35:** 548
Salamander
enzyme content of developing organs, **44:** 303
stomach, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
Salicylates
inactivation of hyaluronidase, **35:** 388
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Saliva
active transport of water, **40:** 139–141
composition in paralytic secretion, **32:** 42
in bovine digestive tract, **46:** 658
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 728
iodine concentration in, **41:** 192
Na/K ratio in, **45:** 263
paralytic secretion of, **32:** 21–46
history, **32:** 21–24
quantitative data, **32:** 24
plasma kinin-forming enzyme in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 267
sciatic stimulation and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 294
sodium concentration in, hypertension and, **40:** 284
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 562, 563
water and electrolyte concentration in, **34:** 397
Salivary gland
adrenaline, paralytic secretion and, **32:** 35–38
adrenaline sensitivity, suppression by drugs, **32:** 28
anesthesia, paralytic secretion and, **32:** 36
carbaminoylcholine and sensitization of, **32:** 33
cholinesterase in denervated, **32:** 34
cocaine and, **32:** 29
functional vasodilatation in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 266
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
iodide metabolism in, **41:** 190–194
paralytic secretion, **32:** 42, 43
adrenaline and noradrenaline in, **32:** 38
antilytic secretion, **32:** 43
current concepts, **32:** 39
in various species, **32:** 43
previous theories on, **32:** 39
saliva in, **32:** 42
sensitization and, **32:** 34, 35
pilocarpine and sensitization of, **32:** 33
sensitization by section of chorda, **32:** 32–34
stimulation of, content of saliva and, **34:** 398
submaxillary, comparison of K_m values of iodide, **44:** 50
unspecificity of sensitization, **32:** 27
water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 397, 398
Salmonella typhimurium
polar arrangement of flagella, **46:** 707
Salt appetite
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 270–285
analysis of mechanism of, **45:** 272–281
central integration of, with aldosterone, **45:** 281–285
ethology and, **45:** 271, 272
evolution and, **45:** 245–295
plasma sodium and, **45:** 276
possible factors controlling, **45:** 280
Saltatory conduction
activity at Ranvier nodes, **34:** 102–105
definition of, **34:** 102
essential points of theory, **34:** 102–107
in central nervous system, **34:** 110
in nerves, **34:** 101–112
safety factor in, **34:** 107, 108
Saltatory transmission
discontinuities in electrical activity and, **34:** 108–110
implications of, **34:** 110, 111
longitudinal action currents and, **34:** 108
longitudinal current, shape and amplitude, **34:** 109
potential changes in, **34:** 109

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

San José scale
resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Sarcoidosis
delayed hypersensitivity and, **46:** 399, 400
Sarcolemma
definition of, **36:** 14
description of, **33:** 123
function of, **36:** 15
relation of myofibril to, **36:** 14
Sarcoplasm
of skeletal muscle cell, **36:** 11–14
protein of, **36:** 11–14
relation to myofibril, **36:** 13
Sarcosomes
as related to mitochondria, **36:** 3
chemical constituents in, **36:** 3–10
definition of, **36:** 3
enzymatic content of, **36:** 4
SARNOFF, S. J. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 145, 209, 232–245
SARNOFF, S. J. Myocardial contractility as described by ventricular function curves; observations on Starling's law of the heart, **35:** 107–122
Satiety
food intake and, **41:** 699
SCHAEFER, H. Central control of cardiac function, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 213–231
SCHAYER, R. W. Catabolism of physiological quantities of histamine in vivo, **39:** 116–126
SCHILD, H. O. Cellular mechanisms in anaphylaxis, **42:** 226–270
Schizokinesis
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 287
SCHMIDT, C. F. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 145, 294
SCHMIDT, C. F. Reflexes from stretch receptors in blood vessels, heart and lungs, **35:** 247–300
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B. Urea excretion in mammals, **38:** 139–168
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B. Water metabolism of desert mammals, **32:** 135–166
SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K. Water metabolism of desert mammals, **32:** 135–166
Sciatic nerve
cholinesterase recovery, after inhibition, **41:** 726
protein of, lysine ^{14}C incorporation into, **41:** 724
stimulation, salivary secretion and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 294
Scopolamine
CFF and, **34:** 277
Sea lion
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
Sea urchin
flagellar ATPases and, **42:** 32
gonadal lipid content, latitude and, **46:** 257
response to starvation, **46:** 282
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
Seal
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
metabolism of, **46:** 220
oxygen capacity of muscle, **46:** 219
respiratory dimensions of, **46:** 217
thermal conductivity of, **41:** 528
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Season
blood volume in regard to, **33:** 207
body fluid compartment and, **36:** 128–130
cell proliferation and, **36:** 270
changes in enzymes and, **36:** 222
Sebaceous gland
relation to hair follicle, **34:** 150
Secretin
control of pancreatic exosecretions and, **36:** 195
Sedatives
SP accompaniment of evoked responses, **44:** 115
steady potentials and, **44:** 112
β-Sedohepititol
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
SEEGERS, W. H. Introduction: prothrombin and fibrinogen related to the blood clotting mechanisms, **34:** 711–713
Segregation
during cleavage, **34:** 10
particulate basis of, **34:** 11–13
prior to cleavage, **34:** 10
SEHDEV, H. Mechanisms for activation of smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 228–260
Selective sodium permeability
definition of, **36:** 382
Selenium cells
ambient temperature and, **40:** 6
characteristics of, **40:** 6
SELENKOW, H. A. Biological activity of compounds structurally related to thyroxine, **35:** 426–474
Selenocyanate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 72, 73
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
SELKURT, E. E. Sodium excretion by the mammalian kidney, **34:** 287–333
SELLERS, A. F. Motor functions of the ruminant forestomach, **46:** 634–661
Semen
abnormal spermatozoa in, **36:** 286, 287
biochemical tests of, **36:** 283
bull, dilution of, **36:** 290
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 5
collection techniques, **36:** 279–282
deep-freezing as method of preservation, **36:** 295–297

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

density and, **36:** 284
diluent of, **36:** 291–293
types of, **36:** 291
evaluation of, **36:** 282–288
frequency of collection, **36:** 279
handling of, **36:** 288–291
live spermatoza in, **36:** 285, 286
longevity of, **36:** 285
motility of, **36:** 284
preservation of, **36:** 293–295
resistance to temperature shock, **36:** 287, 288
sorbitol and fructose content of, **42:** 188
storage, at low temperatures, **36:** 297
glycerol percentage and treatment, **36:** 297
volume of ejaculate, **36:** 284
Semon's law
of the larynx, **35:** 521–523
valuation of, **35:** 522
Senility
larynx, voice and, **35:** 514
Sense organs
changes in sensitivity of, **41:** 396–399
generalized plan of action, **41:** 404
reflex effects of activity in, **40:** 558, 559
sensitivity, central control of, **41:** 397–399
Senses
function, frontal cortex involvement in, **45:** 724–726
recovery of, **36:** 458
independence from each other, **41:** 393
specificity of, **41:** 392–395
Sensory cells
fiber size, function and, **41:** 395, 396
permanence of, **41:** 395
Sensory nerves
fibers, size and function, **41:** 395, 396
innervating the bladder, **45:** 435, 436
velocity of regeneration in, **36:** 452, 453
Sensory receptor action
changing concepts of organization of sensory systems, **41:** 392–399
principles of, **41:** 391–416
receptor potential in particular sense organs, **41:** 410–413
theory of receptor action, **41:** 405–408
types of special receptor mechanisms, **41:** 408–410
typical neuron, **41:** 400–405
Sensory system
cells in crayfish, train of events in, **36:** 386, 387
central control of sensitivity, **41:** 397–399
chemosensory fibers in, **41:** 412
multiple innervation in, **41:** 396
special kinds of receptors, **41:** 408–410
temporal resolution in, models and, **46:** 549–553
Septum pellucidum
circulatory effects of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 107
penile erection and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 108, 109
thermoregulation and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 21
Serine
as reference standard for structural reference, **33:** 145
binding to DFP, **44:** 129
biosynthetic pathway for, **42:** 452
production of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 163
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
Serotonin
actomyosin linkage and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 158
antagonism of action by, **34:** 191
as muscle relaxant, **42, Suppl. 5:** 129
conditional reflexes and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 281
control of ATP, **42, Suppl. 5:** 127
endotoxic effects on, **40:** 266, 267
multiunit smooth muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 195
of platelet, during extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 888
paramyosin and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 158
peristaltic reflex of intestine and, **46:** 499, 500
pharmacological differentiation from SRS, **42:** 256
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181, 183
pulmonary respiratory chemoreflex and, **34:** 189, 190
smooth muscle response to, **42, Suppl. 5:** 110, 145
time course of active state of muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 121
uterine response, **42, Suppl. 5:** 18
values in limbic system, **40, Suppl. 4:** 110
visceral smooth muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 197
Serous cavities
fluid of, analysis of, **34:** 426
lymph drainage of, **34:** 419–448
Serous membrane
normal lymph drainage from, **34:** 443–445
Serum
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
composition of, **34:** 352
particulate fat, **42:** 683
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
electrolytes of, **34:** 352
human, thyroxine-binding proteins from, **40:** 444–461
iodide concentration in, **44:** 47
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 181, 183
reflex apnea and, **34:** 189

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Serum constituents
albumin, thyroxine binding and, **40:** 444
calcium, hyperventilation tetany, **33:** 456
in hibernating animals, **35:** 412
cholesterol, diet fatty acid pattern and, **40:** 695
protein diet and, **40:** 705, 706
complement, transfusion of incompatible erythrocytes and, **41:** 509
proteins, thyroxine binding, species differences in, **40:** 461, 462
X radiation and, **33:** 368, 369
Seventh periodic group
definition of, **44:** 74
SEVERINGHAUS, J. W. General anesthesia and respiration, **35:** 741–777
Sex
anomalies, chromosome constitution and sex chromatin patterns, **43:** 340
clinical terminology for, **43:** 317–319
body fat and, **33:** 299–301
chromosomes, in normal man, **43:** 317
enzyme responses and, **36:** 232
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 29
inversion, definition of, **43:** 318
life span and, **35:** 348
physical fitness and, **36:** 307–329
radiosensitivity and, **33:** 39
reversal, definition of, **43:** 318
uneven ventilation and, **32:** 7
variations in blood volume and, **33:** 206
Sex chromatin
autosomes and, **43:** 310–312
Barr bodies and, **43:** 307, 308
origin of Barr bodies, **43:** 308–310
polymorph "drumsticks" and, **43:** 312–314
sexual development and, **43:** 306–356
X chromosomes, **43:** 310–312
Sex hormones
bone and, **33:** 438
calcium absorption and, **33:** 433
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 204, 205
Sexual development
abnormal, **43:** 337–347
with normal sex stereotypes, **43:** 322, 323
atypical gonadal dysgenesis, **43:** 346
autosomal abnormality and, **43:** 323
chromosomes and sex chromatin in, **43:** 306–356
correlated findings, in phenotypic females, **43:** 323–327
in phenotypic males, **43:** 327–331
in true hermaphrodites, **43:** 331, 332
differentiation of accessory genitalia, **43:** 332–334
female pseudohermaphroditism, **43:** 338
gonadogenesis in, **43:** 331
hematic representation of differentiation of gonads, **43:** 334
karyotype analysis in sexual anomalies, **43:** 317–323
Klinefelter's syndrome, **43:** 341–343
male pseudohermaphroditism, **43:** 338–340
normal, **43:** 332–337
pure gonadal dysgenesis, **43:** 346
recent progress in human chromosome analysis, **43:** 314–317
sex determination in, **43:** 332
significance of the sex-chromatin test, **43:** 307–314
true hermaphroditism, **43:** 340, 341
Turner's syndrome and, **43:** 343–346
X chromosomes and ovarian development, **43:** 337
Y chromosomes, autosomes and maleness, **43:** 334
Sexual diversion
definition of, **43:** 318
SH compounds
blocking by methyl bromide, **35:** 703
blocking reagent, inhibition of histamine release, **42:** 242, 243
cofactors with, chemical interactions, **35:** 6
chemistry of, **35:** 4–7
enzymes, X radiation and, **33:** 360
metabolism, vitamin B_{12} and, **45:** 94, 95
radiation protection in microbes and, **33:** 80
relation to keratinogenesis, **34:** 116
vitamin B_{12} and, **45:** 89, 90
Sharks
temperature regulation in, **41:** 577
SHARP, G. W. G. Mechanism of action of aldosterone, **46:** 593–633
Shaving
energy expenditure, **35:** 805
SHAW, D. R. D. Biochemistry of the acyclic polyols, **42:** 181–225
Sheep
amino acid sequence of intermedins and adrenocorticotropins, **45:** 318
artificial insemination of, **36:** 281
corticosteroid secretion rates of, **42:** 364
demyelinating disease in, copper and, **32:** 89, 90
lamb, fatty acid deficiency in, **41:** 24
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
movements of stomach, **46:** 653
ram, seminal plasma, composition of, **42:** 188
ratio of major steroids in adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 470
salt appetite of, **45:** 274
schematic representation of *N*-terminal residues in fibrinogen, **44:** 135
sequence of rumen contraction in, **46:** 643
steroids in adrenal venous blood, **42:** 361
thyroid, comparison of
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

tolerance to hot, dry climate, **32:** 154
trace corticosteroids present in adrenal vein blood, **34:** 473
Sherrington contracture
in muscles, **33:** 122
SHERRY, S. Fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic activity in man, **39:** 343–382
SHERRY, S. Thrombin as a proteolytic enzyme, **34:** 736–741
Shivering
calorigenic action of hormones and, **43:** 405
control, by central stimulus, **43:** 407, 408
by natural processes, **43:** 409
by peripheral stimulus, **43:** 408
curare-like drugs and, **43:** 403
definitions and abbreviations, **43:** 398, 399
description of, **43:** 397–422; **46:** 69
diathermy and, **43:** 403
distribution of shivering among muscles, **43:** 406
drugs, **43:** 416, 417
EEG and, **43:** 415
efficiency, calculation of, **41:** 522
EMG of, **43:** 399, 400
factors affecting, **43:** 397–422
heating of hypothalamus and, **43:** 408
hypoxia, hypercapnia, and hypothermia, **43:** 417, 418
mechanical measurement of, **43:** 400
metabolic measurement of, **43:** 399
metabolic response to cold, **43:** 401, 402
methods for measurement of shivering, **43:** 399–401
nervous control of, **43:** 409–416
nonshivering thermogenesis, **43:** 402–406
palpation and measurement of, **43:** 401
pathways of, **41:** 565
role in homeothermy, **43:** 397, 398
subjective sensation and measurement of, **43:** 401
thermogenesis and, **42:** 64
threshold controls of, **43:** 409
threshold temperatures for **43:** 406–409
visual measurement of, **43:** 401
Shock
anaphylactoid, chemoreflexes and, **34:** 196
circulatory, plasma kinin and, **40:** 670, 671
colloidoclastic, chemoreflexes and, **34:** 196
endotoxic, antagonists to, **40:** 269–273
chemical mediators in, **40:** 264–268
circulatory changes in, **40:** 251–253
hemodynamic effects in, **40:** 272
mediation of, **40:** 264–269
microscopic observations, **40:** 260–264
pooling mechanism in, **40:** 273
hemorrhagic, **45:** 191, 192
nitritoid, chemoreflexes and, **34:** 196
surgical, angiotensin and, **41:** 379
Shock wave
changes in, by body surface, **36:** 339
Shope papilloma virus
tumors produced by, in rabbits, **35:** 326–328
Shrimp
chromatophores of, **45:** 304, 305
SHROPSHIRE, W., JR. Photoresponses of the fungus, phycomyces, **43:** 38–67
SILBERBERG, M. Diet and life span, **35:** 347–362
SILBERBERG, R. Diet and life span, **35:** 347–362
Silver
for measurement of blood-brain barrier, **41:** 155, 156
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 483
SIMMONDS, W. J. Physiological significance of lymph drainage of the serous cavities and lungs, **34:** 419–448
SIMMONS, J. E., JR. Biochemistry and physiology of tapeworms, **43:** 263–305
SIMONSON, E. Flicker-fusion frequency, **32:** 349–379
SJÖSTRAND, T. Volume and distribution of blood and their significance in regulating the circulation, **33:** 202–228
Skalote
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis and, **42:** 240
Skeletal muscle
actomyosin and high-energy phosphates of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 8
3′,5′-AMP-phosphorylase reactions in, activation by hormones, **42:** 73
anesthetic agents and, **35:** 769
ATPase activity of proteins, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 100, 101
cells, chemical and contractile function as related to structure, **36:** 1–69
fat droplets in, **36:** 9
chemical sensitivity, motor innervation and, **40:** 734–752
reduced motor nerve activity and, **40:** 734–738
compared with uterine, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 8–10
efferent parasympathetic to, **33:** 93
end plate, transition point for nerve impulse, **36:** 385
fatty acid metabolism of, **41:** 61–64
filaments, diameters of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 35
functional vasodilatation and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 269
glycogen in, **36:** 9
granular ATPase of, **36:** 6–8
granular components of cytoplasm, **36:** 3–10
histochemistry of, **34:** 379–381
impedance of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 210
innervation of, **33:** 90–144
kinin-forming enzymes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 269
longitudinal impedance and frequency, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 209
microsomes in, **36:** 9

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Skeletal muscle—*Continued*
molluscan, comparison with smooth, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 39
myofibril of, **36**: 14–24
diagram of, **35**: 486
nucleus of, **36**: 10
occurrence of sarcosomes in, **36**: 5
percentage dry solids and fat in man, **33**: 248
procaine and sodium conductivity, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 157
proteins of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 88
relation of granules to cell, **36**: 8
sarcolemma of, **36**: 14, 15
sarcoplasm of, **36**: 11–14
sarcosomes of, **36**: 3–6
schematic representation of components, **36**: 2
shortening velocity as a function of load, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 13
sliding-filament hypothesis, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 128
spinal reflex mechanism and, **40**: 538–579
tension and length in, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 12
tension development, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 103
in vitro, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 104
tension, strength and stimulus duration, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 11
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34**: 404
Skeleton
calcium absorption and, **33**: 433–436
composition of, in man, **33**: 434
effect of calcium on, **33**: 434
percentage dry solids and fat in man, **33**: 248
variations in body weight and, **33**: 251
X-ray absorption and diffraction studies, **33**: 435
SKELTON, F. R. Adrenal regeneration and adrenal-regeneration hypertension, **39**: 162–182
Skin
afferents, physiological role, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 220
blood flow, anesthetics and, **40**: 209–211
in diving animals, **46**: 230, 231
plasma kinin and, **40**: 666, 667
blood vessels, sympathetic control of, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 81–91
chemical composition of, **34**: 374
chloride content of, **34**: 373
citric acid in, **33**: 7
electrolyte analyses of, **34**: 370
fatty acid deficiency in, **41**: 10
iodine metabolism in, **41**: 196–198
lesions in fatty acid deficiency, **41**: 13
permeability, of cells, **34**: 375
in fatty acid deficiency, **41**: 18
physiological discharge rate of vasoconstrictor fibers, **35**: 640
problem of sampling, **34**: 372
radiation effects on, **43**: 376
reflexes from, respiratory tract and, **43**: 23
relation to hair growth, **34**: 122
resistance, conditioning and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 261, 262
sensory systems, nature of, **41**: 393
thermal conductivity of, **41**: 528
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34**: 404
Skin temperature
definition of, **43**: 398
rectal temperature and, **41**: 561
regulation, average temperature, **41**: 575
thermal radiation and, **41**: 578, 579
thermal sensation and, **41**: 579
Skinfold measurements
absolute and relative values of, **33**: 262
choice of sites, **33**: 260–262
correlation with specific gravity, **33**: 262
descriptive studies using, **33**: 262
reliability of, **33**: 261
standardization, **33**: 258–260
SKOU, J. C. Enzymatic basis for active transport of Na^+ and K^+ across cell membrane, **45**: 596–617
Sleep
energy expenditure during, **35**: 803–805
relation to basal metabolism, **35**: 803–805
ventricular diameter and, **35**: 140
ventricular responses during, **35**: 141
Slime molds
cellular, biological evidence of adhesion pattern, **44**: 644, 645
cellular interactions, **44**: 640–642
chemical agents affecting surfaces, **44**: 646, 647
description of development, **44**: 632, 633
developmental processes in, **44**: 631–656
growth and morphogenetic stages, **44**: 632
heterogeneity and pseudoplasmodium formation, **44**: 635–643
immunological evidence of adhesion pattern, **44**: 645, 646
initiation of aggregation, **44**: 633–635
metabolism and synthesis during growth and morphogenesis, **44**: 647–652
migrating pseudoplasmodium of, **44**: 636
oxygen consumption of, **44**: 642
partition of cells in pseudoplasmodium, **44**: 636–640
pattern of cell adhesion, **44**: 643–647
pattern of cellular heterogeneity, **44**: 642, 643
enzymes associated with respiratory metabolism, **44**: 649
respiratory metabolism of, **44**: 648
Slow potential
definition of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 211
Slow-reacting substance: *see* SRS
SMILEY, J. D. Urinary hydroxyproline excretion and growth, **44**: 30–44

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

SMITH, O. A., JR. Cardiac control, **39:** 41–68
SMITH, O. A., JR. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 113, 143–145
SMITH, O. A., JR. Neural mechanisms of cardiac control during exertion, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 27–34
SMITH, O. A., JR. Role of hypothalamic structures in cardiac control, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 136–141
SMITH, R. E. Metabolism and cellular function in cold acclimation, **42:** 60–142
Smooth muscle
action potentials, diagrams of, **43:** 497
plateau type, **43:** 500, 501
spike type, **43:** 497–500
active and passive mechanisms, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 189
activity, Ca and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 184
ions and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 183, 188
airway, anatomy of, **43:** 1–5
as contractile unit, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 7–33
cells, myogenic automaticity in, **35:** 629
cellular relations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 70, 72
chemical transmission in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 197
circulatory regulation and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1
compared with nonstriated, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 193
comparison of vertebrate and invertebrate, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 41
conduction in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 94, 193–206
by nerves, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 195
long-fibered, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 193
short-fibered, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 193
contraction and electrical change, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 190
contraction initiated by motor nerve impulse, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 181
diagram of intercellular conduction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 203
electrical and mechanical response, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 182
electrical recording of, with intracellular electrodes, **43:** 494
with pressure electrodes, **43:** 493, 494
with sucrose-gap method, **43:** 493
with wick electrodes, **43:** 493
electrolyte content of, **43:** 486–489
electrolyte flux, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 165
electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 15, 56, 62, 64, 68, 94
electrophysiology of, **43:** 482–527
action potentials, **43:** 496–501
extracellular space and, **43:** 484–486
initiation of spontaneous activity—"slow wave," **43:** 502–504
ionic basis of electrical activity, **43:** 504–508
ionic distribution and permeability phenomena, **43:** 483–492
methods of electrical recording, **43:** 492–494
modification of excitability and conduction, membrane mechanisms, **43:** 511–520
relation between electrical and mechanical activity **43:** 508–511
resting potential, **43:** 494–496
excitability, metabolism and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 223
filaments, diameters of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 35
hypothesis for relaxation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 155
initiation of contraction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 179–185
innervation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 73
intercellular bridges, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 202
intercellular spacings, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 202
invertebrate, ultrastructure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 34–42
ionic basis of action potential, **43:** 506–508
mechanism for activation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 228–260
mechanism of calcium effect, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 239
membrane potential variations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 166
membrane potentials of, **43:** 498
micropinocytosis, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 74
multiunit conduction in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 195
of vascular wall, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 55
osmotic phenomena in, **43:** 489–492
pacemaker contractions, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 189
permeability studies and, **43:** 489–492
precapillary, relation to high-altitude response, **41:** 260
references to electron micrographs, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 56
response, serotonin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 145
response to angiotensin, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 110
resting potential, ionic basis for, **43:** 504–506
rigor mortis and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1
similarities of molluscan and rabbit, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 34
tone, measurement of, **43:** 6–9
tonic mechanisms in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113
vascular properties, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1
vertebrate, structure of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 41, 42
visceral, extracellular space of, **43:** 485
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
regulating agent and membrane potential, **43:** 511
X-ray diffraction patterns of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 35
See also Vascular smooth muscle; Visceral smooth muscle; Uterine muscle; and Molluscan muscle
SNELL, E. E. Summary of known metabolic functions of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and vitamin B_6, **33:** 509–524
Snowplow effect
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 114
SOBIN, S. S. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 279, 280
Socioeconomy
influence on obesity, **33:** 502
SÖDERBERG, U. Temporal characteristics of thyroid activity, **39:** 777–810

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Sodium
acetylcholine action and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 170
action potential and, in uterine muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 217
adrenaline action and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 171
aldosterone secretion and, **45**: 246, 247
balance, deranged renal function and, **34**: 319–322
essential hypertension and, **40**: 280–285
in experimental hypertension, **40**: 285–290
with potassium in essential hypertension, **40**: 280–285
calcium in uterine muscles and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 241
carbohydrate infusion and, **40**: 155
concentration, electrical potentials and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 169
in smooth muscle cells, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 164
conductance, processes assumed to determine, **46**: 11
contractile effect on uterine muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 237
deficiency, aldosterone secretion and, **45**: 262
dietary, influence on blood pressure, **40**: 282
dietary intake, renal function and, **34**: 294, 295
diuresis, hypertension and, **40**: 283
efflux, from uterine muscle, fractions, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 246
from uterine muscle, K and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 245
from uterine muscle, temperature and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 244
in smooth muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 262
metabolic inhibitors and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 248
electrolyte analyses of kidney and, **34**: 396
extrusion of, **36**: 378
flux, in uterine muscle, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 243
in uterine muscle, nature, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 247
rate of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 164
histochemical data from analyses, **34**: 404
in parenteral feeding, **40**: 173
in vascular reactivity, **40**: 46
infusion, excretion of sodium and, **34**: 292
intake, granularity of juxtaglomerular cells and, **40**: 300
increased, physiological effects, **34**: 295
iodide transport and, **44**: 65
location in muscle, **34**: 381, 382
localization, in testis, **34**: 402
membrane potential, muscle activity and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 167
metabolism, as bioassay for adrenocortical hormones, **34**: 154–157
mucosal entry, aldosterone and, **46**: 619–624
normal excretion values, **40**: 283
of plant, aldosterone secretion in herbivore, **45**: 261–263
of smooth muscle, **43**: 488
permeability into red cells, **34**: 367
pyruvate and acetoacetate utilization and, **46**: 623
reduced load, tubular systems and, **34**: 293
relation to potassium concentration in various tissues, **40**: 122
relation to potassium flux, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 175
role in metabolic processes, **34**: 287
role in smooth muscle contractility, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 251
smooth muscle activity and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 183
tissue, aldosterone and, **46**: 622
total exchangeable, in hypertension, **40**: 290
train discharge and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 23
transtubular electrochemical potential gradients of nephron and, **45**: 220–225
uptake by bone, **34**: 378
vascular smooth muscle and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 319
X radiation and, **33**: 372
Sodium chloride
concentration in sweat, **34**: 204
depletion, adrenal function and, **34**: 295
symptoms of, **34**: 204
efficiency, in man, **32**: 151
excretion, renal innervation and, **34**: 313
hyaluronidase and, **35**: 386
in sweat, **34**: 204–209
infusion of 10%, sodium excretion and, **34**: 290
intake, acclimatization, sweat chloride and, **34**: 207
hypertension and, **45**: 277
loading, excretion in hypertension, **40**: 298
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33**: 407
solution for dye-dilution method, **36**: 79
Sodium cyanide
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 248
Sodium excretion
acid-base balance and, **34**: 317
adrenal cortex and, **34**: 298–301
associated anions and, **34**: 295, 296
blood volume and, **34**: 310–312
by mammalian kidney, **34**: 287–333
cell dehydration and, **34**: 297
circadian rhythm in, **46**: 146
diurnal variation in, **34**: 316
drugs and, **34**: 322–324
endocrines in renal regulation of, **34**: 298–305
epinephrine and, **34**: 301, 302
exercise and, **34**: 315
extracellular fluid volume and, **34**: 310
hemodynamic factors and, **34**: 305–308
in hypertension, **40**: 47–49
intraarterial infusion of hypertonic NaCl and, **34**: 293
osmotic diuresis and, **34**: 296–298
pituitary gland and, **34**: 302–305

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

posture, neck compression and, **34:** 308, 309
renal hypoxia and, **34:** 318
role of central nervous system in, **34:** 312–315
sodium load and, **34:** 290–294
water diuresis and, **34:** 298
Sodium fluoride
sodium efflux from uterine muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 248
uterine activity, potassium and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 247
Sodium (in)
arterial wall in hypertension, **40:** 291
bone, **34:** 378
cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
dog tissues, **34:** 404
food, **45:** 267
hypertensive dog arteries, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 320
kidney, **34:** 395, 396
liver, **34:** 394
muscle, **34:** 381, 385
normal dog arteries, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 320
rabbit uterus, **34:** 401
sweat, **34:** 205
tendon and skin, **34:** 370
Sodium nitrate
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Sodium nitrite
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
Sodium-potassium pump
iodide transport and, **44:** 65
Sodium pump
cooling and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
dinitrophenol and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
electrogenesis and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 175
electrogenic explanation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 249
ouabain and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
Sodium reabsorption
characteristics of system, **34:** 288–290
glucose reabsorption and, **34:** 292
in ideal mammalian nephron, **34:** 289
tubular reabsorption and urinary excretion, load and, **34:** 290
Sodium transport
active, in toad bladder, **46:** 597
aldosterone and, action of various agents, **46:** 611
pyruvate and acetoacetate utilization and, **46:** 619
amphotericin B and, **46:** 624
anaerobic conditions and, **46:** 617
energy-limiting factor in, **46:** 626
energy metabolism and, **42:** 156
enzymatic basis for, **45:** 596–617
in concentration of urine, **40:** 140
passive, in toad bladder, **46:** 597
placental, **40:** 315
pyruvate and, aldosterone and, **46:** 612–614
response to acetoacetate, oxythiamine and, **46:** 616
short-circuit current and, after substrate, **46:** 615
vasopressin and, **46:** 625
SOHVAL, A. R. Chromosomes and sex chromatin in normal and anomalous sexual development, **43:** 306–356
SOKOLOFF, L. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 46, 47
SOKOLOFF, L. Regulation of cerebral circulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 38–44
Soldier
energy expenditure of, **35:** 830–832
Sole protoplasm
description of, **33:** 124
motor nerve termination in, **33:** 124
Soluble antigen: *see* Antigens, S
Solutes
diffusion through membranes, **33:** 396–400
Somatomotor function
frontal cortex involvement in, **45:** 724
Somatotype
body composition and, **33:** 306, 307
Somatotyping
recent developments, **33:** 305
SONNENSCHEIN, R. R. Discussion of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 67
Sorbitol
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 622, 623
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
diabetes and, **42:** 187
distribution in insects, **42:** 205
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
factors enhancing vitamin B_{12} absorption, **43:** 717
formula of, **42:** 184
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 726
labeled, metabolic studies with, **42:** 186
lasting effect of, **42:** 187
metabolism, in fetus, **42:** 189
in liver slices, **42:** 189
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation, by seminal vesicle enzyme, **42:** 201
by microorganisms, **42:** 211
utilization of, **42:** 185
vitamin B requirement and, **42:** 186
Sorbitol dehydrogenase
characterization of, **42:** 201
Sorbitol 6-phosphates
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
Sorbose: *see* Iditol
Sound
true vocal cords and, **35:** 537–551
Sound localization
direct, **45:** 410–412
echo location, **45:** 413–415

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Soya products
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Soybean oil
polyenoic fatty acids in, **41:** 7
Speciation
stabilizing and progressing adaptations, **44:** 551
thermostability of poikilotherms and, **44:** 549–552
Species
biological concept of, **44:** 546–549
enzyme response and, **36:** 231, 232
Species variation
erythrocyte shape and size, **45:** 628
heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 144
in adrenocortical hormone synthesis, **34:** 491
in anatomy of colon, **46:** 458
in cell thermostability, significance, **44:** 535, 536
in fat metabolism, **40:** 697, 698
in gastric vitamin B_{12} binders, **43:** 561
in hair growth, **34:** 113
in paralytic secretion, **32:** 43
in pitch discrimination, **34:** 499
in pulmonary responses, **41:** 217
in thyroxine-binding serum proteins, **40:** 461, 462
in vitamin B_{12} levels and binding of blood serum, **43:** 551–572
innervation of muscles and, **33:** 90, 91
iodide transport and, **44:** 82
RNA and protein content of lenses, **45:** 105
Sperelakis, W. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 209, 211, 212, 261, 276
Sperm
actin-like components of, **42:** 37
adaptability of, **42:** 28, 29
ancillary filamentous structures of, **42:** 13, 14
bandicoot, transverse section of tail, **46:** 702
cell models, extraction, reactivation and characteristics, **42:** 39
centriolar apparatus of, **42:** 12, 13
characteristic of flagellation in, **42:** 4–7
composition of, **42:** 16
dilution phenomena and, **42:** 30
dimension of flagella and cilia, **42:** 10
energy requirements of, **42:** 21–24
enzymatic localization in, **42:** 16–21
essential feature of, **42:** 2
flagellar ATPase and, **42:** 32
flagellar composition of, **42:** 14–16
flagellar inorganic pyrophosphatase and, **42:** 35
flagellar models, ATP and, **42:** 42
characteristics of, **42:** 40
histidine and, **42:** 43
ionic strength and ATP, **42:** 41
magnesium and, **42:** 43
pH and, **42:** 42
flagellum of, **42:** 3
heavy metals in, **42:** 17
ketose reductase from, **42:** 201
metabolic regulation in, **42:** 24–26
mitochondria of, **42:** 14
movement of, **46:** 711–715
nitrogen content of, **42:** 18
nonflagellated, species distribution of, **42:** 3
oxygen consumption, exogenous substrate and, **42:** 24
species difference in metabolism, **42:** 25
translatory velocities of, **42:** 7
Sperm motility
basic fibrilla organization, **42:** 9–11
biochemical components of sperm flagella, **42:** 14–21
birefringence determinations and, **42:** 11
cation concentrations and, **42:** 28
cellular metabolism and, **42:** 27, 28
coordinating aspects of, **42:** 47, 48
dilution and, **42:** 30
electrophoretic mobility and zeta potentials and, **42:** 27
energy sources and supply, **42:** 21–24
environmental conditions and, **42:** 26–31
flagellar adenosinetriphosphatases and, **42:** 31–35
flagellar models, **42:** 38–43
flagellated and nonflagellated, **42:** 3, 4
flagellation of immature gametes, **42:** 6, 7
flagellation of isolated tails, **42:** 7
historical background, **42:** 2, 3
hydrodynamic considerations, **42:** 8, 9
implications from studies of model, **42:** 43–48
initiation of, **42:** 29, 30
mechanism of, **42:** 26–43
metabolic considerations relevant to, **42:** 21–26
nature of wave, **42:** 4
pH and, **42:** 29
physical aspects of, **42:** 4–9
rotation frequency, **42:** 6
solubility characteristics of, **42:** 11, 12
synchronous flagellation, **42:** 6
ultrastructure in relation to, **42:** 9–14
velocity and, **42:** 8
wave frequencies of spermatozoa, flagella and cilia, **42:** 5
wave frequency, **42:** 5
wave propagation, **42:** 5, 6
wave propulsion, **42:** 6
X-ray diffraction studies of, **42:** 11
Sperm whale
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
Sphincter pupillae
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Sphingolipids
description of, **32:** 186
Sphingomyelin
chemistry, **32:** 190
determination, and distribution of, **32:** 168
isolation, **32:** 190
Sphingosine
description of, **32:** 187–190
determination of, **32:** 170
distribution of, **32:** 170
Spider mite
two-spotted, resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
Spike potential
sodium concentration and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 169
Spinal cord
cardiovascular control, **40, Suppl. 4:** 6–8
cervical transection, blood pressure and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 130
cholinesterase, recovery after inhibition, **41:** 726
control of sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers and, **35:** 641, 642
dorsal and ventral roots, nerve regeneration in, **36:** 452
dorsal root, medullate fibers of, size range, **33:** 90
functional regeneration in, **36:** 431
functions of, **40:** 572
half-life of labeled protein in, **41:** 719
hypoxia and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 8
lesions, bladder symptoms related to, **45:** 443–446
shivering and, **43:** 413
particulate fractions from, brain metabolism and, **41:** 716
regeneration, **36:** 428, 429
in adult fish, **36:** 427
in mammals, **36:** 431–435
subacute degeneration of, **43:** 627
temperature regulation and, **41:** 564
See also Central nervous system
Spinal reflex mechanisms
activity in primary afferent fibers, **40:** 545
detrusor, micturition initiation and, **45:** 476
direct inhibition in, **40:** 549–551
fusimotor neurons and, **40:** 571
interneurons and, **40:** 551–556
micturition and, **45:** 276, 481, 482
monosynaptic excitation and, **40:** 547, 548
motoneurons and, **40:** 545–551
muscle receptors, **40:** 539–544
receptors and afferent fibers, **40:** 539–545
skeletal muscle and, **40:** 538–579
urethra-detrusor, micturition and, **43:** 481, 482
Spinal tracts
afferent pathways for micturition, **45:** 442, 443
efferent pathways for micturition, **45:** 438–442
micturition and, **45:** 446–448
Spinocerebellar tracts
anatomical aspects, **45:** 496–499
comparison of rostral and ventral tracts, **45:** 512
connection with FRA, **45:** 511, 512
connections with group I afferents, **45:** 511
cortical inhibition and facilitation, **45:** 510
electrophysiological identification, **45:** 499, 500
extrapyramidal pathway, **45:** 510
functional organization of, **45:** 495–522
integrative organization, **45:** 500–512
organization in nonfeline species, **45:** 513, 514
patterns of convergence, **45:** 506–511
segmental arrangement of ascending and descending connections, **45:** 509
supraspinal control of, **45:** 508–511
synaptic properties of, **45:** 505, 506
termination and information utilization, **45:** 514–517
termination of cerebellum through left peduncles, **45:** 516
Spirolactone
displacement of aldosterone, **46:** 605
sodium transport in toad bladder and, **46:** 600
Splanchnic nerve
excitation, adrenal medulla excretion in, **44:** 198
Spleen
adrenergic blocking agents and, **46:** 439, 440
adrenergic transmission, anticholinesterases and, **46:** 439
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
cholinergic-link hypothesis and, **46:** 450
cholinergic link in noradrenaline release, **46:** 348–440
circulation and function, cortical stimulation and, **43:** 86, 87
comparison of barrier phenomena with brain, **41:** 151
electrolyte and water content of, **34:** 404
enzyme activity of, X radiation and, **33:** 370
hemicholinium and adrenergic block in, **46:** 439, 440
renal hypertension and, **35:** 573
sympathomimetic action of acetylcholine and nicotine in, **46:** 439
Splenic nerve
cholinergic fibers in, **46:** 438
Sponges
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 270
Sports
caloric requirement for, **40:** 371
SPRATT, N. T., JR. Physiological mechanisms in development, **34:** 1–24
SPS
role in renal hypertension, **35:** 557

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Sputum
water exchange with, **32:** 128
Squid
nerves, potassium and sodium changes during activity, **34:** 392
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
synapse from, **33:** 332
Squid axon
membrane current, voltage clamp, instantaneous current, **45:** 371
voltage clamp, record of, **45:** 370
membrane, early data and models, **45:** 363–369
electrodiffusion models of, **45:** 340–379
in isosmotic KCl, **45:** 377
Squid membrane model
electrodiffusion of potassium, **45:** 376, 377
equivalent circuit for Planck sequence, **45:** 365
Hodgkin-Huxley, equivalent circuit, **45:** 372
model, **45:** 373–377
redistribution dispersions, **45:** 374–376
impedance loci, **45:** 363
instantaneous characteristics of, **45:** 369–372
ionic membrane admittance loci from, **45:** 368
longitudinal impedance loci for, **45:** 366
low-frequency, impedance loci, **45:** 363
several ion models, **45:** 372, 373
voltage clamp and, **45:** 369–377
SRS
differentiation from other substances, **42:** 256
in anaphylaxis, characteristics of, **42:** 255, 256
ST
definition of, **45:** 49
Stability ratio
definition of, **45:** 49
STADIE, W. C. Current concepts of the action of insulin, **34:** 52–100
STÄMPFLI, R. Saltatory conduction in nerve, **34:** 101–112
Staphylococcus aureus
scheme for biosynthesis of cell wall, **40:** 80
Staphylococcus hyaluronidase
antibodies to, **35:** 398
STAPLETON, G. E. Fundamental aspects of radiation protection from a microbiological point of view, **33:** 77–84
Starch
in wheat, **34:** 222
STARE, F. J. Dietary regulation of serum cholesterol levels, **39:** 407–442
STARE, F. J. Role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition, **34:** 221–258
Starfish
flagellar ATPases and, **42:** 32
sperm cell models from, **42:** 39
Starling
curves, as compared to Starling's law, **35:** 139
hypothesis application, **33:** 402
law, application to intact, unanesthetized animals, **35:** 138–142
clinical applications of, **35:** 158
compared with actual measurements, **35:** 141
fundamental variables of, **35:** 156
heart, definition of, **35:** 107
in liver, **43:** 139–149
of the heart, **35:** 107–120
discussion of, **35:** 156–160
regulation of normal circulation and, **35:** 161–168
role in normal heart, **35:** 167
ways in which it can be expressed, **35:** 123
Startle
left ventricular dimensions and, **35:** 140
ventricular responses during, **35:** 141
Starvation
enzymes and, **36:** 208
fat transport in, **40:** 690, 691
physical fitness and, **36:** 316
utilization of lipids in, **46:** 280–286
Statistical calculations
for bioassay, **34:** 139
Steady potential
accompaniment of evoked responses, **44:** 114, 115
effects of drugs on, **44:** 112–114
shifts, cortical, direct response and, **44:** 102, 103
nonsensory in origin, **44:** 106
recruiting response and, **44:** 103, 104
conditioned responses and, **44:** 101
other potentials resembling, **44:** 107
surface application of various agents and, **44:** 113, 114
Steam
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
Steel industry
energy expenditure in, **35:** 824
Stein-Leventhal syndrome
hirsutism and, **41:** 649–651
Stellate ganglion
stimulation, cardiac cycle, **40, Suppl. 4:** 233, 235, 238, 245
Stenotomus
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Sterlet
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
STERN, H. Function and reproduction of chromosomes, **42:** 271–296
Steroid hormones
bioassay of, **34:** 138–166
categories of, **34:** 138
interrelation with primary urinary metabolites, **41:** 625
Steroid hydrogenases
metabolism of corticosteroids and, **42:** 366

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Steroid metabolism
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 203
sex differences and, **36:** 200
Steroid ring A oxidizing enzyme
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 193
pituitary hormones and, in vitro, **36:** 175
Steroids
antifertility, central activity of, **44:** 408, 409
biologically active substances related to, **34:** 139, 140
fever and, **40:** 627
in brain, effects of, **44:** 393–395
placental transfer of, **40:** 320
role in metabolic regulation, **42:** 87
secretion by gonads, gonadotrophin and, **44:** 609–630
influence of NADPH-producing oxidative mechanisms, **44:** 622
Sterol
fecal, dietary fat and, **40:** 696, 697
Stetten, D., Jr. Glycogen metabolism, **40:** 505–537
Stetten, M. R. Glycogen metabolism, **40:** 505–537
Stevens, C. E. Motor functions of the ruminant forestomach, **46:** 634–661
Stickney, J. C. Acclimatization to low oxygen tension, **33:** 13–34
Stilbestrol
formula of, **34:** 140
Stimulants
life span and, **35:** 357
Stimulation
electrophysiological ramifications of, **42:** 575
physical characteristics of, and response, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 152, 153
Stimuli
depolarization and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 180
periodic, stretch and twist distribution in fungi and, **43:** 47, 48
predominance of, enzyme response and, **36:** 233, 234
Stocken, L. A. Biochemical aspects of the radiation syndrome, **33:** 356–386
Stokstad, E. L. R. Antibiotics in animal nutrition, **34:** 25–51
Stomach
antisecretory hormone, acid and, **40:** 501
cell renewal in, **36:** 258–260, 264
extracellular space of, **43:** 485
intestinal absorption of vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 719–726
iodine metabolism in, **41:** 194–196
ionic concentrations in, **43:** 487
mucosa, inhibitory material from, for B_{12} absorption, **43:** 719–725
muscle, electrolytes of, **34:** 391, 404
water of, **34:** 404
parietal cells, urease of, **35:** 169
polyps, gastric mucosa and, **43:** 633
proteinase activity of, **42:** 523, 524
proteinases in health and disease, **42:** 519–553
pyloric antrum gastric secretion and, **40:** 490–504
removal in hogs, IF formation and, **43:** 606
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
urease, **35:** 169–175
location of, **35:** 169
vagotomy of, in Heidenhain-pouch dogs, **40:** 496
vitamin B_{12} and, **43:** 719–726
Stomatopods
chromatophores of, **45:** 313
Stomopneustes variolaris
composition of lipid fraction, **46:** 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46:** 252
Storage
effect on semen, **36:** 290, 291
Storage reflex
urine storage and, **45:** 475
Stoughton, R. B. Specific metabolic processes of skin, **38:** 481–502
Strain
enzyme responses and, **36:** 231, 232
radiation protection and, **33:** 66
Strandin
description of, **32:** 192
Strength-duration relation
statement of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 9
Streptomycin
growth and feed efficiency and, **34:** 27
in preservation of semen, **36:** 294
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Stress
atherosclerosis and, **40:** 722
diagram of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 315
environmental, aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 253–263
factors enhancing vitamin B_{12} absorption, **43:** 717
prolactin secretion and, **44:** 415, 416
tangential tension in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 339
test, as assay for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 159
Stress relaxation
compared to relaxation after contraction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 155
definition of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 187, 316, 325, 326
See also Creep
Stress-strain curves
pH and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 131, 132
Stretch
as conduction means, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 195
electrophysiology of smooth muscle in, **43:** 516, 517

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Stretch—*Continued*
membrane potential of estrogen-dominated uterine muscle and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 219
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43**: 511
relation of ions to, **42**, Suppl **5**: 222
tension development of vascular smooth muscle and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 105
Stretch receptors
chemoreflexes and, **34**: 195
of other vascular beds, **35**: 258–260
reflexes from, **35**: 247–287
schematic drawing of, **41**: 398
Stretch reflex
fiber excitation in, **40**: 562, 563
mechanisms of, **40**: 571
monosynaptic reflexes and, **40**: 560
STRISOWER, B. Lipoproteins, coronary heart disease, and atherosclerosis, **34**: 589–607
STRISOWER, E. H. Conversion of fatty acids to carbohydrate: application of isotopes to this problem and role of the Krebs cycle as a synthetic pathway, **37**: 252–272
Stroke volume
auricular pressure and, **35**: 787, 788
blood distribution, **33**: 214–216
blood distribution, total blood volume and, **35**: 789, 790
blood volume and, **33**: 221
cardiac autonomic nerves and, **36**: 413–415
correlation with filling pressures, **35**: 111
during *g* stress and recovery, **35**: 146, 147
epinephrine, norepinephrine and, **36**: 415
exercise and, **35**: 132
in athletes, **35**: 147
in various forms of stress, **35**: 159
increased, mechanism of, **35**: 786–789
pressoreceptor mechanisms and, **36**: 415–418
regulation of, **36**: 411–418
resting, training and, **35**: 151
stimulation of autonomic nerves to heart and, **36**: 413
work and, **35**: 783–785
Stroke work
control of, schema, **36**: 421
diastolic volume and, **36**: 420
exercise and, **35**: 132
ventricular, acceleration fraction of, **35**: 110
factors affecting, **36**: 420
heart rate and, **36**: 420
homolateral correlation of, **35**: 111
shape of ventricular function curves, **35**: 111
time required to reach equilibrium after pressure changes, **35**: 110
Stroma proteins
properties in muscle, **36**: 504
STROMINGER, J. L. Mononucleotide acid anhydrides and related compounds as intermediates in metabolic reactions, **40**: 55–111
Strongylocentrotus dröbachiensis
composition of lipid fraction, **46**: 273
differences in lipid extraction from, **46**: 252
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
biochemical profiles for, **46**: 255
localization of lipids in, **46**: 247
organic constituents of, **46**: 251
Strontium
ability to substitute for Ca, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 234
placental transfer of, **40**: 316
Structure
complexity as a correlate of behavior, **36**: 396, 397
Strychnine
CFF and, **34**: 277
steady potentials and, **44**: 113
Subcutaneous blood flow
anesthetics and, **40**: 209–211
Sublingual gland
paralytic secretion in, **32**: 42
Submaxillary gland
sensitization to adrenaline, **32**: 25–35
structural changes, section of chorda and, **32**: 41
Submicroscopic
definition of, **45**: 49
Substance P
negative shifts in freely moving animals, **44**: 116
steady potential and, **44**: 113
Substrates
value of models of, **35**: 15
Subtilin
growth and feed efficiency and, **34**: 27
Succinic aldehyde dehydrogenase
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44**: 661
Succinic dehydrogenase
free radical studies in, **44**: 501, 502
in purified peroxisome fraction, **46**: 327
in sperm, **42**: 18
in T. pyriformis peroxisomes, **46**: 338
Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44**: 683, 684
Succinoxidase
activity, during development, **44**: 321
age and, **36**: 218, 220, 221
changes with adrenocortical function, **36**: 184, 186
changes with hypophysectomy, **36**: 196
DDT and, **35**: 222, 223
diabetes and, **36**: 191
diet and, **36**: 210–212, 215
gonadal function in female animals and, **36**: 203
gonadal function in male animals and, **36**: 201, 202
gonadal hormones and, in vitro, **36**: 176
insulin and, **36**: 192

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

pituitary function and, **36:** 193
pregnancy, lactation and, **36:** 205
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 623, 624
Succinylcholine chloride
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Succinyldicholine
chemoreceptors and, **40:** 196
Sucrose
diffusion of, **33:** 401
filtration of, **33:** 401
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34,** 60
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
smooth muscle activity and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 183
uterine contractility and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 236
Sudorific glands
paralytic secretion in, **32:** 44
Sugars
absorption, location of active process, **40:** 796, 797
actively absorbed, structural features of, **40:** 799
interconversion to polyols, **42:** 219
intestinal absorption, **40:** 789–825
experimental methods, **40:** 794–796
hormones and, **40:** 813, 814
ions and, **40:** 812
kinetics of, **40:** 800, 801
maximal concentration difference, **40:** 802, 803
metabolism and, **40:** 803, 804
mutual inhibition, **40:** 801, 802
past speculation on mechanism, **40:** 814–816
phlorizin and, **40:** 808–810
present speculation on mechanism, **40:** 817, 818
questions of, **40:** 793
specificity of, **40:** 798, 799
temperature, pH and, **40:** 803
vitamins and, **40:** 813, 814
water movement and, **40:** 810–812
Sugars and syrups
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Sulfate
activation, acid adenylates and, **40:** 95–97
metabolic pump for, **40:** 136, 137
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
total, of sperm, **42:** 16
uptake, pituitary function and, **36:** 195
Sulfite
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Sulfonamides
in preservation of semen, **36:** 293, 294
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
SUNTZEFF, V. Biochemistry and physiology of epidermis, **33:** 229–243
Superior olivary region
audition and, **34:** 506, 507
Supernatant
rough-surface, incorporation of leucine, **46:** 339
Surface area
as measure of water balance, **40:** 172
Surface pressure
definition of, **45:** 49
Surface tension
lung, volume-pressure behavior and, **41:** 289–297
Surround
CFF and, **34:** 266
Survival-growth methods
of bioassay for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 153, 154
Sustained pressor substance: *see* SPS
Suture delay
nerve regeneration and, **36:** 467
SVENSMARK, O. Mechanical and chemical events in muscle contraction, **36:** 503–538
Sweat
active transport of water, **40:** 139–141
chemical composition of, **34:** 202–220
chloride, as test of adrenal activity, **34:** 208
blood chloride and, **34:** 209
citric acid in, **33:** 6
concentration of sodium chloride in, factors affecting, **34:** 207
constituents of, **41:** 546
glands, stimulation of, **41:** 546, 547
in donkey, chloride content, **32:** 155
lactic acid in, **34:** 211, 212
methods of measurement and sampling, **34:** 203
miscellaneous substances in, **34:** 215
nitrogenous constituents of, **34:** 213–215
other minerals present in, **34:** 210
pH of, **34:** 212
potassium, factors affecting concentration, **34:** 209
pyruvate in, **34:** 211, 212
secretion, acute stress and, **36:** 133
sodium chloride in, **34:** 204–209
factors affecting, **34:** 205
thermal, NaCl in, **34:** 204
vitamin content of, **34:** 215
water exchange with, **32:** 128
Sweating
aldosterone secretion and, **45:** 259, 260
body patterns of, **41:** 548
bradykinin and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87
characteristics in camel, **32:** 159
control of rate, **41:** 549
dehydration and, **34:** 204
heat stress, blood volume and, **36:** 132
in man, **32:** 151
rate of, **34:** 202
sodium chloride concentration and, **34:** 206
thermal reflex, **41:** 548

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Sweating—*Continued*
types of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87
vasodilatation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87
Sweet potatoes
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Swelling: *see* Water uptake
Swimbladder
accessory functions, **46:** 317–319
biochemistry, **46:** 312–314
blood acidification, gas secretion and, **46:** 315
blood flow in, **46:** 305
bubble formation in, **46:** 314, 315
carbonic anhydrase and, **46:** 313, 314
cellular secretion of, **46:** 314
gas in, **46:** 314
double circulation in, **46:** 302
endocrine influences on, **46:** 308
function of ductus sphincter, **46:** 306
gas gland, **46:** 303
activity and, **46:** 305, 306
metabolism, **46:** 312, 313
gas secretion, countercurrent multiplication, **46:** 315, 316
gases, **46:** 308–312
composition of steady state, **46:** 308, 309
histology of, **46:** 302
homeostatic volume control, **46:** 305–308
in deep-sea fishes, **46:** 316, 317
inflatory reflex, gases deposited, **46:** 309–311
mucosal movements in, **46:** 305
nerves and, **46:** 303
nervous control of, diagram, **46:** 306
oxygen storage function of, **46:** 317
pharmacology of, **46:** 307, 308
physiology of, **46:** 299–322
pneumatic duct, **46:** 303
pressure reception by, **46:** 318
reflex pathways, **46:** 306, 307
reflexes controlling, **46:** 305, 306
respiratory function of, **46:** 317
salting-out effect, gas secretion and, **46:** 315
sound production by, **46:** 318
sound reception by, **46:** 318
structural basis for function, **46:** 300–304
terminology of, **46:** 300
theories on gas secretion, **46:** 314–316
types and characteristics of, **46:** 301
vasomotor responses of, **46:** 304
Swimming
energy expenditure in, **35:** 810
Swine influenza virus
as moderate virus, **35:** 325
Swine para-pepsin I
splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin by, **42:** 546
SWISHER, S. N. The blood grouping systems of dogs, **41:** 495–520
Swordfish
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
Sydenham's chorea
hyaluronidase inhibitor in, **35:** 396
Sympathectomy
blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 130
cardiovascular adjustments and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 295
history of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 81
muscular activity and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 78
Sympathetic innervation
differences between frog and mammal, **33:** 121
of voluntary muscle, function, **33:** 119–122
histology, **33:** 118
Orbeli effect in, **33:** 119–122
Sympathetic nervous system
cardiac blood flow and, **44:** 9
cardiac center, cutaneous and sensory muscular nerves and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 220
spontaneous activity, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 221
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 19
inhibition, blood pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 222
innervation of heart, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 226
inotropism and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 214
larynx and, **35:** 526, 527
medullated fibers in, **33:** 91
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43:** 511
neurons of, postganglion drugs and, **35:** 633
passage of sympathetic fibers in muscle, **33:** 97
reflex activation of, **40,** Suppl. **4,** 7
regulation of airway smooth muscle and, **43:** 14
skin vessels and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 81–91
stimulation, mammalian muscle spindles and, **44:** 263, 264
See also Autonomic nervous system
Sympathetic vasodilatation
blood flow and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 69–76
capillary blood flow and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 75, 77
cardiovascular control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 22
functions of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 72
metabolic changes in muscle and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 75, 77
path, in CNS, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 71
pharmacological analysis, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 71
skeletal muscles and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 73
peripheral point of attack, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 74
phylogenesis of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 90, 92
Sympathomimetic amines
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 250
Synapses
axon to cell body, **36:** 389
axon to dendrite, **36:** 389
comparison of crayfish and squid, **33:** 332
connections not involving giant fibers, **33:** 335

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

integrative, **33:** 333, 334
in invertebrates, **33:** 333
invertebrates, **36:** 390, 391
multiplying, in invertebrates, **33:** 334
nature in invertebrates, **33:** 330
two-way in invertebrates, **33:** 330
typical, **41:** 402–405
Synaptic junction
definition of, **36:** 383, 384
Synaptic transmission
accuracy of analyses and estimation errors, **46:** 59, 60
basic assumptions and equations, **46:** 52–54
delay, at two-way synapses, **33:** 331
estimates of n and p, **46:** 60–62
experimental observations leading to formulation of quantum hypothesis, **46:** 51, 52
experimental tests of quantum hypothesis, **46:** 54–56
facilitation, in squid and crayfish, **33:** 332
position of synapses and, **33:** 333
in giant fiber systems, **33:** 330–334
junctions at which quantization has not been analyzed, **46:** 64
modifications of hypothesis when m is large, **46:** 56–59
one-way synapses in invertebrates, **33:** 331–334
quantal nature of, **46:** 51–66
relay synapses in invertebrates, **33:** 331–333
relay type, examples of, **33:** 332
spontaneous release of quanta, **46:** 62–64
Syncytial connections
obligatory cross-excitation of two axons, **33:** 330
Synovial fluid
composition of, **34:** 351
corticosteroids in, **42:** 381
Synovial membrane
characterization of, **34:** 350
Synovialis
description, **34:** 350
exchange of substances through, **34:** 350
Synthetic surfactants
for emulsions, clinical use, **40:** 169
SZEGO, C. M. Steroid interaction in the metabolism of reproductive target organs, **33:** 593–629

T

T-1824
absorption by plasma protein, **34:** 423, 424
agreement of this method with direct Fick, **36:** 81
as dye-dilution method, **36:** 80, 81
blood volume determinations with, **33:** 203
Tachycardia
mechanism of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 215
pathological, experimentally produced, **40, Suppl. 4:** 286
Tachyphylaxis
chemoreflexes and, **34:** 193
due to angiotensin, **41:** 365–367
Taenia coli
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
D-Tagatose
enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
6-phosphate, enzymes catalyzing formation from polyols, **42:** 219
TALALAY, P. Enzymatic mechanisms in steroid metabolism, **37:** 362–389
Talbot-Plateau law: *see* Talbot's law
Talbot's law
CFF and, **34:** 277
D-Talitol
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
oxidation by microorganisms, **42:** 211
D-Talomethylose
biosynthesis of, **43:** 222, 223
D-Talose
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
TAMPLIN, A. Lipoproteins, coronary heart disease, and atherosclerosis, **34:** 589–607
Tapeworms
active absorption of organic compounds, **43:** 287–289
active transport in, **43:** 287–289
biochemistry and physiology of, **43:** 263–305
carbohydrate metabolism, **43:** 268–273
carbohydrate requirement for, **43:** 285
culture of cestodes outside hosts, **43:** 289–291
ecological considerations, **43:** 264
excystment of larval forms, **43:** 294, 295
fat metabolism, **43:** 273–275
fermentation in, **43:** 271
fish, gastric secretion and, **43:** 635
growth, **43:** 280–285
in different hosts, **43:** 284
interaction between species, **43:** 284
intermediary metabolism of carbohydrate in, **43:** 271–273
larval, excystment of, **43:** 295
lipid content of, **43:** 273, 274
localization of stored carbohydrate, **43:** 268–270
metabolism of endogenous polysaccharides, **43:** 268
nitrogen metabolism, **43:** 275–278
nutrition, **43:** 285–287
osmotic relationships of, **43:** 265–268
oxygen consumption, oxygen content of fluid and, **43:** 279
significance of, **43:** 278–280

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Tapeworms—*Continued*
physiological adaptations of larval forms, **43:** 291–295
physiology of eggshell formation, **43:** 291
protein requirement for, **43:** 285, 286
vitamin requirements of, **43:** 286, 287
weight changes, external concentration of NaCl and, **43:** 365
Taste
central nervous system taste mechanisms, **46:** 188–192
neural mechanisms of, **46:** 173–211
peripheral nervous system taste mechanisms, **46:** 174–188
physiology, slow potentials in receptor region, **46:** 179, 180
selected current topics in taste physiology, **46:** 192–205
stimulation, mechanism of, **46:** 203–205
Taste buds
drawing of, in rat, **41:** 405
Taste mechanism
action potential and, **46:** 180–188
afferent control and, **46:** 195–197
anatomy of, **46:** 173–179
as studied by lesion, **46:** 188–191
central, anatomy and physiology, **46:** 188–191
CNS, preference behavior in, **46:** 191, 192
fibers, responses of individuals, **46:** 202
inhibition and, **46:** 195–197
slow potential in receptor region, **46:** 179, 180
water response and, **46:** 192–195
Taste receptors
chemical specificity, **46:** 200, 201
coding of information from, **46:** 201
degeneration and regeneration of, **46:** 197, 198
modality specificity, **46:** 199, 200
replacement of, **46:** 197, 198
specificity and coding in, **46:** 199–203
temperature and, **46:** 198, 199
vertebrate, **46:** 176, 177
Taurocholate
Stuart-type molecular model of, **35:** 184
TAYLOR, D. B. Relation between structure and action of quaternary ammonium neuromuscular blocking agents, **45:** 523–554
TAYLOR, W. H. Proteinases of the stomach in health and disease, **42:** 519–553
TBG
electrophoretic properties of, **40:** 447
quantitation, **40:** 448–450
by electrophoresis, **40:** 449
relative affinities of thyroxine analogs for, **40:** 456
saturation method of quantitation, **40:** 449
sedimentation behavior of, **40:** 448
specificity of binding to thyroxine, **40:** 452, 453
TBPA
relative affinities of thyroxine analogs for, **40:** 456
TDH
mechanism of action, **35:** 40–43
properties of, **35:** 38–43
Tea
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
TEA
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
chloride, endotoxic shock and, **40:** 269
ovulation and, **44:** 398
sodium excretion and, **34:** 324
Tears
citric acid in, **33:** 6
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 566
Technetium
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 74
Telencephalon
cardiovascular control and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 20–25
Teleosts
action potential from taste nerve, **46:** 185
bile acids and alcohols in, **35:** 180
chromatophores of, **45:** 320–323
definition of, **46:** 300
fishes, adrenalectomy in, **45:** 254
urinary composition in, **45:** 254
hearing in, **45:** 398–400
Temperate
defined for bacteriophage, **35:** 317
Temperature
adaptation, ontogenetic changes in cell thermostability and, **44:** 523–530
anaphylaxis and, **42:** 244–246
capillary permeability and, **33:** 405
cell proliferation and, **36:** 271
environmental, body weight and, **33:** 474
enzyme activity and, **44:** 536–538
enzyme stability and, **44:** 696–699
flagellar beat and, **46:** 734–736
heme-heme interaction and, **45:** 145
insect sperm flagellar models and, **42:** 40
mammalian muscle spindles and, **44:** 264–266
membrane potential, muscle activity and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 168
oxygen consumption and, **40:** 851, 852
oxygen dissociation curves of myoglobin and, **45:** 134
peripheral, definition of, **43:** 398
physiological adaptation and, **44:** 696–699
sperm ATPase and, **42:** 34
tension development, vascular smooth muscle and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 105, 106
tension in uncoiled fibers and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 106
X radiation and, in microbes, **33:** 83
See also Body temperature
Temperature regulation

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

against cold, characteristics, **41:** 586
against heat, characteristics, **41:** 586
cardiovascular control and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 23, 171
CNS, systematic diagram of, **41:** 565
continuous proportional control, **41:** 553, 554
definition of, **41:** 551
electrical stimulation of brain and, **41:** 567
exercise and, **41:** 587
heat at body surface and, **41:** 538, 539
hypothalamus and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 17
in dogs, CNS lesions and, **41:** 564
in man, cold and, annotated bibliography, **39,** Suppl. **3:** 5–113
insensible perspiration and, **41:** 541–550
integral control, **41:** 554, 555
metabolic control, hormones and, **42:** 120–123
on movement from cold to heat or vice versa, **41:** 586
on-off regulators and, **41:** 552, 553
panting and, **41:** 541–550
peripheral stimulation and, **41:** 576
physiological responses to cold, **41:** 521–537
physiological responses to heat, **41:** 537–550
physiology of, **41:** 521–606
proportional and rate control, diagram of, **41:** 556
rate control, **41:** 555–557
diagram of, **41:** 522
reflex, nature, **41:** 583
regulated body temperature and, **41:** 550–591
schematic diagram of, **41:** 568
septum pellucidum and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 21
sweating and, **41:** 541–550
temperature control and, **41:** 550–563
temperature sensation and, **41:** 573
with integral control, diagram of, **41:** 549
with proportional control, diagram of, **41:** 545
Temperature regulator
action of, **41:** 582–591
Temporal lobe
circulatory reactions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 149
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers control, **35:** 645
Tendon
electrolyte composition and metabolism of, **34:** 369–371
organ of Golgi, function of afferent innervation in, **33:** 116
innervation of, **33:** 113
proteins of, **34:** 369
water and electrolyte analyses of, **34:** 404
water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 368–371
Tension
as function of length, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 12
as function of strength and stimulus duration, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 11
control of development and maintenance, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 123
depolarization and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 189, 190
diagram of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 311, 315
maximum as a function of pH, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 9
estrogen and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 16
paramyosin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 156
Teratomata
hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Terramycin
growth and feed efficiency, **34:** 27
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Tert-butyl isocyanide
reaction with myoglobin, **45:** 136
Testis
radiation effects on, **43:** 375, 376
steroid secretion, gonadotrophins and, **44:** 609–630
in vitro data, **44:** 611, 612
in vivo data, **44:** 610, 611
turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
water and electrolyte metabolism in, **34:** 401–403
Testosterone
CFF and, **34:** 277
formula of, **34:** 140
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Tetanic muscles
mammalian oxidative capacity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 120
Tetany
calcium concentration in CSF and, **33:** 457
hyperventilation and, **33:** 456–459
serum calcium and, **33:** 456
plasma pH and, **33:** 458
Tetracaine
blocking effect, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 124
dissociation tonic and phasic contractions with, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 158
smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 151
Tetracycline
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Tetrafluoroborate
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
5β-Tetrahydrocorticosterone
structural formula for, **41:** 625
5β-Tetrahydrocortisol
structural formula for, **41:** 625
Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine
fever and, **40:** 624
Tetrahymena pyriformis
peroxisomes of, **46:** 337
specific activity in peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
Tetralogy of Fallot
physiological condition in, **35:** 365
surgical treatment of, **35:** 366, 367
Tetramethylammonium
sensitivity of denervated muscle to, **40:** 735
Tetrapyrroles
as growth factors, **41:** 430–432
biosynthesis of nucleus, **41:** 422–425

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Tetrapyrroles—*Continued*
distribution of microorganisms in, **41:** 417–422
glycine and succinyl CoA as precursors of, **41:** 424, 425
synthesis, by microorganisms, **41:** 417–442
comparative aspects of, **41:** 435, 436
environment and, **41:** 433–435
metal and B-group vitamins and, **41:** 425–427
pathway of, **41:** 423
regulation of, **41:** 432–436
Tetritol
formulas of, **42:** 198
metabolism of, **42:** 198, 199
Thalamus
representation of tongue nerves in, **46:** 190
Thalamus-hypothalamus
half-life of labeled protein in, **41:** 719
particulate fractions from, brain metabolism, **41:** 716
Thallium
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
THEILEN, E. O. Performance of the heart: changes in left ventricular end-diastolic pressure and stroke work during infusion and following exercise, **35:** 130–136
Thermal balance
dietary composition and, **40:** 382, 383
Thermal comfort
factors affecting, **41:** 575
Thermal pain
from heat or cold, **41:** 576
Thermal radiation
temperature regulation and, **41:** 578
Thermal receptors
temperature of, **41:** 581
threshold for, **41:** 580
Thermal sensation
temperature scale for, **41:** 575
Thermal stimuli
temperature sensation and, **41:** 579
Thermal stresses
internal, definition of, **41:** 587
due to toxins, **41:** 588–591
hypothalamic heating due to, **41:** 588
Thermogenesis
bio-, historical aspects of, **42:** 62–64
in homeotherms, **42:** 62
in organ systems, **42:** 63
nonshivering, **42:** 64–66
biochemical mechanism of, **46:** 70
preferred energy source for, **46:** 80
of organs, **42:** 65
organ blood flow and heat production and, **42:** 65
shivering, biochemical mechanism of, **46:** 69
preferred energy source for, **46:** 78–80
visceral, cold acclimation and, **42:** 66
Thermostability
acclimation temperature and, **44:** 521–523
cell and tissue, in closely related species, **44:** 532–535
temperature conditions of animal and, **44:** 532–535
cellular, conservation of, **44:** 530–532
interspecies differences and, **44:** 535–537
lipid iodine number and, **44:** 541–543
of frogs, body temperature and, **44:** 532
ontogenetic variations of, **44:** 543–546
possible mechanisms for, **44:** 543–546
protoplasmic proteins and, **44:** 538–541
natural variations in, **44:** 520, 521
ontogenetic changes in, **44:** 523–530
THESLEFF, S. Effects of motor innervation on the chemical sensitivity of skeletal muscle, **40:** 734–752
Thiamine
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
biosynthesis of, **40:** 353–355
blood cell formation and, **42:** 175
deficiency, myocardial metabolism in, **45:** 198–200
formation from pyrimidine and thiazole, **40:** 354
formula for, **40:** 353
in various types of flours, **34:** 251
in wheat, **34:** 222
loss in cooked cereals, **34:** 242
of circulating leukocyte, **45:** 697
percentage of families receiving less than recommended amounts, **34:** 245
phosphates, biosynthesis of, **40:** 353–355
formation from thiamine, **40:** 354, 355
intermediaries in biosynthesis, **40:** 355
phosphorylation of, insulin and, **34:** 78
placental transfer, **40:** 319
regional differences, **34:** 243
sparing action of antibiotics on, **34:** 35
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 639
work performance and, **40:** 385
Thiocarbamides
used to block organic iodine formation, **44:** 49, 50
Thioclastic cleavage
example of, **35:** 2
p-Thiocresol
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Thiocyanate
competition in iodide transport, **44:** 69–72
relation of K_m and K_i to anion size, **44:** 75
to measure extracellular space in uterus, **34:** 401
Thioglycollate
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Thiohemiacetal dehydrogenases
oxidation of hemiacetals and, **35:** 14

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
properties of, **35:** 35–38
Thiol cofactors
functional role of, **35:** 7, 8
specificity of, **35:** 11
Thiol esters
formation of, **35:** 2
Thiolase
cofactors of, **35:** 2
Thiopental
cardiovascular reflexes and, **40:** 194
cerebral blood flow and, **40:** 206
CFF and, **34:** 277
local circulation of brain, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 41–43
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
respiratory response to, **35:** 752, 753
Thiouracil
placental transfer of, **40:** 324
Thiourea
actin-myosin interaction and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 126
actomyosin system and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 150
paramyosin system and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 150
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
radiation injury and, **33:** 55
THOMAS, J. E. Mechanics and regulation of gastric emptying, **37:** 453–474
Thoracic area
hypothetical chemoreceptors for respiration, **42:** 348–351
Thoracic surgery
chemoreflexes and, **34:** 197
Thorium
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
THORN, N. A. Mammalian antidiuretic hormone, **38:** 169–195
Threitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
formula of, **42:** 198
metabolism of, **42:** 198
d-Threitol
formula of, **42:** 198
Threonine
as precursor for isoleucine, **42:** 445
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33:** 166
in various proteins, **35:** 668
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
Threshold-membrane potential relation
statement of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 9
Thrombin
activity of synthetic substrates, **44:** 128
amino acid composition of, **44:** 133
amino acid sequences and active center of, **44:** 132
chemistry and physiology of, **44:** 127–134
evolutionary changes in, **44:** 145
fibrinogen complex, reaction of, **36:** 480
fibrinogen molecules and, **44:** 147
generation of, **36:** 480–482
percentage inhibition of DFP by, **44:** 130
prothrombin and, **36:** 480
species differences in, **44:** 145
Thromboplastin
activation of prothrombin and, **36:** 488
brain, hemophilia and, **36:** 486
effect of contact on, **36:** 491
formation of, nature of reactions, **36:** 491–494
generation of, in plasma, **36:** 488
plasma, concepts of, **36:** 487–491
factors concerned with, **36:** 489
heparin and, **36:** 494
intermediate reactions in formation of, **36:** 489, 490
prothrombin and, **36:** 482
Russell's viper venom and, **36:** 486
tissue, action of, **36:** 485
nature of, **36:** 486
THRON, H. L. Discussion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 304–307, 348
THRON, H. L. Properties of veins in vivo: integrated effects of their smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 283–303
THUNBERG, T. Occurrence and significance of citric acid in the animal organism, **33:** 1–12
Thymus
cell renewal in, **36:** 262, 263
involution of, as bioassay for adrenocortical hormones, **34:** 158
lymphocytes of, turnover time for cell renewal, **36:** 264
renal hypertension and, **35:** 573
tumor, hirsutism in, **41:** 628
Thyroglobulin
amino acid composition of, **40:** 418
activity of, **35:** 585
chemical composition of, **40:** 418–421
homogeneity of, **40:** 416–418
molecular arrangements in, **40:** 421–424
molecular property of, **40:** 422
physiological importance, **40:** 425, 426
preparation of, **40:** 416–418
properties of, **40:** 416–426
variation in, **40:** 424, 425
Thyroid disease
autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
chronic inflammation, antibodies in, **40:** 437
man, antibodies in, **40:** 435, 436
subacute inflammation, autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
thyroxine-serum protein interactions in, **40:** 469
Thyroid function
alkaline phosphatase and, **36:** 229
biochemical evolution, **35:** 338–340

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Thyroid function—*Continued*
evolution of, **35:** 336–343
influence of catecholamines on, **44:** 175–178
iodine utilization and, **35:** 336–343
metabolic adaptations due to, **36:** 187–189
mode of evolution of, **35:** 336–340
morphological evolution, **35:** 336–343
Thyroid gland
abnormal, blocking of organic iodine formation in, **44:** 51
activity, X radiation and, **33:** 373
adrenal medulla and, **44:** 161–185
adrenocortical functions and, **42:** 411
altered, catecholamine physiology and, **44:** 162–175
ATPase activity of thyrotropin and, **44:** 64
binding of blood iodide by, **35:** 587–589
blood flow, iodide transport and, **44:** 83
carcinoma, autoimmunity in, **40:** 438
cell, electrical potential across membrane, **44:** 55
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 6
cold acclimation and, **42:** 77, 78
cold and, **41:** 524
comparison of K_m values for iodide, **44:** 50
direct effect of catecholamines on, **44:** 175
extrathyroidal iodide-concentrating mechanisms, **41:** 189–213
fetal, concentration of iodine by, **41:** 200, 201
function, catecholamines and, **44:** 175–178
hibernation and, **35:** 407
in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 17
in vitro effects on enzyme systems, **36:** 175
iodide accumulation in, **35:** 340
iodide content of, **44:** 82
iodine cycle in, **35:** 604, 605
iodine transport, in vitro slices, **44:** 52
iodoproteins of, **40:** 416–442
metabolic regulation and, **42:** 86
morphology in different vertebrate classes, **35:** 337
nonprotein extract, analysis of, **35:** 584
protein, autoantibodies against, **40:** 431–433
nature of antigen antibody response, **40:** 433–435
organ-specific heteroantibodies against, **40:** 431–433
protein binding of iodine in, **35:** 341
protein changes and, after hypophysectomy, **36:** 193
protein iodination in, **35:** 591–595
radiation effects on, **43:** 380
regulatory effects in cold acclimation, **42:** 75–77
renal hypertension and, **35:** 571, 572
sympathetic innervation of, **44:** 175, 176
transport of iodide and other anions, **44:** 45–90
trophic response to cold, **42:** 68
X radiation and, **33:** 363

Thyroid hormones
acceptor effect in mitochondria, **42:** 611
action of, thyroxine-binding proteins and, **40:** 463, 464, 479–481
active forms of, **42:** 606–608
anions, cations and, **42:** 641–645
anticholinergic drugs and, **43:** 621, 622
biochemical actions of, **42:** 605–673
biochemical aspects of, **35:** 427–429
biologically active forms, **35:** 428
biosynthesis, **35:** 586–595
from iodinated organic compounds, **35:** 589–591
calculation of pool, **40:** 473–475
carbohydrate metabolism and, **42:** 635–637
catecholamines and, **44:** 177, 178
distribution of, thyroxine-protein interactions and, **40:** 471–473
epinephrine and, **42:** 650–653
fat transport and, **40:** 711–714
fate in circulating blood, **35:** 596–598
fatty acid oxidation and, **41:** 107, 108
generation of utilizable energy, **42:** 608–628
genesis of, **35:** 591–597
hepatic metabolism of, **35:** 601–603
in vivo evidence on degradation, **40:** 473–479
inactivation of, **44:** 177, 178
interdependences with other hormones, **42:** 650–655
iodinated constituents in bile from, **35:** 601–603
lipid metabolism and, **42:** 633–635
mechanisms of action, **42:** 628–631
metabolism of, **35:** 596–603
metabolism of iodine from, **35:** 598–601
metal binding and, **42:** 630
methods of assay, **35:** 429, 430
mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation, **42:** 608–616
muscle contraction and, **42:** 637–639
nature, biosynthesis and metabolism of, **35:** 583–606
noncovalent interaction with proteins, **40:** 443–482
oxidation-reduction reactions and, **42:** 628–630
oxidative enzymes and, **42:** 616–625
penetrability of, **42:** 606–608
protein interaction, homeostatic mechanisms and, **40:** 481, 482
protein metabolism and, **42:** 631, 632
proteins associated with, **40:** 415–489
secretion, catecholamines and, **44:** 175–177
sensitivity to, sex differences, **36:** 200
serum protein interactions, physiological and pathological states in, **40:** 465–470
synthesis, catecholamines and, **44:** 177, 178
temperature regulation and, **42:** 645–648
unknown, **35:** 585, 586

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

utilization of energy, **42:** 631–650
vitamin metabolism and, **42:** 639–641
See also Thyroxine
Thyromimetic
definition of, **35:** 430
Thyronines
alterations of alanine side chain of and potency, **35:** 437–439, 454, 455
analogs of diphenyl sulfide, **35:** 440
diphenyl ether derivatives, **35:** 437–439, 458
esters of, **35:** 437, 454
halogenated, **35:** 432, 447–450
mixed aryl ether derivatives, **35:** 439, 440, 459, 460
nitrated, **35:** 436, 451–453
N-substituted, **35:** 437, 451–453
O-*N*-disubstituted, **35:** 447
o-substituted, **35:** 436, 446
phenol derivatives, **35:** 440
properties of, **35:** 430
thyroxine and, **35:** 430–437, 444
Thyrotropin
antagonist to, **40:** 403, 404
assay, in blood, **40:** 404–410
in human urine, **40:** 402
ATPase activity of thyroid and, **44:** 64
bioassay, in animals, **40:** 398
in man, **40:** 398–414
blood in myxedema, **40:** 406
exophthalmos and, **40:** 408, 409
extraction and concentration of blood, **40:** 404, 405
hyperthyroidism, **40:** 407
in normal human blood, **40:** 405, 406
iodide transport and, **44:** 80
methods of assay, **40:** 399–410
radioactive methods for assay, **40:** 400, 401
reference standard, **40:** 399
release, catecholamine and, **44:** 176, 177
synonyms for, **40:** 398
thyroid phosphorus and, **40:** 400
thyroid uptake of ^{131}I and, **40:** 400
various clinical states and, **40:** 409
Thyrovocal syndrome
cause of, **35:** 512
Thyroxine
activity and structure, **35:** 426, 427
analogs, affinities for TBG and TBPA, **40:** 456
binding, by serum proteins, species differences in, **40:** 461, 462
to proteins of extravascular fluids, **40:** 463
to tissue proteins, **40:** 464
biological activity of structurally related compounds, **35:** 426–465
CFF and, **34:** 277
cold acclimation and, **42:** 70
degradation in body, **35:** 596–601; **40:** 473–479
entry into tissues, **40:** 472
fatty acid metabolism and, **41:** 68
formation of, **35:** 592–595
free, assessment of concentration, **40:** 453–456
general equation for interaction with serum proteins, **40:** 456–461
inhibitors of, **35:** 441–443
mitochondrial water uptake and, **42:** 480
nature, **35:** 583–586
binding reaction of, **40:** 450–453
optical isomers of, **35:** 430, 444
oxidative phosphorylation and, **42:** 117
permeability of mitochondrial membrane, **42:** 114
placental transfer of, **40:** 320, 472, 473
precursors of, in invertebrates, **35:** 338, 339
protein interactions in serum, physiological importance of, **40:** 471–482
structural isomers of, **35:** 431, 432, 445
Thyroxine-like
definition of, **35:** 430
Tick
blue, resistance to insecticides, **35:** 198
TIEGS, O. W. Innervation of voluntary muscle, **33:** 90–144
Tilting
circulatory homeostasis and, **40:** 194
reflex constriction of capacity vessels and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 294, 296
Time-conditional reflex
description of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 273
Tinca
carbon dioxide during gas secretion, **46:** 310
Tissue
cable-like, current flow in, **46:** 3, 4
culture, central nervous system regeneration in, **36:** 435
of plant, auxin studies of, **35:** 63
electrolytes and water metabolism in, **34:** 361–403
enzyme responses as function of, **36:** 232
excised, cold and, **34:** 134
extracts, nerve regeneration and, **36:** 465
intact, insulin, hexokinase reaction and, **34:** 66–69
problems of electrolyte studies, **34:** 363, 364
proteins, thyroxine binding by, **40:** 464
pyrogens, comparison with endotoxin, **40:** 593
slices, ionic accumulation by, **40:** 132, 133
three phases of electrolytes in, **34:** 363
water, in man and animals, **40:** 121
T_{Na}
definition of, **34:** 288
Toad bladder
aldosterone response, substrate and, **46:** 611
dose-response range to mineralocorticoids, **46:** 599, 600

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Toad bladder—*Continued*
histology of wall, **46:** 596
morphology and function of, **46:** 594–598
response to steroids, **46:** 600
sodium transport, anoxic conditions and, **46:** 617
transepithelial transport of sodium in, **46:** 597
TOBIAN, L. Interrelationship of electrolytes, juxtaglomerular cells and hypertension, **40:** 280–312
Tocopherylquinone
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
Tolbutamide
appetite-depressant value of, **41:** 704
p-Toluenesulfonylarginine methyl ester
substrate for thrombin, **44:** 128
Tomato
average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Tone
chemical agents and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125, 126
stages in production of, **35:** 546
Tone regulation
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 211
See also Vascular tone
Tongue
muscle, innervation of, **33:** 100
thermal receptors on, **41:** 577
Tonic contraction
energy requirement of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 116
length and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 148
metabolism during, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 144
models of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 126, 153
paramyosin models, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 129–133
Tonic muscles
innervation of, **33:** 101
Tonic response
depolarization and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 125
dissociation from contractile, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 124
types of mechanisms, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 115
Tonoactomyosin
description of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 99
potassium and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 111
Tonus
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 214; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113, 115
passive mechanisms, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113
tension maintenance and contractile system, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113
tetanus theories of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 113
See also Vascular tone
TOOTLE, M. L. Specific and general aspects of the development of enzymes and metabolic pathways, **44:** 289–371
Torpedo
model of, **46:** 523
Tortoise
muscle contraction in, **36:** 510, 511
TOUSTER, O. Biochemistry of the acyclic polyols, **42:** 181–225
Toxaphene
absorption and metabolism of, **35:** 221
Toxicity
as defined for virus, **35:** 319
Toxins
leukocyte metabolism and, **42:** 152
lung lining and, **45:** 61
TPN
structure of, **33:** 510
TPN-cytochrome *c* reductase
metabolic reactions required for, **33:** 515
TPNH/TPN
in lenses from control-produced cataracts, **45:** 110
TPR
species difference in endotoxic response, **40:** 254
Trace elements
in nutrition, **32:** 66–121
Trachea
action potentials in efferent nerves, **43:** 9
anatomy of, **43:** 2
respiratory epithelium, turnover time for cell removal, **36:** 264
Reynolds number for, **41:** 314
Tracheobronchial muscles
denervated, carbon dioxide, pH and, **43:** 10, 11
chemical actions, **43:** 9–12
mechanical forces and, **43:** 13, 14
pharmacological actions on, **43:** 12, 13
regulation of, **43:** 9–14
regulation of, **43:** 1–37
Training
diastolic volume of left ventricle and, **35:** 151
influence on physiological conditions, **36:** 322
left ventricular volume in man, **35:** 147
physical fitness and, **36:** 321–323
plan of, **36:** 323
Transamidation
formation of α-ketoglutarate, **36:** 115
Transaminases
alanine-glutamic, age and, **36:** 220, 221
diet and, **36:** 210
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201, 202
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
pituitary function and, **36:** 197
aspartic-glutamic, age and, **36:** 218, 220
changes with hypophysectomy, **36:** 196
diabetes and, **36:** 191
diet and, **36:** 210, 212, 215
gonadal function in male animals and, **36:** 201
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
insulin and, **36:** 192
pituitary function and, **36:** 197

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 685–687
pituitary function and, **36:** 194
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
X radiation and, **33:** 367
Transcinnamic acid
as antagonist to auxin, **35:** 62
Transcortin
binding by albumin, comparison to that of corticosteroids, **42:** 376–380
binding of corticosteroids, **42:** 376–380
Transducers
errors in recording from, **40:** 760–763
summary of general aspects, **40:** 762
Transfusion
in extracorporeal circulation, **40:** 891, 892
kidney function and, **43:** 446
venous pressure changes after, **43:** 434
Transglycosylase
UDP-acetylglucosamine-chitodextrin, **40:** 75
UDP-acetylglucosamine-hyaluronic acid, **40:** 75
UDP-galactose, **40:** 68, 69
UDP-glucose, **40:** 66–68
UDP-glucuronic acid and, **40:** 69, 70
UDP-glucuronic acid-hyaluronic acid, **40:** 75, 76
Transglycosylations
reactions involved, **40:** 520–522
Transmethylase, betaine-homocysteine
diet and, **36:** 212
Transmission
chemical, in visceral smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 197
electrical, in visceral smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 198
See also Conduction
Transport phenomena
definitions of, **40:** 313
Trauma
in obesity, **33:** 472–508
mechanical, release of histamine by, **32:** 59
Trench foot
definition of, **34:** 127
Tributyrinase
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 212
Trichloroethylene
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
respiratory response to, **35:** 751
Trichodoactylus peptropolitanus
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
Trichonympha
cartwheel structure of, **46:** 706
Triglycerides
cold acclimation and, **42:** 104
transport from liver to adipose tissue, **40:** 684
[^{14}C-24] 3α:7α:12α-Trihydroxy coprostane
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Trihydroxybufosterocholenic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Trihydroxycoprostanic acid
formula of, **35:** 182
Trihydroxyisosterocholenic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Triiodothyronine
1-3,5,3-, degradation in body, **35:** 596–601
formation of, **35:** 595
nature of, **35:** 583–585
general equation for interaction with serum proteins, **40:** 456–461
thyroxine and, **35:** 432–435
Trional
CFF and, **34:** 277
Triose-*p*-dehydrogenase
cofactors of, **35:** 2
Triosephosphate dehydrogenase
requirement for nicotinic acid coenzymes, **33:** 511
3:7:12-Trioxocholanic acid
in vivo metabolism of, **35:** 186
Tripalmitin
oxidation of, **41:** 89
Tritium
method of assay, **32:** 124
properties of, **32:** 123, 124
See also Hydrogen isotopes
TROLL, W. Thrombin as a proteolytic enzyme, **34:** 736–741
Tropocollagen
characterization of, **44:** 33
Tropomyosin
as constituent of muscle protein, **35:** 477
characteristics of, **36:** 33, 34
of myofibril, **36:** 33–35
physicochemical properties of, **35:** 480
preparation of, **36:** 34
properties compared to myosin, **36:** 34
properties in muscle, **36:** 504
See also Paramyosin
Trout
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
True cord sphincter (vocal fold)
anatomy of, **35:** 516
TRUELOVE, S. C. Movements of the large intestine, **46:** 457–512
TRULSON, M. F. Role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition, **34:** 221–258
Trypsin
amino acid sequences and active center of, **44:** 132
changes with adrenocortical function, **36:** 184

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Trypsin—*Continued*
diabetes and, **36:** 191
gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 538, 539
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 181
splitting of amino acids of B chain of insulin and, **42:** 546
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
uterine actomyosin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 91
Tryptophan
concentration of DL form and growth, **33:** 155
formation of nicotinic acid from, **40:** 322
gastrointestinal absorption, **33:** 153
in various proteins, **35:** 668
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
ketogenic properties of, **33:** 177
metabolic pathways of, **33:** 180
metabolism of L- and DL-tryptophan, **33:** 158
nicotinic acid and, **33:** 179
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33:** 153
L-Tryptophan ethyl ester
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
Tryptophan peroxidase
adrenocortical function, **36:** 184, 186
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
hypophysectomy and, **36:** 196
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 181
substrate-induced activation and, **36:** 179
thyroid function and, **36:** 188
Tryptophan pyrrolase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
puromycin and, **44:** 309
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
TSH
exogenous, iodide transport and, **44:** 80
Tuberculin
production of fever by, **40:** 615–618
Tubifex tubifex
respiratory quotient of, **46:** 285
D-Tubocurarine chloride
placental transfer of, **40:** 323
Tumors
regeneration and, **36:** 465
Tunicates
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 271
Turacin
copper-containing pigment, **32:** 97, 98
Turkeys
growth response to antibiotics, **34:** 27
Turner's syndrome
description of, **34:** 343–346
male counterpart of, **43:** 318
Turtle
artery of, membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Tyrosinase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
Tyrosine
ethyl ester, inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
in various proteins, **35:** 668
ketogenic properties of, **33:** 173–176
metabolic pathway of, **33:** 176
oxidation, in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
splitting by proteinases, **42:** 546
taste of isomer, **33:** 146
thyroxine and, **35:** 440
Tyrosine oxidase
adrenocortical hormones and, **36:** 185
Tyrosine transaminase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
puromycin and, **44:** 309
Tyvelose
structure for, **43:** 217

U

U factor
role in mitochondrial swelling, **42:** 494, 495
Ubichromenol
formula for, **46:** 686
Ubiquinone: *see* Coenzymes, Q
UDP-acetylgalactosamine sulfate
biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides and, **40:** 77
UDP-acetylglucosamine phosphate
biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides and, **40:** 77
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamines
formation of, **40:** 74
description of, **40:** 74–87
UDP-*N*-acetylhexosamines
formation, interconversion and utilization of, **40:** 74
UDP-galactose
formation of, **40:** 64, 65
UDP-galactose pyrophosphorylase
characterization of, **40:** 63
UDP-galacturonic acid pyrophosphorylase
characterization of, **40:** 63
UDP-glucose
transformation of other UDP-hexoses or hexuronic acids, **40:** 63–70
UDP-glucose dehydrogenase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
UDP-glucose-glycogen synthetase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

UDP-glucose-glycogen transferase
characteristics of, **40:** 513–516
UDP-glucose-glycogen transglucosylase
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase
characterization of, **40:** 62
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
UDP-glucuronic acid
formation of, **40:** 65, 66
pyrophosphorylase, characterization of, **40:** 63
UDP-hexoses
enzymatic synthesis from uridine triphosphate, **40:** 61–63
formation, interconversion and utilization of, **40:** 62
transglycosylation of, **40:** 66
UDP-hexuronic acids
enzymatic synthesis from uridine triphosphate, **40:** 61–63
formation, interconversion and utilization of, **40:** 62
transglycosylation of, **40:** 66
UDP-GNAc-lactyl-peptide
structure of, **40:** 81
UDP nucleotides
role in biosynthesis of bacterial cell wall, **40:** 77–83
UDP-phospentoses
formation, interconversion and utilization of, **40:** 73
UDPG dehydrogenase
drug effect, **42:** 196
UDPG-glycogen transferase
glycogen metabolism and, **40:** 506
UGOLEV, A. M. Membrane (contact) digestion, **45:** 555–595
UHR, J. W. Delayed hypersensitivity, **46:** 359–419
Ulcerative colitis
physiology of, **46:** 491, 492
Ulnar nerve block
vasodilatation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 83, 84
UMBARGER, H. E. Regulation of biosynthetic pathways, **42:** 444–466
U_{Na}
definition of, **34:** 288
$U_{Na}V$
definition of, **34:** 288
Uncoupling studies
in sperm, **42:** 22, 23
Underfeeding
life span and, **35:** 351–355
Ungulates
thyroxine binding by serum proteins, **40:** 462
Upogebia
chromatophores of, **45:** 308
Urate oxidase
in liver peroxisomes, **46:** 326
in purified peroxisome fractions, **46:** 327
physical properties of peroxisomes containing, **46:** 330
Urea
as constituent of human sweat, **41:** 546
breakdown by mechanisms other than urease, **35:** 170, 171
cycle, enzymes in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
diuresis, sodium excretion and, **34:** 297
enzymatic breakdown of, **35:** 172
excretion during changes in protein stored, **35:** 666
gastric intrinsic factors and, **43:** 545
in eccrine sweat, **34:** 214
in vivo hydrolysis of, mechanism, **35:** 171, 172
permeability of blood-aqueous barrier to, **34:** 60
permeability of muscle capillaries to, **33:** 407
relation to glutamine, **36:** 118
Urease
activity of, in vivo, **35:** 170, 171
gastric, location of, **35:** 169
physiological role of, **35:** 174, 175
gastric mucosa and, **35:** 169–175
hydrolysis of, in vivo, **35:** 171, 172
of stomach, **35:** 169–175
origin of activity, **35:** 172, 173
quantitative aspects of activity, **35:** 173, 174
Urecholine-histalog
gastric secretion of IF and, **43:** 619
Ureter
membrane potentials in, **43:** 498
pacemaker and local potentials, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 180
potentials produced by stretch, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 180
pressure in, sodium excretion and, **34:** 308
Urethane
inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 241
Urethra
external sphincter, role in micturition, **45:** 428
internal sphincter, role in micturition, **45:** 427, 428
Uric acid
in sweat, **34:** 214
Uricase
diet and, **36:** 210, 215
Uridine diphospentoses
characteristics of, **40:** 73, 74
Uridine diphosphate: *see* UDP
Uridine nucleotides
accumulation in bacterial cell walls, **40:** 86
as intermediates in bacterial cell wall synthesis, **40:** 79–81
biosynthesis of, **40:** 81–83
requirement for enzymatic synthesis of, **40:** 82
shunt, diagram of, **40:** 70
distribution of carbon atoms in, **40:** 71, 72
transfer of fragments from, to cell wall, **40:** 83, 84

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Uridine triphosphate
acid anhydride of, **40:** 61
as precursor for UDP-hexoses and UDP-hexuronic acids, **40:** 61–63
Urinary tract
cell renewal in, **36:** 261
Urine
acidity, circadian rhythm and, **46:** 148
active transport of water, **40:** 139–141
ammonia of, relation to glutamine, **36:** 118
characteristics of, in camel, **32:** 158
citric acid in, **33:** 3, 5
composition, circadian rhythms and, **46:** 146–152
concentration by kangaroo rat, **32:** 139
corticoids of, hirsutism and, **41:** 644–646
differences from plasma in osmolarity, **40:** 139
flow, circadian periodicity in, **46:** 152
expansion of blood volume and, **43:** 438
hemorrhage and, **43:** 443
hyperventilation and, **33:** 446–450
17-ketosteroids of, excretion in hirsutism, **41:** 629, 630
interpretation of, **41:** 630–632
mechanism of concentration, **40:** 140
nitrogen excretion, type of protein and, **35:** 666, 667
nitrogenous constituents, sweat and, **34:** 213
osmolarity, hemorrhage and, **43:** 443
output, conditioning and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 255, 257, 259
pentitol of, interrelation of, **42:** 195
steroids of, relation to steroid hormones, **41:** 625
storage, reflexes related to, **45:** 475, 476
thyrotropin assay in, **40:** 402
vitamin B_{12} binders in, **43:** 566, 567
volume control, neuroendocrine mechanisms, atrial receptors, kidneys and, **43:** 452–459
water exchange with, **32:** 128
Urodele
muscle innervation in, **33:** 106
Urogastrone
gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 539, 540
Uropepsinogen
excretion in urine in various conditions, **43:** 641
Uroporphyrins
structural formulas for, **41:** 419
URQUHART, J. Control of plasma concentrations of adrenocortical hormones, **42:** 359–443
USHAKOV, B. Thermostability of cells and proteins of poikilotherms and its significance in speciation, **44:** 518–560
Uterine muscle
action potentials, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 16
and contractions, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 16, 240
and mechanical response, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 16
activation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 14
activity, membrane potential and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 10
regulation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 213–227
spontaneous, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 15
synchronized, and asynchronized, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 29
volume changes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 30
actomyosin and high-energy phosphates of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 8
as contractile unit, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 7–33
Ca-deficient, train discharge and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 22
compared with intestinal smooth muscle, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 220
comparison with striated, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 8–10
contraction and excitation linked by Ca^{++}, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 238
electrical activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 30
electrophoretic mobility, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 94
estrogen and tension **42,** Suppl. **5:** 16
estrogen-dominated, acetylcholine, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218–224
action potential and isometric contraction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 233
Ca^{++} requirement, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 229, 231, 232
calcium and sodium relationship, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 236
contractile tension and action potential, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 213, 214
electrophysiological characteristics of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 213–218
epinephrine and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218–224
iodoacetate and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 224
membrane potential of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 216
oxytocin, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218–224
sodium and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218, 243–253
sodium-potassium pump, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 222
sodium sulfate, sucrose and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 236
stretch and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218–224
tracings, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 230
extracellular K^+, membrane potential and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 217
extracellular Na^+ and action potential, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 218
function and regulation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 10–18
K and Na fluxes in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 243
K^+, metabolism and activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 247
maximum tension and pH, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 9
mechanical activity, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 30
oxytocin and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 22
mechanism of regulation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 23
Na deficiency, train discharge and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 23
NaF effect on, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 249
normal control, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 15
normal pharmacological response, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 18–24

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

pacemaker activity, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 215
parturient, structure, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 14
pharmacological response, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 18, 21
placental progesterone effect, local, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 225
pregnant, asymmetry, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 26
control of contractions, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 253
train discharge and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 24
progesterone block, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 20
progesterone-dominated, calcium, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 25, 226
conduction in, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 261
electrophysiological characteristics of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 224
recordings from, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 225
train discharge and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 24
proteins, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 88
electrophoretic mobility, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 94
pregnancy and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 91
viscosity studies of, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 94
relation between sodium and calcium, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 241
reversible suspension of excitability, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 18–24
shortening velocity as a function of load, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 13
sodium, action potential and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 217
sodium and contraction, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 243
sodium efflux and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 262
steroid hormones and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 17
structure, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 10
tension, acetylcholine, epinephrine and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 220
cooling and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 250
in active and inactive portions, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 27
length and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 12
strength and stimulus duration, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 11
train discharge, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 17
Ca and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 20
K and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 19
oxytocin and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 21
viscosity studies of proteins, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 94
working capacity, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 75
See also Smooth muscle
Uterus
activity, placental endocrine function and, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 31
endometrial proliferation as assay for progesterone, **34**: 150
extracellular space of, **43**: 485
glandular secretion of, **34**: 400
human, extracellular space of, **43**: 485
ionic concentrations in, **43**: 487
membrane potentials in, **43**: 498
organ as a whole, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 24–30
progesterone-dominated, effect on pressure and electrical activity, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 29
relation between activity and pressure within, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 28
simultaneous recording of electrical activity and pressure, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 27
volume, pressure and activity relations, **42**, Suppl. **5**: 30
water and electrolyte metabolism of, **34**: 400, 401
weight, in assays of estrogens, **34**: 144, 145
Uvnäs, B. Discussion of, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 46, 65, 78–80, 143, 294
Uvnäs, B. Sympathetic vasodilator outflow, **34**: 608–618
Uvnäs, B. Sympathetic vasodilator system and blood flow, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 69–76

V

Vaccinia virus
growth curve of, **35**: 313
Vagina
cornifications, rodent assays for estrogens and, **34**: 143
opening in bioassay of estrogens, **34**: 145–147
Vagus nerve
bradycardia and, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 215
chronotropic effects, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 214
mechanism of changes in frequency, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 226
membrane potentials of smooth muscle, **43**: 511
parasympathetic innervation of heart, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 225
role in cardiac conditional reflex, **40**, Suppl. **4**: 276
stimulation, cardiac performance and, **35**: 103
ventricular function curves and, **35**: 118, 119
See also Parasympathetic nervous system
Valine
concentration of DL form and growth, **33**: 155
disappearance from ligated intestinal segments, **33**: 151
formation of glucose and glycogen from, **33**: 170
gastrointestinal absorption of L and DL form, **33**: 153
in various proteins, **35**: 668
metabolic pathway of, **33**: 171
methyl ester, substrate for thrombin, **44**: 128
splitting by proteinases, **42**: 546
taste of isomer, **33**: 146
utilization of D form for growth, **33**: 153
Vallance-Owen, J. Assay of insulin in blood, **40**: 219–244
Vallee, B. L. Biochemistry, physiology and pathology of zinc, **39**: 443–490

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Valvular insufficiency
surgical treatment of, **35:** 377
VAN LIERE, E. J. Acclimatization to low oxygen tension, **33:** 13–34
Varicose veins
collagen in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 348
Vas deferens
adrenergic block in, **46:** 446
adrenergic transmission in, **46:** 446
choline acetylase in adrenergic terminals, **46:** 445, 446
cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves, **46:** 445
cholinesterase and, **46:** 446
Vascular areas
acclimatization to low oxygen tension and, **33:** 19
density, relation to radiation injury, **33:** 53
different, epinephrine, norepinephrine and, **35:** 650, 651
Vascular bed
hand, volume of capacity vessels, congestion and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 300
low-pressure systems in, **43,** 429
plethysmographic and spirometric evidence of, **43:** 429, 430
overall distensibility of, **43:** 427
volume and volume elasticity in, **43:** 427–440
Vascular control
fluid volume control and, **43:** 459–471
vasodilator polypeptides and, **40:** 647
Vascular distensibility
determination of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 287
Vascular reactivity
hypertension and, **40:** 45–47
Russian literature, **40:** 47
Vascular resistance
autonomy, **40:** 40
histamine and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 282
independence from autonomic nervous system, **40:** 40
kidney mannitol infusion and, **40:** 296
Vascular smooth muscle
ATPase activity of proteins, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 100, 101
basement membrane, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 77
biophysics of **42,** Suppl. **5:** 2
cell organelles, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 57
cell shape, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 277
cells, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 57
centrosome of cells, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 63
classification, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 188
conduction in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 273
connections of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 59
constrictor fibers and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 188
contractile protein in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 98
contraction initiated by motor nerve impulse, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 181
dense bodies, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 65
electrolytes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 319
electron microscopy of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 66
endoplasmic reticulum, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 61
epinephrine and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 109
extracellular space, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 85
fiber relations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 67
fiber response to ATP, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 104
fine structure of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 48, 55–77
flat-top and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 350
Golgi complex, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 61
helix direction, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 111
intercellular bridges, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 69
intercellular spacings, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 71
linkage to fibrous network, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 5
lipid granules, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 63
maintenance of tone, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 280
measurement of tension, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 5, 6
metabolism in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 1
mitochondria, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 63
myofilaments, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 65
myogenic propagation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 86
nucleus, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 63
pH and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 111
physiology of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 61
properties of veins in vivo and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 283–308
protein synthesis in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 61
research prospects, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 6
response to stimuli, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 181
rhythmic contraction, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 66
ribosomes, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 61
role in flat-top, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 332
sarcolemma, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 57
stimulus threshold, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 62
stretch and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 351
sympathomimetic amines and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 110
tension development, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 103
in vitro, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 104–106
in vitro and in vivo, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 108, 110
tension of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 5
vascular regulation and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 320
vasomotor tone, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 4
See also Smooth muscle
Vascular tone
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 46; **42,** Suppl. **5:** 309
enhancement by blood pressure, **40, Suppl. 4:** 66
mast cells and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 65
response to moderate hemorrhage, **43:** 461
vessel wall properties and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 210, 211
See also Tonus
Vasculokinase
presence of, **44:** 137
Vasoconstriction
bladder pressure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 199

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

fiber distribution of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 95
skin, inspiration and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 200
Vasoconstrictor fibers
sympathetic, **35:** 634–647
central control, **35:** 641–645
effect of rate of stimulation, **35:** 637, 638
functional significance, **35:** 645–647
physiological discharge rate, **35:** 640, 641
quantitative aspects of control, **35:** 637–640
transmitter, **35:** 636, 637
Vasodepressor center
brain-stem localization, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 11
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 192
localization in medulla, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 10
Vasodepressor material: *see* VDM
Vasodilatation
adrenaline and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 79
after brain-stem hemisection, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 119
antidromic, plasma kinin and, **40:** 669
arterial, baroreceptors and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 202
blocking with atropine, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 73
blood flow and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 69–76
body warming and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 83–87
bradykinin, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 86
chemical vs. hormonal, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 93
conduction in media of arteries and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272–274
due to vasoconstrictor inhibition, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 70
due to vasodilator nerves, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 70
emotional stress and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87–90
heat dissipation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 120
postcontraction, smooth muscle conduction in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 273
postcontraction axon reflex, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 272
pressure changes and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 279
role in heat transfer, **41:** 539
section of brain stem and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 119
skin, conducting system, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 273
sweating and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 87, 92
types of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 70
Vasodilator drugs
as antagonists to endotoxic shock, **40:** 269, 270
endotoxic shock and, **40:** 271
Vasodilator fibers
dorsal root, **35:** 653, 654
distribution, **35:** 654
functional significance, **35:** 655, 656
quantitative aspects of, **35:** 655
transmitter substance in, **35:** 655
type of efferent fibers, **35:** 653, 654
parasympathetic, **35:** 652–656
functional significance, **35:** 653
peripheral distribution, **35:** 652–656
quantitative aspects, **35:** 653
transmission mechanism, **35:** 653
special problems, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 5
sympathetic, **35:** 647, 648
distribution, **35:** 647
functional significance, **35:** 647, 648
Vasodilator reflex
heart, **44:** 11
Vasomotor centers
anatomy of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 181
definition of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 192
functional characteristics, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 97
in medulla, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 182–185
localization of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 181
Vasomotor nerves
distribution of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 95
fiber characteristics, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 96
microcirculation of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 63
sympathetic fibers, **35:** 630–652
functional characteristics of neuroeffector units, **35:** 631–634
route of distribution, **35:** 630
third neuron link in, **35:** 631
types, **35:** 630, 631
to capillaries, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 60
Vasomotor regulation
activity patterns of nerve rootlets and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 189
Bayliss, principles, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 88
carotid sinus and, **35:** 639
during temperature regulation, **41:** 539–541
efferent and descending paths, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 189, 190
mesencephalon and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 185–189
myogenic automaticity and, **35:** 629, 630
Vasomotor tone
vascular smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 7
Vasopressin
actinomycin and stimulation of sodium transport by, **46:** 608
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 482
puromycin and stimulation of sodium transport by, **46:** 609
sodium transport and, **46:** 625
Vasopressor points
in cerebral cortex, **43:** 76
Vasopressor responses
from cortex, anesthesia and, **43:** 95
Vasovagal episode
venous pressure in, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 55
Vasovagal syncope
description of, **35:** 270
V_D
definition of, **35:** 868–870
emphysema and, **35:** 873, 874
personal concept of, **35:** 868–874
work and, **35:** 871, 872

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

VDM
hypertension and, **41:** 359
renal hypertension and, **35:** 559
Vegetables
leafy green and yellow, average annual per capita purchase, **34:** 241
Veins
as capacity vessels, **40:** 43–45
properties in vivo, smooth muscle and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 283–308
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibers and, **35:** 634, 635
systemic, adequate stimuli for reflexes, **35:** 261
localization of receptors, **35:** 261
nerve supply of, **35:** 261
reflexes from, **35:** 260–262
VEM
hypertension and, **41:** 359
renal hypertension and, **35:** 559
Venous arterial intracardiac shunt
cardiac surgery of, **35:** 363–367
Venous circulation
CNS control of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 50–56
infusion, reflexes from, **35:** 260, 261
psychogenic stimuli and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 51
techniques of studying, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 50
venodilatation, baroreceptor activity and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 203
Venous congestion
peripheral resistance and, **40:** 39
reflexes arising from, **35:** 262
Venous distensibility
determination of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 287
Venous occlusion
body posture and, **43:** 448–450
Venous pressure
central, during hemorrhage and transfusion, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 284, 285
hemorrhage and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 286
peripheral and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 285
regulation of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 286
volume and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 287
congestive heart failure and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 54
"elastic" volume gains and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 293
environmental temperature and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 68
hand, relation to volume, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 288, 296
volume, blood flow and, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 298
hemorrhage, transfusion, and venous tourniquet in, **43:** 434
hepatojugular reflux and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 55
hexamethonium and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 54
in vasovagal episode, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 55
physiological stimuli and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 52
psychogenic factors and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 51, 53
rate of fluid exchange in, **43:** 437–439
resistance and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 67
resting, individual variations, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 287
Venous return
cardiac output and, **35:** 785, 786
curves, cardiac-response curves and, **35:** 127, 128
for determination of cardiac output, **35:** 123–129
illustration of, **35:** 124
end-diastolic volume and pressure, **35:** 91–94
formula for expression of, **35:** 127
mean circulatory filling pressure and, **35:** 125
perfusion rate and, **40:** 842–844
peripheral resistance and, **35:** 126
pressure gradient and, **35:** 126
right atrial pressure and, **35:** 125
vein collapse and, **35:** 125
Venous system
active contractility, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 286
calculations for delta tension, and delta length, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 306
control of resistance of, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 281
delayed compliance in, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 292
elastic properties, from pressure-volume diagrams, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 289
hand, hysteresis-loop behavior, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 292
isotonic volume increase and pressure, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 294
hysteresis-like loops, distance between limbs, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 291
passive distensibility, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 286
reversibility of stretch deformation, **42,** Suppl. **5:** 291
Venous tourniquet
venous pressure changes after, **43:** 434
Ventricles
action potentials, computed, **46:** 41, 42
anatomy and physiology of, **36:** 400–423
chambers, configuration of, **36:** 402, 403
circumference, rate of change during cardiac cycle, **36:** 404, 409
contraction, initial phase of, **36:** 402–405
determination of diastolic volume, **36:** 419
diameter during various conditions, **35:** 140
diastolic size and cardiac work, **35:** 163
dispensability of, **36:** 419
early diastolic filling, **36:** 406
ejection phase of systole, **36:** 405, 406
end-diastolic pressures, exercise and, **35:** 132
mean atrial pressures and, **35:** 109
fibrillation, pressure-flow relationship in heart during, **44:** 4
interfascicular tension in, during systole, **36:** 406
left, area and volume during stress, **35:** 146
diameter and effective pressure, **35:** 139
diastolic volume of, **35:** 151
distensibility curve fully relaxed, fully contracted, **35:** 93
end-diastolic pressure, cardiac performance, stroke work and, **35:** 130–136

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

filling and ejection pattern of, **35:** 144, 145
performance, during blood pooling and exercise, **35:** 143–155
factors affecting, **35:** 143–145
pressure during cardiac cycle, **36:** 404
presystolic size of, **35:** 145, 146
volume, **35:** 147
volume changes in, performance and, **35:** 143–155
muscle arrangement in, **36:** 401
myocardial stroke work, **36:** 410
output, diastolic distention and, **36:** 411
pressure, during cardiac cycle, **36:** 403
pressure circumference loop during cardiac cycle, **36:** 408, 409
pressure-volume relationship in diastole, **35:** 119
P/V ratios in, **35:** 93, 94
responses, computed and measured, **35:** 141
septal defect, description of, **35:** 372, 373
possibilities of surgery in, **35:** 373
size, blood pressure and, **35:** 152
slow filling of, **36:** 407
stroke work, calculated values at various filling pressure levels, **35:** 108
factors affecting, **36:** 420
systolic volume and, **36:** 420
transition from systole to diastole, **36:** 406
volume at the end of systole, **36:** 419
volume during cardiac cycle, **36:** 403
Ventricular function
curves, anemia and, **35:** 113
aortic constriction and, **35:** 113
coronary artery contraction and, **35:** 114
coronary stenosis and, **35:** 118
descending limb in, **35:** 115
description of, **35:** 107
epinephrine and, **35:** 113
exercise and, **35:** 118
family of, **35:** 117
method of obtaining, **35:** 109
myocardial contractility and, **35:** 107–120
myocardial failure and, **35:** 116
restriction of coronary flow and, **35:** 113
shape of, **35:** 111, 115
vagotomy and, **35:** 118, 119
factors affecting, **36:** 419–423
heart rate and, **36:** 410; **40,** Suppl. **4:** 29
measures of, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 233
physiology of, **36:** 400–423
posture and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 29
Ventricular performance
anticipation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 31
eating and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 31
hypothalamic stimulation and, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 31
in intact dogs, **36:** 409, 410
in various forms of stress, **35:** 159
recording during exercise and stimulation, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 32, 33
techniques of measuring, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 27, 28
under varying conditions, **40,** Suppl. **4:** 236, 240, 242, 243
Ventriloquy
action of vocal cords in, **35:** 547
Venules
as capacity vessels, **40:** 43–45
Veratridine
aortic chemoreflex and, **34:** 168
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 250
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
Hering-Breuer inflation reflex and, **34:** 189
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex and, **34:** 183
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
pulmonary vascular receptors, **35:** 280
Veratrine
Hering-Breuer inflation reflex and, **34:** 189
Hering-Breuer reflexes and, **34:** 185
pulmonary depressor chemoreflex, **34:** 183
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
SP accompaniment of evoked responses, **44:** 116
steady potential and, **44:** 113, 114
Veratrum alkaloids
cardiac receptors and, **35:** 266
carotid pressoreceptors and, **35:** 251
circulation and, **34:** 173
Hering-Breuer reflexes and, **34:** 185
Veriloid
coronary chemoreflex and, **34:** 177
Hering-Breuer inflation reflex and, **34:** 189
pulmonary stretch receptors and, **34:** 186
Vertebrates
aquatic, ampullary organ, **45:** 398
labyrinth in, **45:** 398
lateral-line organ in, **45:** 395–397
sensory perception in, **45:** 395–398
bile salts type in, **35:** 178
corticosteroid secretion by adrenal glands, **45:** 251–253
diving, acid-base changes and, **46:** 223
blood volume and O_2 capacity, **46:** 218, 219
cardiovascular adjustments to, **46:** 223–232
CO_2 sensitivity of respiration in, **46:** 221, 222
duration of dive, **46:** 217
historical survey, **46:** 213–216
metabolism in, **46:** 220, 221
nervous mechanisms, **46:** 232–236
physiological adaptations in, **46:** 212–243
respiration in, **46:** 216–223
respiratory dimension in, **46:** 216, 217
respiratory response to O_2 lack, **46:** 222
responses in man under normal and pathological conditions, **46:** 236–239
evolution of, environment and, **45:** 248, 249

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Vertebrates—*Continued*
extrathyroidal metabolism iodine in, **41:** 190–204
lower, motor innervation in, **33:** 108
small-nerve fiber system in, **33:** 133–136
thyroidal function in, **35:** 340–342
neurilemma and sarcolemma in, **33:** 123
regeneration of axons in CNS, **36:** 427–437
underfeeding, life span and, **35:** 352
Vesicourethral reflex
micturition initiation and, **45:** 477
Vesiculation
as the result of chilling, **34:** 127
VESTER, J. W. Nutrition-endocrine interrelationships in the control of fat transport in man, **40:** 677–733
VILLEE, G. A. Transport functions of the placenta, **40:** 313–330
Virulent
defined for virus, **35:** 317
Virus studies
growth curves in, **35:** 305–315
heterologous interference in, **35:** 320
homologous interference, **35:** 320
in anomalous neutralization, **35:** 323
influenza virus-chorionic cell system, **35:** 311, 312
interaction of, in mixedly infected cells, **35:** 322–325
interference in, **35:** 319–322
intracellular growth as studied by morphological methods, **35:** 314, 315
nonneurotropic influenza-mouse brain system, **35:** 312
statistical problems, **35:** 303–305
technical problems of, **36:** 302, 303
tissue culture and, **35:** 303
variables involved in, **35:** 302, 303
Viruses
animal, compared to bacteriophage, **35:** 330
factors affecting attachment to receptor, **35:** 305
growth curves of, **35:** 312, 313
influenza, growth curve in allantoic cell system, **35:** 305–311
influenzal, fever and, **40:** 618–621
inhibition of phagocytosis and, **42:** 147, 148
interaction with animal cells, **35:** 301–331
conclusion, **35:** 329
mechanism of release from infected cells, **35:** 315, 316
moderate virus studies, **35:** 325–329
multiplication using partially inactivated viruses, **35:** 310, 311
noninfectious state, **35:** 325–329
not producing tumors, **35:** 325, 326
particles, methods for counting, **35:** 304
placental transfer of, **40:** 322
pneumonia, growth curve of, **35:** 313
preparations, definition of, **35:** 302
reproduction, noninfectious hemagglutinin and, **35:** 307–310
reproduction of, **35:** 306–310
soluble antigen particle, **35:** 310
special properties of, **35:** 305
susceptibility of cells to, **35:** 316–319
tumor-producing, **35:** 326–329
Von Magnus effect, **35:** 307
western equine encephalomyelitis, growth curve, **35:** 312
Viscera
distention, blood pressure and, **40, Suppl. 4:** 199
response to cold, **41:** 524
Visceral smooth muscle
action potentials of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 199
calcium and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 212
chemical transmitter, **42, Suppl. 5:** 210
conduction in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 195, 196
core conductor theory, **42, Suppl. 5:** 202
electrical activity, **42, Suppl. 5:** 199
electrical excitability, **42, Suppl. 5:** 201
electrical transmission in, **42, Suppl. 5:** 198
electrophysiology, **42, Suppl. 5:** 199
epinephrine and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 182
impedance of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 210
membrane constants, **42, Suppl. 5:** 200
saltatory conduction, **42, Suppl. 5:** 203
sodium, calcium relations, **42, Suppl. 5:** 212
stimulation by stretch, **42, Suppl. 5:** 180
stretch and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 197
See also Smooth muscle
Viscosity
flagellar beat and, **46:** 733, 734
Visible
definition of, **45:** 49
Vision
absolute threshold of, **35:** 233–245
area size, CFF and, **34:** 267
monocular, CFF and, **34:** 274
Visual angle
CFF and, **34:** 277
Visual count
as a method for counting virus particles, **35:** 304
Visual stimuli
basic programs for, **43:** 43
cerebellar waveforms to, **44:** 442, 452
cortical currents due to, **44:** 106
stretch and twist response to, **43:** 47, 48
Visual threshold
absolute, as determined by duration of stimuli, **35:** 234–236
as determined by level of adaptation, **35:** 238, 239

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

as determined by linear subtense of stimulus, **35:** 236–238
as determined by retinal stimulus image, **35:** 238, 239
critic of methods of determining, **35:** 239, 240
definition of, **35:** 233
level of adaptation, **35:** 234
methods of determining, **35:** 234
reassessment of experimental data, **35:** 240–243
summary of experimental data, **35:** 243–245
duration of stimuli and, **35:** 234
linear subtense of stimulus, **35:** 234
retinal location of stimulus image, **35:** 234
Vital capacity
anesthesia and, **35:** 759, 760
athletes compared to normals, **36:** 314
Vitamin A
average daily consumption, **34:** 241
blood cell formation and, **42:** 171
regional differences, **34:** 243
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 640
transfer by placenta, **40:** 319
work performance and, **40:** 387, 388
Vitamin B complex
metabolic significance of, **33:** 509–565
tetrapyrrole synthesis and, **41:** 427
work performance and, **40:** 388, 389
Vitamin B_{12}
absorbed in intestine, release, **43:** 754
acceptors, intestinal intramural, **43:** 706, 707
acid hydrolysis of, **45:** 82
analogues, binding of, **43:** 572–574
animal metabolism and, **45:** 90–95
animal protein factor and, **32:** 79–81
binding, audioradiographic studies of, **43:** 613, 614
by gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 545–578
by human gastric juice, **43:** 553–560
by IF, determination of, **43:** 549–553
extracts from gastric mucosa and, **43:** 560–562
molecular weight of intrinsic factor, **43:** 543
nature of reactive groups, **43:** 574–577
sites on, **43:** 577, 578
biochemical role of, **45:** 80–97
biosynthesis of, **40:** 361–364
blood cell formation and. **42:** 173
chemistry of, **32:** 74–85; **45:** 82–95
clearance from plasma, **43:** 775–777
cobalt and, **32:** 72
competition between analogs, **43:** 731, 732
complex, degradation products of, **32:** 75
cyanide and, **45:** 83
deoxyribonucleotide formation and, **45:** 93, 94
enzymatic reaction and, **45:** 84–89
fecal excretion in normals, **43:** 669
folate interrelationship, **45:** 91–93
formation by microorganisms, **41:** 430
formula for, **40:** 362
function of, **40:** 99, 100
gastric intrinsic factor, factors in intestinal absorption, **43:** 714–729
non-IF-mediated intestinal absorption of, and, **43:** 729–734
pathology of IF-mediated intestinal absorption of, and, **43:** 763–772
physiology of IF-mediated absorption of, and, **43:** 742–757
site of physiological absorption of and, **43:** 757–763
hepatic uptake of, **43:** 683
human megaloblastic anemias and, **32:** 75–78
IF bound, absorption by intestinal mucosa, **43:** 745–750
release in intestinal wall, **43:** 750–754
IF-mediated absorption, species specificity of, **43:** 756, 757
in treatment of pernicious anemia, large doses, **43:** 736, 737
moderate doses, **43:** 735, 736
small doses, **43:** 734, 735
intracellular distribution in liver and kidney, **43:** 782, 783
intrinsic factor and, circulating, distribution between kidney and liver, **43:** 781, 782
isolation of, **45:** 80–82
light inactivation, **45:** 82
liver-bound, hematopoietic effects of, **43:** 777, 778
metabolism of, gastric intrinsic factor and, **43:** 529–849
methionine formation and, **45:** 87–89
methylation in vivo and, **32:** 81–83
microbiological origin, **32:** 78
occurrence of, **45:** 80–82
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 697, 698
oral treatment of pernicious anemia without gastric intrinsic factor, **43:** 734–738
other metabolic functions of, **45:** 89, 90
peptide-bound, **43:** 737, 738
placental transfer, **40:** 319
relationship of binding to gastric intrinsic factor activity, **43:** 738–742
requirements, antibiotics and, **34:** 31–37
storage in intestinal wall, **43:** 754, 755
structure of, **45:** 80–82
subacute degeneration of cord and, **43:** 627
substituted derivatives, binding of, **43:** 573, 574
sulfhydryl groups and, **45:** 89, 90
sulfhydryl metabolism and, **45:** 94, 95
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 640
tolerance tests with, **43:** 687, 688

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Vitamin B_{12}—*Continued*
urinary excretion of, **43:** 674, 675
various pathological conditions and, **32:** 83, 84
Vitamin B_{12} absorption
excretion, **32:** 84, 85
IF-mediated and non-IF-mediated, **43:** 709, 710
in various species, **43:** 758–763
intestinal characteristics, **43:** 729–732
diverticula and, **43:** 765, 766
dual mechanism of, **43:** 708, 709
extragastric inhibitory factors, **43:** 726, 727
inhibiting factors, **43:** 719–729
non-IF, possible mechanism, **43:** 732, 733
physiological limitations of, **43:** 703–706
stasis and blind loops and, **43:** 764, 765
primary malabsorption syndrome, **43:** 767, 768
selective malabsorption, **43:** 769, 770
sorbital and, **42:** 187
through mucosal membranes, **43:** 733
Vitamin B_{12} binders
blocking of reactive groups, **43:** 575, 576
characteristics in human gastric juice, **43:** 558
enzymatic digestion of, **43:** 576, 577
gastric mucosa, thermosensitivity of, **43:** 561
in duodenal content, **43:** 562, 563
in liver, **43:** 563–565
in saliva, **43:** 562, 563
multiplicity of, **43:** 556, 559
gastric mucosa extracts, **43:** 561
nature of reactive groups, **43:** 574–577
thermosensitivity of, **43:** 556
various body fluids and, **43:** 566–572
Vitamin C: *see* Ascorbic acid
Vitamin D
bone and, **33:** 437
calcium absorption and, **33:** 426
phytic acid, phosphorus utilization and, **34:** 233
placental transfer, **40:** 319
thyroid hormones and, **42:** 640
Vitamin E
blood cell formation and, **42:** 173
placental transfer, **40:** 319
work performance and, **40:** 389, 390
Vitamin K
dimethyl, in bacteria, **46:** 673
in bacterial particles, **46:** 671, 672
from various energy-coupling systems, **46:** 663
in mitochondria, **46:** 668, 669
K_2, demethyl, formula for, **46:** 665
formula for, **46:** 665
Vitamins
antibiotics and, **34:** 31–37
blood cell formation and, **42:** 171–176
corticosteroid biosynthesis and, **34:** 492
distribution in wheat, **34:** 222
enzymes and, **36:** 209–216
epithelization and keratinization and, **33:** 240
essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 34–37
fat-soluble, parenteral feeding of, **40:** 174, 175
in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 174–176
influence on fat transport, **40:** 706
large doses, enzymes and, **36:** 215
life span and, **35:** 357
loss in sweat, **34:** 215
metabolism, thyroid hormones and, **42:** 639–641
nerve regeneration and, **36:** 464
placental transfer of, **40:** 319, 320
water-soluble, biosynthesis of, **40:** 331–368
parenteral feeding of, **40:** 174, 175
Vocal cords
concept of vibrations, theories, **35:** 541
definition of, **35:** 537
elongation of, **35:** 517, 518
false, action of in phonation, **35:** 546
sphincter girdle, anatomy of, **35:** 515, 516
innervations of, **35:** 523
phenomena during production of tone, **35:** 545, 546
true, anatomy of, **35:** 515
physiological muscular anatomy and, **35:** 517
valvular effect of, **35:** 540
Vocal fold
anatomy of, **35:** 515, 516
sex difference in, **35:** 539
shape of edge in sound production, **35:** 539
Voice
in senility, **35:** 514
Voight model
description of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 314
Volemitol
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
Volume distensibility
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 283
Volume elasticity
definition of, **42, Suppl. 5:** 283
filling of vascular bed and, **42, Suppl. 5:** 304
foot, **42, Suppl. 5:** 299
in man, **42, Suppl. 5:** 285
Volume-pressure curves
predicted and observed, **41:** 300
Volume-pressure diagram
for a bubble on a tube, **41:** 290
for bubble and hypothetical air spaces, **41:** 294
Volume receptors
definition of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 204
von Gierke's disease
glycogen defect in, **40:** 530
Von Magnus effect
in virology, **35:** 307
Vulpian contracture
in muscles, **33:** 122

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

W

WAELSCH, H. Protein metabolism in the nervous system, **41:** 709–736
WAKERLIN, G. E. Endocrine factors in renal hypertension, **35:** 555–582
WALDMANN, T. A. Life span of red blood cell, **39:** 577–616
WALKER, B. E. Renewal of cell populations, **36:** 255–276
Walking
  energy expenditure during, **35:** 805–808
    on an incline, **35:** 806
    on different surfaces, **35:** 809
    on level, **35:** 805
    uphill, **35:** 808
WARE, A. G. Purification of fibrinogen, prothrombin, and thrombin, **34:** 714–721
WARKANY, J. Experimental production of congenital malformations in mammals by metabolic procedure, **39:** 69–115
Warmth
  sensation of, temperature regulation and, **41:** 573–582
Washing (hands and face)
  energy expenditure, **35:** 805
Waste products
  storage of, in kangaroo rat, **32:** 138
Water
  analysis, body composition and, **33:** 294
  compartment, measurement of, **34:** 338
  distribution in body, **40:** 118
  diuresis, renal sodium handling and, **34:** 298
  electrolyte analyses of kidney and, **34:** 396
  electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 388–390
  exchange, body and external environment, **32:** 127–129
    individual body fluids and blood, **32:** 130–132
    vascular and extravascular fluids, **32:** 131, 132
    within the body, **32:** 129–132
  histochemical data from analyses, **34:** 404
  in bone, **34:** 378
  in cartilage and bone, **34:** 376
  in connective tissues and eye, **34:** 372
  in dog tissues, **34:** 404
  in fat-free body, **33:** 282, 283
  in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 172, 173
  in tendon and skin, **34:** 370
  intake, correlation with food, **41:** 701, 702
    in fatty acid deficiency, **41:** 17
    mitochondrial, gross morphological changes during, **42:** 497–501
    of kangaroo rat, **32:** 144
    temperature regulation and, **41:** 543, 544
  ionizing radiation injury and, **33:** 44–46
  loading, excretion in hypertension, **40:** 298
  loss, evaporative in various mammals, **32:** 142
    in man, **32:** 151
  mechanisms of exchange, **40:** 113–118
  of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 698, 699
  of hypertensive dog arteries, **42, Suppl. 5:** 320
  of normal dog arteries, **42, Suppl. 5:** 320
  overloading, in parenteral nutrition, **40:** 172
  oxidation, in camel, **32:** 156
    of foods eaten by kangaroo rats, **32:** 144
  placental transport of, **40:** 315, 316
  production, metabolism and, **32:** 146
  reabsorption, in ideal mammalian nephron, **34:** 289
  requirements, for children and adults, **40:** 172
  role in radiation science, **33:** 40–42
  source of that excreted in kidney, **40:** 118
  storage, camel's stomach and, **32:** 157
    in kangaroo rat, **32:** 137
  transport, across biological membrane, **40:** 116–118
    role of cell vacuole in, **35:** 68
  use by mammals for heat regulation, **32:** 150
Water balance
  essential fatty acid deficiency and, **41:** 26
  in kangaroo rat, **32:** 139–143
    at various humidities, **32:** 145
  in training periods, **40:** 391
  perfusion and, **40:** 859, 860
  ways of calculating, **40:** 172, 173
Water extrusion
  mitochondrial, **42:** 485–491
    contraction factor and, **42:** 495–497
    intracellular significance, **42:** 501–504
    ionic movements and, **42:** 489
    measurements of, **42:** 473–475
    morphological changes during, **42:** 497–501
    oxidative phosphorylation and, **42:** 467–517
    respiration and, **42:** 489
    stability of, **42:** 489, 490
    sucrose and, **42:** 488, 489
Water metabolism
  electrolyte metabolism and, **34:** 334–417
  glandular tissues and, **34:** 393–403
  historical introduction, **34:** 335–338
  in connective tissue, **34:** 368–375
  inducing obesity lesions and, **33:** 491, 492
  intermediary, **40:** 113
  milk secretion and, **32:** 160
  neural tissue, **34:** 391, 392
  of desert mammals, **32:** 135–166
  prolonged exposure to cold and, **36:** 141
Water uptake
  active compared to swelling, **42:** 478
  dependence on respiration, **42:** 478, 479
  in plant, mechanism of, **35:** 66, 67

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Water uptake—*Continued*
mitochondrial, disulfide hormones and, **42:** 482
inhibitors of, **42:** 483, 484
intracellular significance of, **42:** 501–504
measurements of, **42:** 473–475
oxidative phosphorylation and, **42:** 467–517
physiological agents and, **42:** 480–482
substances influencing, **42:** 482, 483
WAUGH, D. F. Transformation of prothrombin into thrombin, **34:** 722–729
WEALE, R. A. The absolute threshold of vision, **35:** 233–246
WEBB, H. M. Timing long-cycle physiological rhythms, **39:** 127–161
Weberian ossicles
definition, **46:** 300
WEINMAN, E. O. Conversion of fatty acids to carbohydrate: application of isotopes to this problem and role of the Krebs cycle as a synthetic pathway, **37:** 252–272
WEISSBACH, H. Biochemical role of vitamin B_{12}, **45:** 80–97
WEISSMAN, S. M. Life span of red blood cell, **39:** 577–616
WEST, G. B. Humoral aspects of tissue mast cells, **37:** 221–232
WEVER, E. G. Electrical potentials of the cochlea, **46:** 102–127
Whales
blood volume and oxygen capacity of, **46:** 218
duration of dive by, **46:** 213
metabolism of, **46:** 220
respiratory dimensions of, **46:** 217
Wheat
amino acid content of proteins, **34:** 237
composition of, **34:** 221–224
factors affecting, **34:** 221–224
digestibility of, **34:** 224–230
gluten, as source of amino acids, **35:** 668
efficiencies for mouse growth, **35:** 672
nitrogen balance indexes for, **35:** 684
protein efficiencies, **35:** 675
kernel, chemical composition of parts, **34:** 223
composition of, **34:** 224
effect of milling on, **34:** 224
lysine in, **34:** 240
milling, nutritional value and baking quality, **34:** 224
nutritive value of protein, **34:** 239–242
phytic acid in, **34:** 231–236
products, calorie content of, **34:** 230
enrichment of, **34:** 244–247
nutritive value of, **34:** 236–239
whole, calcium and, **34:** 232
protein, enrichment of, **34:** 244–247
limiting amino acids of, **34:** 240
loss in preparation of, **34:** 242–244
nutritive value of, **34:** 239–242
protein content of, **34:** 222
role in human nutrition, **34:** 221–258
whole, amino acid content and protein of, **34:** 237
Wheat germ oil
work performance and, **40:** 389, 390
Whispering
action of vocal cords in, **35:** 546
White matter
half-life of labeled protein in brain, **41:** 719
particulate fractions from, brain metabolism, **41:** 716
Whitefish
type of swimbladder in, **46:** 301
WHITTENBERGER, J. L. Artificial respiration, **35:** 611–628
WHITTERIDGE, D. Cardiovascular reflexes initiated from afferent sites other than the cardiovascular system itself, **40, Suppl. 4:** 198–200
WHITTERIDGE, D. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 210, 211, 294, 295
WIDDICOMBE, J. G. Regulation of tracheobronchial smooth muscle, **43:** 1–37
Wieland-Gumlich aldehyde
significance of, **45:** 543–545
WIERSMA, C. A. G. Neural transmission in invertebrates, **33:** 326–355
WINDHAGER, E. E. Electrophysiology of the nephron, **45:** 214–244
"Windkessel" concept
in hypertension, **40:** 32
WINDLE, W. F. Regeneration of axons in the vertebrate central nervous system, **36:** 427–440
WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W. Comparative response of insects and mammals to certain halogenated hydrocarbons used as insecticides, **35:** 701–739
WOLFF, H. G. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 92
WOLFF, J. Transport of iodide and other anions in the thyroid gland, **44:** 45–90
WOOD, H. G. Significance of alternate pathways in the metabolism of glucose, **35:** 841–859
Woodchuck
hibernation in, **35:** 404
WOODWARD, E. R. Role of the pyloric antrum in regulation of gastric secretion, **40:** 490–504
Wool fibers
keratin in, **33:** 238
Work
blood distribution, regulating circulation during, **33:** 216
blood volume, pulse rate and, **33:** 221
capacity of man for, **35:** 832–835
cardiac output, **35:** 781–785

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

A-V O_2 difference, oxygen uptake and, **35:** 782
factors affecting, **35:** 794–797
cardiac performance during, **35:** 149, 778–800
correlation with atrial filling pressures, **35:** 111
level, for testing aerobic capacity, **36:** 324, 325
load, estimation of, **36:** 327
measurements of efficiency, **40:** 378
muscle A-V O_2 difference, O_2 uptake and, **35:** 784
of breathing, **34:** 449–458
output, patterns of eating and, **40:** 379
oxygen transporting mechanism and, **36:** 319–321
performance in cold, **41:** 534
pulse rate and, **35:** 783–785
stroke volume during, **35:** 786
regulation of cardiac output during, **35:** 785–794
stroke volume and, **35:** 783–785
V_D and, **35:** 871, 872
working A-V O_2 difference in, **35:** 782, 783
Work performance
B-complex vitamins and, **40:** 386
Worms
lipid and other body constituents, **46:** 270
Wound healing
cold and, **34:** 133
LLF and, **44:** 151
WRIGHT, P. H. Assay of insulin in blood, **40:** 219–244
WULFF, V. J. Physiology of the compound eye, **36:** 145–163

X

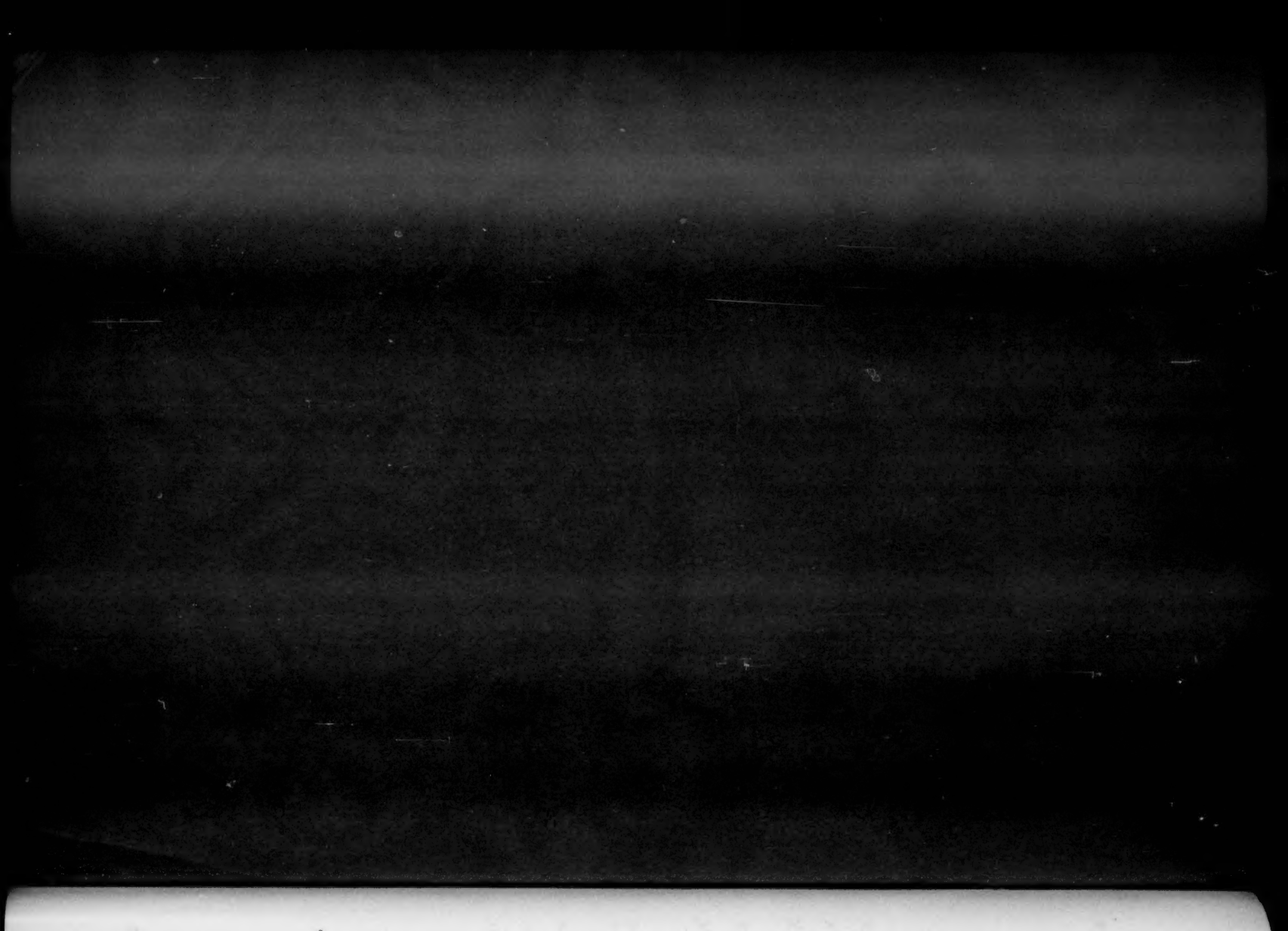
X chromosomes
mosaicism in, **43:** 321
poly-X complex and, **43:** 322
Xanthine dehydrogenase
metabolic action required for, **33:** 516
Xanthine derivatives
sodium excretion and, **34:** 323
Xanthine oxidase
adrenocortical function and, **36:** 184, 186
age and, **36:** 220
diet and, **36:** 210–212, 215
dietary proteins, amino acids and, **36:** 209
folic acid antagonists and, **32:** 206
growth hormone administration and, **36:** 196
in developing tissues, **44:** 296–306
sex differences in adult animals, **36:** 198, 199
specific protein changes with substrate administration, **36:** 181
substrate-induced adaptation, **36:** 179
thyroid function and, **36:** 188, 190
Xanthomata
cholesterol ester composition in various species, **45:** 814–824
Xanthurenic acid
description of, **33:** 178
X radiation
antibody formation and, **45:** 18
biochemical aspects of, **33:** 356–386
body shielding and, **33:** 375
carbohydrate metabolism and, **33:** 360–365
enzymes and, **33:** 369–371
fat metabolism and, **33:** 365, 366
hair follicles, **34:** 120
immunity and, **33:** 369
metabolism and, **33:** 372–374
metals and, **33:** 371, 372
nerve regeneration and, **36:** 466
nitrogen metabolism, **33:** 366–368
nucleic acids and, **33:** 356–360
of microbes, respiration and, **33:** 83
polarization of DNA by, **33:** 359
protection from, **33:** 374
serum proteins and, **33:** 368, 369
summary of protective agents, **33:** 378–381
tissue respiration and, **33:** 360–365
unexplained effects of, **33:** 377
value of in vitro and in vivo work, **33:** 359
See also Radiation injury
X ray
determination of weight of cytological objects by, **33:** 192–196
diffraction, micro-, uses of, **33:** 199
emission methods, for elementary analysis, **33:** 197
histo- and cytochemical elementary analysis with, **33:** 196
images, microscopic, technique of formation of, **33:** 191, 192
methods for microangiography, **33:** 198
methods in histochemistry, **33:** 190–201
Xylitol
as substrate for DPN-linked dehydrogenase, **42:** 200
DPN-linked polyol dehydrogenase, thermodynamic equilibrium constants for, **42:** 202
enzymes catalyzing conversion to sugar, **42:** 219
formula for, **42:** 190
interconversion to *d*-xylulose, **42:** 192
metabolism, **42:** 192–198
in liver slices, **42:** 189
natural occurrence of, **42:** 182
oxidation by seminal vesicle enzyme, **42:** 201
Xylose
initial response to loading, **45:** 112
intestinal absorption of, **40:** 798
metabolic pathway in microorganism, **42:** 210
substrate of aldose reductase, **42:** 204
transport, in diaphragm, insulin and, **34:** 59
insulin and, **34:** 55
Xylulose: *see* Xylitol

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index

Y

YATES, F. E. Control of plasma concentrations of adrenocortical hormones, **42:** 359–443
Yeast
utilization of polyols by, **42:** 216
Yeast aldehyde dehydrogenases
properties of, **35:** 37
Yeast glutathione reductase
instability of, cofactors and substrates, **44:** 684
stability of, substrates and cofactors and, **44:** 661
Yellow enzyme
old, free radical studies in, **44:** 504
Yohimbine
swimbladder and, **46:** 307
YOUNG, L. E. The blood grouping systems of dogs, **41:** 495–520

Z

Z line
of striated myofibril, **36:** 16
ZIFF, M. Urinary hydroxyproline excretion and growth, **44:** 30–44
Zinc
ability to substitute for calcium, **42, Suppl. 5:** 235
ions, inhibition of histamine release in anaphylaxis, **42:** 240
mitochondrial swelling and, **42:** 483
of circulating leukocytes, **45:** 699
placental transfer of, **40:** 316
Zone electrophoresis
study of thyroxine-binding proteins and, **40:** 445
ZWEIFACH, B. W. Discussion, **42, Suppl. 5:** 82, 262, 276, 277, 281
ZWEIFACH, B. W. Discussion of, **40, Suppl. 4:** 65

See page iii for Guide to Use of Index